INDEX

(Prepared by Mr. A. L. CLARKE)

Note.—The references are to the Sectional *Proceedings*, which are paged independently. The *Proceedings* of the Society as a whole are indicated by the letters R.S.M. and are placed first in the bound volumes under the heading "General Reports." They are followed by the *Proceedings* of the Sections, which are arranged alphabetically.

Abbott, F. C., obturator hernia, with strangulated gangrenous bowel, case quoted, Surg. 139, 140
Abbott, M., cyanosis in defects of interventricular septum, quoted, Child. 294
Abdomen, cancer of skin of, prevalence among Kashmiris, R.S.M. 64
——, communication between lymphatic and venous systems in, Surg. 158
——, distension of, late diagnostic symptom of traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 16
——, phantom tumour in, Surg. 125
——, tumour of (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 117
——, ulcer on surface of, cultures of *Bacillus prodigiosus* made from, Derm. 13
—— —— ——, case for diagnosis (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 11, 48
——, see also *Muscles* (*abdominal*)
—— —— *Tuberculosis* (*abdominal*)
Abdominal organs, diagnosis by Röntgen rays, Electr. 5
—— section, fall of blood-pressure during, Anæsth. 63
Abductor, paralysis, left (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 44
Abercrombie, J., obliteration of tricuspid orifice, case quoted, Child. 321
ABERCROMBIE, P. H.—Case of suppurative cervical cellulitis and epithelioma of the epiglottis, Laryng. 13
——, perforation of soft palate following a severe attack of scarlet fever in childhood, Laryng. 14; discussion (pp. 15, 16): Sir F. Semon, Dr. Paterson, Dr. McDougall, Dr. Scholefield, Mr. Clayton Fox, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. Abercrombie (reply)
Abiotrophies, early, definition of, R.S.M. 17
—— ——, examples of, R.S.M. 17
—— ——, heredity of, R.S.M. 17
Ablation nystagmus, see *Nystagmus* (*labyrinthine, spontaneous*)
Abnormalities, inheritance of, R.S.M. 86
—— —— —— through the insane, R.S.M. 138, 139
—— —— —— —— normals, R.S.M. 88
——, see also *Sex-limited abnormalities*
Abortifacient, lead taken with criminal intent as, Obst. 238
Abortion, attempts to procure by ingestion of nutmeg, Therap. 73
Abscess, alveolar, in tooth of dog (G. Thomson), Odont. 33
—— of liver in child (R. G. McKerron), Child. 261
—— ——, rarity in ulcerative colitis, Med. 66, 81

Abscess (subdiaphragmatic), treatment by vaccines, results, Therap. 150
—— (left temporo-sphenoidal) of otitic origin (H. J. Davis), Otol. 90
Abscesses (multiple tuberculous) (H. Lett), Child. 192
Abulcasis, description of dentistry in "Al-tasrif," Odont. 77
Accessory sinuses of nose, X-ray examination of (G. H. Orton), Electr. 44
Acclimatization of plants, Epid. 39, 40, 41
——, principle of, applied to epidemic disease, Epid. 40, 41
Acetic acid in vinegar, effects on stomach, Path. 58
Acetone, inhalation treatment of asthma by, Therap. 118
—— substances extracted from liver, insoluble in, Path. 138, 141, 142, 144
—— —— —— ——, soluble in, Path. 137, 138, 139, 144
Acetyl-anilarsenate, see *Arsacetin*
Achalme, bacteriology of rheumatism quoted, Therap. 43
Achondroplasia fœtalis, irregular incidence of, and disparity in halves of body, Child. 248
Achorion gypseum (Bodin), rarity of, Derm. 3
—— *Quinckeanum*, of Bodin, cultures of, exhibited (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
—— —— —— ——, from case of mouse favus affecting glabrous skin of human subject (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 91
—— —— —— —— yielded by mouse with favus (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 103, 104
—— —— rarity of, Derm. 3
—— *Schönleinii*, Derm. 3
A—C interval, Clin. 93, 96, 97
—— ——, length increased by administration of digitalis, Clin. 95
Acne agminata, case of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 45
—— ——, diagnosis of, Derm. 45
—— extensive with scars and keloid (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 165
—— scrofulosorum, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 30, 159
—— —— —— (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 94
Acrocephaly, with other congenital malformations (G. Carpenter), Child. 45
—— —— —— ——, autopsy (G. Carpenter), Child. 199
Acro-dermatitis perstans (Hallopeau), case of (shown for Dr. Littlejohn by Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 40
Acromegaly, advanced (R. M. Cooper), Clin. 120
Actinomycosis of ovary (primary), case of (F. E. Taylor and W. E. Fisher), Obst. 239
—— —— —— ——, operation, Obst. 241, 243
—— —— —— ——, unique record, Obst. 240
Adamantius of Alexandria, influence of canine teeth on shape of face, Odont. 76
Adamson, H. G.—Arsenical pigmentation with hyperkeratosis of the palms and soles, Derm. 3; discussion (p. 4): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Adamson (reply)
——, case of acne scrofulosorum, Derm. 30
—— —— ——, Derm, 159; discussion (p. 160): Dr. Pringle, Dr. Colcott Fox
—— —— of multiple telangiectasis, Derm. 128
—— —— of neurotic excoriations, Derm. 158; discussion (p. 159): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Pringle
—— —— of persistent eruption of the hands and feet (acrodermatitis perstans), Derm. 127; discussion (p. 128): Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker
—— —— of vascular nævus of unusual type, Derm. 31
——, cultures of *Achorion Quinckeanum* of Bodin from a case of mouse favus affecting the glabrous skin of the human subject, Derm. 91
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 11
—— —— on endothrix tricophyta flora, Derm. 64
——, erythema serpens of Morrant Baker, or erysipeloid of Rosenbach, Derm. 4; discussion (p. 5): Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
——, favus of the glabrous skin, with cultures of the type known as *Achorion Quinckeanum* of Bodin, Derm. 1

ADAMSON, H. G.—Photograph of a mouse with favus, Derm. 103; discussion (p. 104): Dr. Pernet
——, two cases of neurotic excoriations, Derm. 67
—— and WHITFIELD, A.—Cultures of trichophyton rosaceum from two cases of tinea barbæ, Derm. 161
ADDISON, O. L.—Ankylosis of both hip-joints, Child. 170
——, syphilitic osteoperiostitis, Child. 171; discussion (p. 171): Dr. Cautley, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Mr. Addison (reply)
Adeno-carcinoma of fundus uteri (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 43; report of Pathology Committee on specimen (p. 44)
? Adenofibroma or endothelioma, tumour of the ovary (G. F. Darwall Smith), Obst. 302
Adenoids, association with congenital heart disease, Child. 10, 12
——, complicating Mongolian imbecility, early removal not advocated, Clin. 195, 196
——, crowding of incisors in cases of, Odont. 18, 19
——, effect on arch of palate in hand-fed and breast-fed children compared, Odont. 15-18
—— —— molar regions, Odont. 20, 21
——, factor in production of "open bite," Odont. 28
——, in relation to growth of jaws (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 9
——, query as to date of origin in human era, Odont. 7, 8
Adenoma sebaceum in a girl aged 20 (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 162
Adenomyoma of uterus (diffuse), case of (J. Bland-Sutton), Obst. 113
Adipose tissue, distinction from common fat, Path. 260, 261
—— ——, two forms of, Path. 260, 261
Adolescence, development of insanity during, specially marked in cases showing insane heredity, R.S.M. 140
Adrenal glands, primary growths of, liability of cow to, R.S.M. 64
Adrenalin, injections of, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 123
—— in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 89
—— and saline, intravenous injections in shock and collapse during operations, Anæsth. 61, 62
Adult, perforate septum ventriculorum in, Child. 297
Adults, rarity of occurrence of urticaria pigmentosa in, Derm. 106
Aetius of Amida, discovery of use of file for elongated teeth by, Odont. 76
Africa, east coast of, local assignment of "fever" on, Epid. 162
——, South, spread of tuberculosis among natives of, enormous, R.S.M. 53
—— —— and South-west, steatopygy commonest in, Path. 209, 210
After-nystagmus, see *Nystagmus (labyrinthine) after rotation*
Age, effect on percentage of chloroform taken, Anæsth. 23
——, see also *Old age*
Agglutination by bacteria, Epid. 100, 101 (footnote), 120
—— reactions with sera of patients from cases of summer diarrhœa in London (1905-8), Epid. 143
—— test in diagnosis of ulcerative colitis, Med. 91
Air, liquid, cases treated by, with a demonstration of the method of application in a case of port-wine nævus (H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 155
"Air-hunger" in rheumatism, Therap. 35, 38
Air-passages, impaction of foreign bodies in, early phthisis mistaken for, Clin. 10
Air-pressure, appliance for obtaining and automatically maintaining (H. M. Macnaughton-Jones), Clin. 131
Air-pump, electrically driven, fitted with receiver, suction-tube, and irrigation bottle, application for continuous suction in surgery, Surg. 222; efficiency of, Surg. 222
Aix-la-Chapelle, technique of inunction method in treatment of syphilis at, Laryng. 58, 59, 65
——, thermal waters, aid of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 59
Alamartine and Delore, hour-glass stomach, quoted, Surg. 333
Albinism, biometric explanation of, R.S.M. 56, 57, 111, 132

Albinism, conceived to be last stage in pigmentation by biometricians, R.S.M. 111
——, criticism of Mendelian conclusions respecting, R.S.M. 132
——, definition of, R.S.M. 111
——, family predisposition to, R.S.M. 12
——, hereditary transmission of, R.S.M. 110
——, illustration of recessive characters, R.S.M. 27
—— in negroes, case of, support of Mendelian theory by, R.S.M. 121
——, Mendelian explanation of, R.S.M. 110
——, partial, in man, R.S.M. 112, 113
—— —— (so-called), really incomplete pigmentation, R.S.M. 112
——, pedigrees of, R.S.M. 55, 56, 57, 87
—— ——, deductions respecting, R.S.M. 56, 57
Albuminuria complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74
——, general œdema (toxic) without (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 55
—— and gigantic œdema in case of myopathy (W. Harris), Neur. 101
—— and kidney of pregnancy in case of hydatidiform mole (G. Blacker), Obst. 202
—— (orthostatic) in case of congenital heart disease (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 23
Albumosuria (myelopathic), (Bence-Jones protein) in urine in case of multiple myeloma (F. Parkes Weber and J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 193
Alcock, N. H.—Anæsthesia in the human subject, with known percentages of chloroform vapour, Anæsth. 15; discussion (p. 29): Mr. Richard Gill, Dr. Blumfeld, Dr. Collum, Dr. A. G. Levy, Dr. Beaumont, Dr. Ramsden, Dr. Alcock (reply)
Alcohol, administration of chloroform under dilution with, good means of combating shock, Anæsth. 60
——, injection before general anæsthetic useless, Anæsth. 61
——, injections of, in treatment of clonic facial spasm, Neur. 83
—— —— —— of neuralgia (W. Harris), Neur. 77
—— —— —— of sciatica, risks of, Neur. 83
—— —— —— of spastic flexion of fingers, Neur. 82
—— —— —— of trigeminal neuralgia, Neur. 78, 79, 84-89, 90
—— —— —— —— ——, needles for, Neur. 77, 78, 79, 90, 91
—— —— —— —— ——, points for deep injections, Neur. 78-82, 90, 91
—— —— —— —— ——, technique, Neur. 79-82, 90, 91
—— ——, useless as resuscitative in shock, Anæsth. 62
——, substances extracted from liver by, Path. 137, 138, 143, 144
Alcoholism, effect on percentage of chloroform taken, Anæsth. 24
——, exciting cause of insanity in those with insane temperament, R.S.M. 37
——, value of saline injections in, Therap. 19
Aldershot, outbreak of ulcerative colitis at, Med. 60
Aldridge, Dr.—Discussion on treatment of ulcers by ionic medication, Electr. 144
Alexander, Sir C., breeding results with fat-tailed and fat-rumped sheep, Path. 240
Alexander, Gustav, value of systematic examination of eye-movement in human clinical otology, alluded to, Otol. 42
Alexandra, H.M.S., fever on, Epid. 174, 178; ventilation of, Epid. 172, 173
Alimentary canal, application of permeation method to, shown by Röntgen rays, Electr. 7
—— ——, asepsis superior to disinfection in, Therap. 50
—— system, diseases of, treatment by vaccines, results, Therap. 149
Alkali and salicylates, balance of, when passed through uric-acid filter, Therap. 62
Alkaline diet, effects of feeding on, Path. 62
Alkalinity of blood, determination of, Therap. 66, 67
—— of blood-serum of phosphorus workers, decrease in, Odont. 67
Alkaloid, effect on excitation of leucocytes, Med. 54
Alkaptonuria, R.S.M. 115
——, family predisposition to, R.S.M. 12
Allantois, see *Pseudo-allantoic cysts*

ALLBUTT, Sir T. CLIFFORD, F.R.S.—Discussion on the resistance of arteries to external pressure, Med. 47
ALLCHIN, Sir W. H.—Ulcerative colitis; an address introductory to a discussion on the subject, Med. 59; discussion (p. 75): Sir Lauder Brunton, Mr. G. H. Makins, Dr. Hale White, Sir Patrick Manson, Dr. Thomas Claye Shaw, Dr. Sidney Phillips, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Dr. Norman Dalton, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Dr. Bertrand Dawson, Dr. Zum Busch, Dr. H. D. McCulloch, Sir William Allchin (reply)
Alloys, mechanical device for amalgamating (W. F. Mellersh), Odont. 1
Alveolar abscess in tooth of dog (G. Thomson), Odont. 33
Amalgam invented by Thomas Evans (1848), Odont. 91
Amalgamator, mechanical device for amalgamating alloys (W. F. Mellersh), Odont. 1
Amboceptors, agency of, in sugar absorption, Epid. 116, 117
——, attachment of complements to bacteria by, Epid. 117
Ameloblast cells in esox (J. T. Carter), Odont. 175
America (North), see *United States*
—— (South), scarlet fever rare in, Epid. 80
American Journal of Dental Science, founding of, Odont. 91
Ammonium, carbonate of, and ipecacuanha in treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 97
Amœba hystolitica, isolated in case of tropical dysentery, Med. 98
—— ——, production of type of protozoal dysentery by, Med. 84
Ampulla, impulses conveyed by utricle towards, Otol. 76
Ampullæ, deflection of, Otol. 79
Amputation, early, importance of, in cases of acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214
Amsterdam, Fourth International Congress of Medical Electrology and Radiology held at, Electr. 1
Amyl nitrite in treatment of asthma, Therap. 119, 121, 123
Amyotonia congenita (J. Collier and G. Holmes), Neur. 119
—— ——, clinically distinct from myopathies, Neur. 122
—— ——, pathological changes approximate to those of myopathies, Neur. 122
—— —— —— findings in case of, Neur. 123
Amyotrophy (tabetic), pathology of (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 19
—— —— —— ——, cell changes, Neur. 21-23
—— —— —— ——, muscle changes, Neur. 24
—— —— —— ——, nerve changes, Neur. 24
Anæmia (pernicious), action of arsenic in, Path. 7
—— ——, causation, parasitic theory of, Path. 7
—— ——, distension of sinuses of spleen in, Path. 180
—— ——, fatal, from acute pneumonia, *Streptococcus pyogenes* isolated from spleen, Path. 180
—— ——, treatment by lactobacillus (J. F. Gordon Dill), Clin. 21
—— (secondary), produced by administration of arsenic to rabbits, Path. 3, 4, 13
—— ? splenic, blood examination of case, Clin. 239
—— —— ? treatment by splenectomy (F. de H. Hall and W. G. Spencer), Clin. 238
Anæsthesia, deaths under, means of avoidance, Anæsth. 42, 44
—— in human subject with known percentages of chloroform vapour (N. H. Alcock), Anæsth. 15
——, shock during, prevention, Anæsth. 59, 60
—— ——, resuscitation from, Anæsth. 61
—— ——, treatment (D. W. Buxton), Anæsth. 55
—— —— (cutaneous, hysterical), anæsthetic condition of back of mouth and pharynx associated with, Path. 99
Anæsthetics, abrogation of shock under, Anæsth. 57, 65, 70
—— —— ——, attempt to produce, dangerous, Anæsth. 58, 65
——, administration of, avoidance of over-administration, Anæsth. 70
—— ——, compulsory instruction in, to medical men and dentists, advocated, Anæsth. 47

Anæsthetics, administration of, danger of pushing, Anæsth. 59
—— ——, fall of blood-pressure following, Anæsth. 56
—— ——, restriction to legally qualified medical practitioners, advocated, Anæsth. 53
—— ——, shock produced during, Anæsth. 57
—— —— —— ——, danger to patient, Anæsth. 57
——, deaths under, Anæsth. 50
—— ——, at hands of unqualified practitioners, Anæsth. 50, 52
—— ——, increase in, Anæsth. 50, 52
——, extraction of teeth under, followed by impaction of teeth in bronchus, Clin. 7, 8
——, instruction in, importance of, Anæsth. 40, 42-45
——, lowering effect on body temperature, Anæsth. 57
——, see also *General Anæsthetics Act*
Anæsthetists, status of, Anæsth. 41, 43
Anæsthetization, possible danger in cases of thrombosis, Path. 169, 176
Anastomosis (lateral) in treatment of irreducible intussusception (R. H. Parry), Child. 271
ANDERSON, L. GARRETT.—Tumour (? sarcoma) [fibromyoma] of the fundus uteri, Obst. 152; report of Pathology Committee (p. 153); discussion (p. 153): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Eden
Andrewes, F. W., re-infection with syphilis, quoted, Surg. 229, 233
ANDREWS, H. R.—Case of primary carcinoma of the vagina, removal of the uterus and the whole of the vagina, Obst. 248; discussion (p. 251): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. McCann, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Lewers, Dr. Andrews (reply)
—— ——, case of twin pregnancy in a Fallopian tube, Obst. 228; discussion (p. 229): Dr. McCann, Dr. Andrews (reply)
——, discussion on a case of sarcoma of the uterus, Obst. 348
—— —— on specimen of ovarian dermoids, Obst. 224
—— —— on uterus removed in two cases by Wertheim's method for cancer of the cervix, Obst. 341
——, on four cases of ovarian cysts in association with vesicular moles, Obst. 196. [For discussion see *Blacker*, G.—Case of hydatidiform mole.]
Aneurysm (aortic, dissecting), case, Child. 316
—— causing fixation of vocal cord (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 137
——, venous, on uterine fibroid (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 177
Angioma, treatment by elective action of radium, Derm. 116, 117
Angioneuroses, see *Œdema (angioneurotic)*
Angioneurotic œdema in male (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 27
Angular velocity of rotation, Otol. 54, 55
—— —— and tangential speed, effect of rotation on eye movements dependent upon, Otol. 49
Animal infections, tissue antisepsis with reference to (A. R. Cushny), Therap. 49
Animals, double structure of, R.S.M. 23
Ankle-joint (right), Charcot's disease of (W. McA. Eccles), Clin. 150
Ankylosis of both hip-joints following scarlet fever (O. L. Addison), Child. 170
Antenatal life, fœtal, embryonic, germinal, R.S.M. 99
Anthrax, causation of, Epid. 114
——, epidemiology in endemic areas, Epid. 114
Antibodies, capable only of protecting still undamaged cells from bacterial injury, Med. 179
——, production of, following intoxication, Med. 208, 212
——, neutralization of syphilitic virus by, R.S.M. 36
—— —— —— ——, causing exhaustion and decay of nervous system, R.S.M. 37
Anti-enzymes, incited into action by intracellular enzymes, Med. 178
——, inhibitory action of, Med. 178
Antikinase, Med. 222
Antimony, action on paramœcium and colpidium compared with that on trypanosomes, Therap. 53
—— in treatment of sleeping sickness, Therap. 52

Antiperistalsis (intestinal), Surg. 130, 134, 135
Antipyretics, valueless in treatment of hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
Antisepsis of tissues with reference to animal infections (A. R. Cushny), Therap. 49
Antiseptics (oral and dental), allusions to work of W. D. Miller, Odont. 102, 116, 117
Antitrypsin content of normal serum, Med. 222
—— —— —— ——, clinical demonstration, Med. 222
—— —— of pathological serums, determination of, Med. 221
Antitryptic action of blood serum in disease, Med. 223
—— —— of normal serum, Med. 222, 223
—— index, control of artificial auto-inoculation by, Med. 221
—— ——, definition of, Med. 221
—— ——, estimation of, in control of observations as to value of auto-inoculation in treatment of infective disease (E. C. Hort), Med. 177
—— ——, rise of, in cases of tuberculosis, Med. 224
—— ——, variations of, in diverse pathological conditions, Med. 225
—— power of blood, estimation by electro-conductivity method, Med. 223, 224
Antitussin, administration in whooping-cough, Child. 76
Antrum (maxillary), chronic empyema of, now malignant (fibro-myxo-sarcoma) (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 139
—— ——, described by Nathaniel Highmore, Odont. 85
—— ——, function of, in abeyance in nasal obstruction, Odont. 20
—— ——, right, cystic disease of (H. W. F. Powell), Laryng. 102
—— —— ——, malignant disease, involving outer wall of nose and cheek (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 12
—— ——, right and left rectangular chisels for removing nasal wall of, either for cure of antral suppuration or as part of radical operation through canine fossa (J. Donelan), Laryng. 112
—— ——, surgical operations performed on, by James Drake and William Cowper, Odont. 85
Anus, artificial, closure of, in ulcerative colitis, Med. 77, 78
—— ——, establishment of, to aid injections and irrigations in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 74
—— prolapse of, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74, 91
Aorta (atheromatous) of King Menephtah, pathological report on condition of portions presented to Royal College of Surgeons of England (S. G. Shattock), Path. 122-127
—— and pulmonary artery, transposition in case of congenital heart disease (E. Cautley), Child. 162
—— (atresia, congenital), Child. 317
——, coarctation of, case (A. M. Gossage), Clin. 210
—— ——, Child. 314; adult, Child. 314, 315; infantile, Child. 314, 315
—— ——, maintenance of collateral circulation, safeguard to life, Clin. 212, 213
——, hypoplasia of, Child. 319
—— (stenosis, congenital), Child. 317
——, see also *Aneurysm (aortic)*
Aphasia, persistent visual (G. Holmes), Neur. 105
Apoplexy, cause remote from brain, R.S.M. 16
—— hereditary predisposition to frequent, R.S.M. 16
Appendicitis, reason for dangerous nature of, Surg. 70
——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 78, 79-88; appendicotomy, Surg. 78, 79, 88
—— —— by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 90
—— with inflammation of right uterine appendages, treatment by separation of adhesions and transplantation of appendix, Surg. 94
—— (acute) with acute inflammation of right uterine appendages, treatment by transplantation of appendix and appendages, Surg. 86
—— (perforative), with appendix in abdominal wall, recovery, Surg. 81
—— (recurrent), treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 93

Appendicitis (recurrent), treatment by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 84, 86, 88, 89
—— (—— acute), treatment by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 95
—— (subacute), treatment by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 95
—— (traumatic ?) and gastritis, treatment by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 88
Appendicostomy, division of meso-appendix in, Surg. 99
—— and cholecystotomy in case of muco-membranous sigmoiditis and gall-stones, Surg. 84
—— followed by perforative appendicitis with appendix in abdominal wall, recovery, Surg. 81
—— for administration of nutrient enemata, Surg. 68, 70, 78
—— for nutrition, cases of, Surg. 90-93
——, historical account of operation, Surg. 67-70
—— in treatment of appendicitis, Surg. 78, 79-88
—— —— —— (recurrent), Surg. 93
—— —— of colitis, Surg. 102, 103
—— —— ——, acute hæmorrhagic, Surg. 83
—— —— ——, chronic mucous, Surg. 99
—— —— ——, mucous, Surg. 82
—— —— ——, ulcerative, Med. 74, 76, 93, 95, 115
—— —— —— ——, valuable, Surg. 101
—— —— —— (various forms), Surg. 77
—— —— of constipation, Surg. 76, 93
—— —— ——, chronic, Surg. 98, 99
—— —— —— facilitates employment of remedies, Surg. 77
—— —— of intestinal obstruction, Surg. 79, 80, 81, 82
—— —— of intussusception, Surg. 78, 80
—— in typhoid fever, risks of, Surg. 101
—— technique of, Surg. 98, 99
—— uses of, Surg. 70
Appendix vermiformis (abscess of) simulated by cyst of urachus (A. H. G. Doran), Surg. 198
—— ——, adhesions of, associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
—— —— arranged for use as safety valve after excision of ileo-cæcal valve for tuberculosis, Surg. 83
—— ——, functions of, Surg. 71, 100
—— ——, involvement of, in intestinal effusion, Med. 272, 273
—— —— perforation, while buried in abdominal wall; recovery, Surg. 82
—— —— possesses surgical value as well as physiological uses, Surg. 71
—— ——, preservation of (attempted) value in surgical treatment of constipation (C. B. Keetley), Surg. 67-98
—— ——, removal, advocacy of, Surg. 102, 103
—— ——, transplantation of, Surg. 85
—— —— ——, after reduction of intussusception, Surg. 90
—— —— ——, after separation of adhesions, Surg. 94
—— —— —— of greater part, with cholecystotomy and appendicostomy in treatment of case of muco-membranous sigmoiditis and gall-stones, Surg. 84
—— transplantation of, in treatment of appendicitis, Surg. 90
—— —— —— of acute appendix and pelvic abscess, Surg. 87
—— —— —— of acute recurrent appendicitis, Surg. 95
—— —— —— of appendicitis and acute inflammation of uterine appendages, Surg. 94
—— —— —— of gastritis and (?) traumatic appendicitis, Surg. 88
—— —— —— of muco-membranous colitis, with constipation, Surg. 96
—— —— —— of recurrent appendicitis, Surg. 84, 86, 88, 89
—— —— —— of subacute appendicitis, Surg. 95
—— ——, objections to, Surg. 102
—— ——, prevention of gangrene, Surg. 74
—— ——, reopening after, Surg. 75
—— ——, selection of cases suitable for, Surg. 72

Appendix, transplantation, technique of, Surg. 73
—— —— of proximal half, Surg. 97
—— ——, with transplantation of appendages in treatment of acute inflammation of appendix and of right uterine appendages, Surg. 86
Apuleius, "Herbarium" of, cure for toothache described in, Odont. 78
Arabian writers derived their knowledge from, and based treatment upon, older Greek physicians, Odont. 77
—— ——, mention of dentistry among, Odont. 76
Archigenus, description of operation of rhizodontrophy (100 A.D.), Odont. 75
d'Arcoli (Giovanni) (d. 1484) recommended use of thin gold leaf to fill carious cavities, Odont. 82
Aristochin, administration in whooping-cough, Child. 76
Aristotle, references to dentistry among ancient Greeks in works of, Odont. 73
ARKWRIGHT, J. A.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 127
Arm, systolic readings of normal arterial blood-pressure in, same as those in leg, Med. 232, 233
——, right, complete paralysis following severe tearing lesion of supraclavicular part of brachial plexus, Clin. 116
Armlets, use of, in determining arterial pressure, Med. 43, 44, 46
——, variations in blood-pressure furnished by, when applied to different areas, Med. 45
ARMSTRONG, W.—Discussion on counter-irritation, Therap. 79
Army in India, reduction of syphilis in, Laryng. 68
Arnaut, quack dentist of Paris, Odont. 85
Arsacetin in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 61, 66, 73
Arsenic, action of (P. N. Panton), Path. 1
—— ——, on guinea-pigs, Path. 22-24
—— ——, on leucocytes, strong solutions inhibit phagocytosis, Path. 15, 16
—— —— ——, weak solutions stimulate phagocytosis, Path. 21, 24, 25
—— ——, on paramœcium and colpidium compared with that on trypanosomes, Therap. 53
—— ——, on rabbit's blood and bone-marrow, Path. 3
—— ——, on rabbits (P. N. Panton), Path. 1
—— —— ——, changes in viscera: general, Path. 7; special, Path. 10
—— —— ——, nutritional changes, Path. 2
—— ——, in pernicious anæmia, Path. 7
——, administration of, in rabbits, free iron reaction in viscera following, Path. 7
——, chemiotactic effect of, shown experimentally, Path. 22, 23
——, injection into peritoneal cavity, effects of, Path. 23
—— in treatment of asthma, Therap. 117
—— —— of sleeping sickness, Therap. 51
——, new preparations of, in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 101
—— —— ——, see also *Atoxyl; Soamin*
——, pigmentation due to, with hyperkeratosis of palms and soles (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 3
——, poisoning by, fatty degeneration following, Path. 8, 10
Arsenious acid, discovery of use for devitalization of tooth-pulps by John R. Spooner, Odont. 91
Art, advances in, the sum of past history more than of present progress, Odont. 71
Arterial degeneration, heredity in, R.S.M. 139
Arteries, blood-pressure in, determination in living subjects, Med. 43
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by gravity method, Med. 43.
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by venous method, Med. 43
—— —— —— post mortem, Med. 42
—— (common carotid), ligature of both in two cases of hydrocephalus to lessen secretion of cerebrospinal fluid (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
——, compressibility, factors influencing, Med. 230
——, "hyperpietic," Med. 49
—— of lower extremities show more advanced degenerative changes than those of arms Med. 231

Arteries, normal, with normal blood-pressure, cases of, Med. 234
——, obliteration in living subjects, differences in amount of pressure required, Med. 45
—— ——, post mortem, difference in pressure required, dependent on amount of rigor mortis present, Med. 45
—— of pons and medulla, Neur. 52, 53, 54
——, pulmonary, region of atresia, Child. 299, 302
—— —— —— stenosis, Child. 299
——, resistance to external pressure (W. P. Herringham and F. Womack), Med. 37
—— —— —— ——, method of testing by post-mortem experiment, Med. 37, 38
—— —— —— ——, not affected by nature of fatal disease in subjects examined, Med. 42
——, sigmoid, source and distribution, Surg. 152
——, uterine, description of, Obst. 158
——, wall of, abnormal condition direct result of increased blood-pressure, Med. 232
—— ——, influence on blood-pressure readings, Med. 230
Arterioles, peripheral, Med. 243
Arterio-sclerosis, cases of, without high blood-pressure, Med. 237
——, "decrescent," Med. 49
——, disturbance of accuracy of blood-pressure readings by, Med. 231
—— resulting from lead-poisoning, Therap. 14
——, with absence of high blood-pressure, Med. 234
Arteritis, diffuse, of vessels at base in case of syphilitic brain disease, Path. 106
Artery, blood-pressure in, taken in finger by Gaertner's tonometer, Med. 46
—— ——, variation in amount in same arm during one observation, Med. 46
—— ——, very high, co-existing with very high pressure in vein and very low pressure in capillary system, Med. 44
——, variations in strength of wall of, effect on compressibility and resistance, Med. 44
—— (brachial), obliteration of, pressure required post mortem, Med. 38, 40; average, Med. 38; cases and measurements, Med. 40
—— ——, resistance in wall of, when removed from body, Med. 42
—— ——, compression of, on side of normal labyrinth in cases of spontaneous nystagmus due to destruction of labyrinth on other side; effect of, Otol. 65, 66
—— ——, pulsation in, influence on labyrinth, Otol. 65, 74
—— (carotid), expansion under internal pressure, Med. 41
—— ——, obliteration of, pressure required post mortem, Med. 38, 40; average, Med. 38, 41; cases and measurements, Med. 40
—— ——, resistance to external pressure, Med. 41
—— (common carotid), ligature of, in treatment of traumatic pulsating exophthalmos (P. Flemming and R. Johnson), Clin. 14
—— (cerebellar, left posterior inferior), thrombosis, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 52
—— —— —— —— —— —— effects of, local and remote, Neur. 72, 73
—— —— —— —— —— —— history, Neur. 55
—— —— —— —— —— —— objective sensory changes, Neur. 60, 67, 72
—— —— —— —— —— ——, structures of medulla oblongata involved by, Neur. 53, 54, 55
—— —— —— —— —— —— subjective sensations, Neur. 58, 59, 62, 66, 71, 74
—— —— —— —— —— ——, vasomotor change, Neur. 72
—— (colic, middle), source and distribution of, Surg. 150
—— ——, right, source of, Surg. 150
—— (iliac), obliteration of pressure required post mortem, Med. 38, 40; average, Med. 38, 41; cases and measurements, Med. 40
—— (mesenteric, inferior), ligature necessary in removal of malignant growths in sigmoid flexure and first part of rectum, Surg. 167, 170
—— —— ——, source and distribution, Surg. 150
—— (mesenteric, superior), Surg. 149
—— (pulmonary) and aorta, transposition in case of congenital heart disease (E. Cautley), Child. 162

Artery (pulmonary) aneurysmal dilatation of, in case of cor triloculare (E. Cautley), Child. 35
—— ——, stenosis of (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 168
Arthritis deformans (maternal), factor in production of cretinism in offspring, Med. 11, 12
—— and cystitis, pneumococcal, case of (V. Warren Low), Clin. 231
—— ——, treatment by iodine lithium ionization (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 230
——, rheumatoid, in child (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 118
—— —— in exophthalmic goitre (E. I. Spriggs), Clin. 49
Arthur, D.—Discussion on X-ray examination of accessory sinuses of nose, Electr. 46
Arytænoid region, carcinomatous tumour of, excision of half of larynx for (A. Evans), Laryng. 28
—— —— (left), swelling of, in fixation of left cord (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 134
Ascaris lumbricoides apparently producing toxæmia (F. W. Higgs), Child. 1
Ascites, case of, cured by permanent drainage through femoral ring, Clin. 169
—— chronic, connected with hepatic cirrhosis, case shown three years after omentopexy and peritoneal drainage (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 236
—— due to cirrhosis of liver, treatment by omentopexy: patient shown six years after operation (J. Sherren), Clin. 198
—— —— to heart disease cured by the Talma-Morison operation (P. L. Giuseppi and H. S. Pendlebury), Clin. 47
Ascoli and Bezzola, variations in antitryptic index, alluded to, Med. 225
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, figure illustrating steatopygy in, Path. 216
Asthma, congenital case of, adduced in support of Mendelian theory, R.S.M. 125, 126
——, connexion between nasal disease and, Therap. 115
——, hereditary transmission of, Therap. 122
——, medullary necrosis predisposing cause of, Therap. 119, 121
——, over-distension of lungs in, Therap. 120
——, simulation by neurotic conditions, Therap. 123, 126
——, treatment by arsenic, Therap. 117
—— —— by atropin injection, Therap. 123
—— —— by cocaine unsafe, Therap. 118
—— —— by inhalants, Therap. 118
—— —— by opium, Therap. 117
—— —— during paroxysm, Therap. 117, 118
—— —— by potassium iodide, Therap. 117
—— —— —— ——, lobelia, and belladonna combined, Therap. 123
—— —— by respiratory exercises, Therap. 123, 124, 126
—— —— by stramonium, Therap. 117, 118
—— (spasmodic) accompanying chronic bronchitis, Therap. 124
—— ——, narrowing of bronchioles in, Therap. 114
—— —— preceded by malaria, Therap. 122
—— ——, psychic element in causation of, Therap. 121, 122
—— ——, treatment of (C. Wall), Therap. 113
—— —— —— by adrenalin injections, Therap. 119, 123
—— —— —— by amyl-nitrite or nitro-glycerine, Therap. 119, 121, 123
—— —— ——, climatic, Therap. 114, 115, 122
—— —— ——, general principles of, Therap. 114
—— —— —— by inoculation methods, Therap. 124
—— —— ——, intranasal, Therap. 115, 116, 123
—— —— —— by morphia combined with atropin, given hypodermically, Therap. 125
—— —— —— by suggestion, Therap. 121, 122
Astragalus and scaphoid, necrosis of, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 90
Asylum dysentery, see *Colitis (ulcerative) in insane*
Asylums Committee of London County Council, statistics as to the insane, R.S.M. 140
Asymmetry in epidemics, Epid. 254

Asymmetry (developmental, crossed), Child. 248
—— —— —— (A. H. Tubby), Child. 247
—— —— ——, compensated, Child. 254-256
—— —— ——, non-compensated, Child. 253, 254
—— ——, effect on production of lateral curvature of spine (A. H. Tubby), Child. 247
—— ——, etiology, acquired, Child. 248
—— —— ——, congenital, Child. 248
—— ——, historical instances of, Child. 247
—— —— (simple), correction of, Child. 251, 252
—— —— ——, symptoms, Child. 248, 249
—— ——, system of measurement for, Child. 249, 250
Ataxy, cerebellar (family type) (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 229
——, congenital cerebellar (L. Guthrie), Neur. 108
——, hereditary, example of early abiotrophy, R.S.M. 17
——, associated with congenital malformation of heart, Child. 276
—— (locomotor), complicating syphilis, Laryng. 75
Atheroma, vertigo in cases of, Otol. 68
Atmosphere, pollution of, as factor in incidence of infectious disease, Epid. 120
Atoxyl, mode of action, how differing from that of arsenic, Therap. 52
——, resistance to, Therap. 55
—— in treatment of sleeping sickness, Therap. 51
—— —— of syphilis, Derm. 101, 102
—— —— ——, results not satisfactory, Laryng. 56, 60, 66
Atresia (aortic, congenital), Child. 317
—— of mitral valve, Child. 322
—— of pulmonary region, Child. 299, 302
——, tertiary specific, of posterior nares (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 77
Atrophy, muscular, peculiar distribution of myotonia atrophica (F. E. Batten and H. P. Gibb), Neur. 32
—— ——, unusual case (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 33
—— (optic) (G. de B. Turtle), Neur. 104
—— (peroneal), two cases, of late development (J. Collier), Neur. 31
Atropin, administration before general anæsthetic, benefit doubtful, Anæsth. 61, 69
——, injection of, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 123
—— and morphia combined, given hypodermically, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 125
——, use with morphine, Anæsth. 69
Aubert, action of saline purgatives, quoted, Therap. 21
AULD, A. G.—Discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 109
Auricles, accessory, in mother and daughter, R.S.M. 101, 102
—— (cardiac), defect of septum between, in case of congenital morbus cordis (G. Carpenter), Child. 36
Auricular wave, Clin. 90, 96
—— ——, occurrence of, Clin. 91
Auriculo-ventricular bundle, Clin. 92
Australia, Western, melanotic deposits in cattle and sheep in (J. B. Cleland), Path. 37
—— ——, seasonal prevalence of diarrhœa in, Epid. 40, 41
Autocatalysis of enzymes, Epid. 104
Auto-inoculation, advantages of, compared with betero-inoculation in treatment of infective disease in pyrexial and in apyrexial conditions (E. C. Hort), Med. 177-226
——, Bier's methods of active and passive hyperæmia based on principle of, Med. 182
——, history of, as therapeutic measure, Med. 181
——, relation to fever as thermometric index, Med. 181
—— (artificial). Med. 181
—— ——, abbreviated temperature chart of case of broncho-pneumonia complicating influenza showing presence of response to, Med. 208, 210

Auto-inoculation, artificial, abbreviated temperature chart of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis showing presence or absence of response to, Med. 197-209, 211-217
—— ——, advantages of, Med. 219
—— ——, antiquity of application, Med. 181
—— ——, choice of phase for insertion, Med. 215, 216
—— ——, choice of subjects for, Med. 215
—— ——, control by antitryptic index, Med. 221
—— ——, in diverse pathological conditions, variations of temperature following, Med. 225
—— ——, dosage, Med. 220
—— ——, production of cellulo-tropic as well as bacterio-tropic bodies, by agency of, Med. 219
—— ——, results of spontaneous auto-inoculation not to be mistaken for, Med. 216
—— ——, treatment of apyrexial cases of pulmonary tuberculosis on principles of, Med. 182
—— (spontaneous), Med. 181
—— ——, abbreviated temperature charts of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis showing presence or absence of response to, Med. 183-187, 197-201
—— —— —— —— —— —— of typhoid fever, scarlatina, influenza, non-tuberculous broncho-pneumonia and measles, showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 191-196
—— ——, antiquity of, Med. 182
—— ——, induced by exercise, increase of resistance to tuberculosis by, Med. 228
—— ——, in pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 218
—— —— —— ——, high but declining fever, favourable symptom, Med. 218
—— ——, results of, not to be mistaken for those of artificial inoculation, Med. 216
—— ——, sole producer of spontaneous cure of infection, Med. 181
Auto-intoxication, advantages of, Therap. 163
Autolysis, Med. 180, 221
——, unrestrained, lobar pneumonia example of, Med. 222
Autumn, reasons for prevalence of typhoid fever during, in temperate zones, Epid. 13
Aveling and Bland-Sutton, J., multilocular myosarcoma of sheath of urachus, alluded to, Surg. 213
Avicenna (980-1037 A.D.), description of diseases of teeth in the "Canon," Odont. 77
Axis-cylinder, effects of injury to, Neur. 92, 99
Axolotl, development of pigmentation in, R.S.M. 113

Baber, E. Cresswell.—Discussion on case of congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 20
—— —— —— on case of thyroid tumour of tongue (?), Laryng. 110
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 33
Baboon, sucking-cushion in, Path. 266, 267
Bacilli, cultures of, virulency of doses compared with those of emulsions from diseased organs, Epid. 109
——, ingestion by phagocytes, variation in, explanation, Path. 150
——, see also *Diphtheria bacilli*
Bacillus ærogenes capsulatus producing acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214, 215, 217
—— *capsulatus*, inoculation of *Bacillus typhosus* with, results, Epid. 153, 154
—— *coli*, Epid. 95
—— ——, agglutination by typhoid serum, Epid. 234
—— ——, assumption of virulent characters by, Med. 72, 73
—— ——, cultivation from liver and other organs in cases of acute yellow atrophy, Path. 50, 51, 52, 53
—— ——, employment to test action of arsenic and other drugs on phagocytosis of leucocytes, Path. 18
—— ——, how far productive of lesions of swine-fever, Epid. 96, 97

Bacillus coli isolated from stools of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 134
—— ——, isolation of, post-mortem in case of malignant jaundice occurring during course of Graves' disease associated with gangrenous tonsils, Path. 43, 51
—— ——, present in uterus during puerperium, Obst. 139
—— ——, producing acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214, 217
—— ——, pyelo-nephritis due to, Clin. 19
—— ——, relations to *Bacillus typhosus*, Epid. 100, 101
—— ——, ulcerative colitis due to, possibly identical with dysentery, Med. 89
—— —— universally found in cockles, Epid. 234
—— *coryzæ segmentosus* associated with influenza, Epid. 121
—— *diphtheriæ* as "secondary invader," Epid. 106
—— ——, bacterial form of dysentery produced by, Med. 84
—— *dysenteriæ* (Flexner's type), date of discovery, Epid. 135
—— ——, presence in asylum dysentery, constant in acute, inconstant in chronic cases, Epid. 70
—— —— —— in tropical dysentery, constant, Epid. 70
—— —— —— in ulcerative colitis, inconstant, Epid. 71
—— —— (Flexner's type), isolated from stools of summer diarrhœa in America (United States), Epid. 135, 136
—— —— (Shiga) isolated in case of tropical dysentery, Med. 98
—— —— ——, points of distinction from Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 138
—— —— ——, presence in ulcerative colitis, Med. 91
—— *enteritidis* in stools of subject of pernicious anæmia, Clin. 21
—— —— (Gaertner) isolated from summer diarrhœa cases in London (1905-8), Epid. 139
—— of von Frisch found in secretion from case of rhinoscleroma, Derm. 6
—— *icteroides* occurring in, but not cause of, yellow fever, Epid. 100, 105
—— isolated in cases of chronic bronchitis, Therap. 124
—— *lactis ærogenes* isolated from stools of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 134
—— *lepræ* as secondary invader, Epid. 108
—— *paratyphus* B, Epid. 123
—— ——, cause of paratyphoid fever, Epid. 97
—— —— not always disease-producing, Epid. 98
—— ——, relation to *Bacillus Aertrycke*, Epid. 123, 128
—— *pestis*, Epid. 108
—— *prodigiosus*, cultures of, made from ulcer on surface of abdomen of doubtful nature, Derm. 13
—— *proteus vulgaris* isolated from stools of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 134
—— *pyocyaneus*, bacterial form of dysentery produced by, Med. 84
—— —— producing acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214, 217
—— *tuberculosis* as causal organism, difficulties in acceptance of doctrine, Epid. 108, 109
—— —— as secondary invader, Epid. 108, 111, 112
—— ——, association with enzymes assumed, Epid. 112
—— —— —— of *Micrococcus tetragenus* with, Clin. 166
—— ——, effect of different strains of, when inoculated, Epid. 109, 110
—— ——, endowment with pathogenicity through agency of enzymes, Epid. 111, 112
—— ——, gradation in type from non-pathogenic to most virulent, Epid. 110, 111
—— ——, typus humanus and bovinus, similarity in pathological changes set up by, Epid. 110
—— ——, wide distribution in food without resulting infection, Epid. 91
—— *typhosus* in blood, unconnected with typhoid fever, Epid. 122, 130
—— ——, chronic carriers of, Epid. 91, 99, 107
—— —— in circulating blood, Epid. 99
—— ——, connexion with typhoid fever, Epid. 121, 129, 130
—— ——, differentiation from allied species, Epid. 99
—— ——, existence under natural conditions in soil, Epid. 32, 33
—— —— found in spleen from cases of typhoid fever, Path. 179

Bacillus typhosus inhabiting cockles, difficult to destroy, Epid. 234
—— ——, inoculation with *Bacillus capsulatus*, results, Epid. 153, 154
—— —— longer lived in tidal mud than in drinking water, Epid. 234, 241
—— ——, power of fermenting dulcite, Epid. 153, 157, 158
—— —— producing diseases other than typhoid fever, Epid. 98
—— ——, relations to *Bacillus coli*, Epid. 100, 101; see also *Typhoid bacilli*
——, unusual, found in lesions of rosacea (J. Galloway and K. W. Goadby), Derm. 32
——, see also *Friedländer's bacillus, Pfeiffer's bacillus, Leptothrix bacillus*
Bacteria, acquirement of pathogenicity, Epid. 101, 103
—— —— —— —— explains transmission of infectious disease by carriers, Epid. 103
——, adaptation to environment, Epid. 100
——, agglutination by, Epid. 100, 101 (footnote), 120
——, applicability of "side-chain" theory to, Epid. 102
——, association of enzymes with, Epid. 118
——, attachment of complements to, by amboceptors, Epid. 117
——, auto-infection by, theory discussed, Epid. 103
——, change in ferment properties, Epid. 101
——, differentiation dependent on purity of sugar used as test, Epid. 1
—— (intestinal), fermentation reactions of, Epid. 151-4
—— ——, group not fermenting lactose, Epid. 136, 138, 148
—— ——, mutations of, Epid. 153
——, limitations of antibodies in protecting cells from injury by, Med. 179
—— (pathogenic), conditions entitling them to rank as specific entities (causal organisms), Epid. 90
—— (pathogenic) effects of subject to individual susceptibility, Epid. 126
—— of puerperal uterus (A. W. W. Lea and E. J. Sidebotham), Obst. 127
——, resistance to action of drugs, Therap. 49, 50
——, retention of pathogenic powers after filtration, Epid. 114
——, soluble products of, absorption by, in cases of colic stagnation, Surg. 133
——, strains of, closely related, producing widely differing ferment changes, Epid. 102
——, see also *Toxins (bacterial)*
Bacteriology of generative tract during normal puerperium, Obst. 130
—— of summer diarrhœa (H. de R. Morgan and J. C. G. Ledingham), Epid. 133-49
—— of ulcerative colitis, Med. 91, 121, 134, 150, 155
Bacteriolysis of bacteria in cells, Path. 158
Bacterio-tropic bodies only produced by hetero-inoculation, Med. 179
Bailey, Bernard.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 85
Bain, William.—The action of digestive ferments upon each other, Therap. 165
Bain's method of resuscitation from drowning, R.S.M. 3
Bainbridge, F. A.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 123
Baker, W. Morrant, first description of erythema serpens (erysipeloid of Rosenbach), Derm. 4
Balantidium coli, production of type of protozoal dysentery by, Med. 84
Bald's "Leech-book" (c. 900 A.D.), remedies for toothache described in, Odont. 79
Baldness, ringworm of scalp, associated with (F. W. D. Fraser), Derm. 148
Baldwin, H.—Discussion on denture impacted in œsophagus, Odont. 38
——, discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 116
—— —— on mechanical device for amalgamating alloys, Odont. 1
—— —— on teeth of early man, Odont. 6
Ball, J. B.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 130
——, discussion on case of congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 20
—— —— —— of lupus erythematosus with affection of mucous membrane of palate and mouth, Laryng. 26
—— —— —— of malignant specific ulceration, Laryng. 78
—— —— on immobility of left vocal cord, Laryng. 31
—— —— on pharyngo-keratosis with secretion swarming with diphtheria bacilli, Laryng. 127

BALLANCE, C. A., M.V.O.—Discussion on case of apoplectiform cerebral hæmorrhage treated by operation, Neur. 50
——, musculospiral and ulnar paralysis following fracture-dislocation of the upper end of the humerus (exhibited by C. M. Page), Clin. 148
Ballard, E., influence of deep earth temperatures on epidemic rise of diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 7
BALY, P.—Discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 116
Bamberger and Marie, clubbing in congenital heart disease, quoted, Child. 288
Bandaging of ulcers, precautions adopted, Electr. 141, 144
Bang, preventive experiment to limit incidence of tuberculosis alluded to, R.S.M. 46
Bárány, R., causation of nystagmus, quoted, Otol. 71, 72, 77
——, value of systematic examination of eye-movement in human clinical otology, alluded to, Otol. 42
Barber-surgeons, charter granted to, by Edward IV (1462), Odont. 81
——, practice of dentistry by, Odont. 81
——, profession of, established, Odont. 80
BARBOUR, J. FREELAND.—Fatal case of broad ligament cyst with extravasation of blood into broad ligament, Obst. 91
BARCLAY, A. E.—Value of Röntgen rays in diseases of the digestive system, Electr. 53
Baritone voice in woman (F. Spicer), Laryng. 51
—— —— ——, case shown in February, 1908, letter from Prof. Chiari and additional notes (C. Horsford), Laryng. 47
BARKER, A. E.—Discussion on cancer of the tongue, Clin. 107
—— on cardiolysis, Clin. 249
——, discussion on case of repeated strangulation of obturator hernia, Surg. 146
—— —— on perineal hernia, Clin. 158
——, patient, five years after removal of the splenic flexure of the colon for carcinoma, in whom the whole colon above the excision was excluded, Clin. 134
BARLOW, Sir T., Bart., F.R.S.—Discussion on ascites due to heart disease cured by Talma-Morison operation, Clin. 48
——, discussion on cardiolysis, Clin. 249
—— —— on case of uræmia or meningitis (?), Clin. 174
—— —— on cases of juvenile general paralysis, Clin. 13
—— —— —— of oxycephaly, Clin. 115
—— —— —— of polycythæmia, Clin. 26
—— —— on exophthalmic goitre with rheumatoid arthritis, Clin. 51
—— —— on foreign bodies in bronchus, Clin. 9, 10
—— —— on gastrostaxis associated with gangrene of fingers, Clin. 4
—— —— on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 64
—— —— on recovery from severe infantile paralysis after twelve years, Clin. 46
—— —— on von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 36
—— —— on serum diagnosis of syphilis, Clin. 224
Barnard, H. L., cases of apparent traumatic intestinal rupture, recovering without operation, quoted, Surg. 22
BARNES, S.—Discussion on abortive muscular atrophy, Neur. 106
——, discussion on diffuse sarcomatosis of brain and spinal cord, Neur. 18
—— —— on a family disease resembling disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 36
Barnum, Dr., invention of rubber-dam, Odont. 91
BARWELL, HAROLD S.—Case of congenital occlusion of the right posterior naris, Laryng. 20; discussion (p. 20): Mr. Cresswell Baber, Dr. Ball, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. McDougall, Dr. Paterson, Mr. Clayton Fox, Mr. Barwell (reply)
——, case of syphilitic stenosis of the larynx, Laryng. 97
——, discussion on chronic empyema of the antrum in a woman aged 68, now malignant (fibro-myxo-sarcoma), Laryng. 140

BARWELL, HAROLD S.—Discussion on crescentic subglottic web occluding half of lumen of the larynx, Laryng. 101
—— —— on fixation of the left cord with swelling of the left arytænoid region, Laryng. 135
—— —— on infiltration of the vestibule of the larynx, with intralaryngeal fungation, Laryng. 149
—— —— on laryngeal tuberculosis in a man aged 43, Laryng. 142
—— —— on lupus, Laryng. 134
—— —— on the modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 70
BASHFORD, E. F.—Discussion on cancer of the tongue, Clin. 108
——, discussion on heredity in relation to cancer, R.S.M. 63
—— —— on marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 271
Bastian, H. C., F.R.S., researches respecting *de novo* origin of life, alluded to, R.S.M. 9
BATESON, Professor W., F.R.S.—Discussion on heredity in disease from Mendelian aspect, R.S.M. 22
——, on tests for the determination of a Mendelian character in an inheritance, quoted, R.S.M. 137
Baths at Aix-la-Chapelle, adjunct in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 59
BATTEN, F. E.—Anomalous œdema, Clin. 59
——, diffuse sarcomatosis of the brain and spinal cord, Neur. 12; discussion (p. 18): Dr. Stanley Barnes, Dr. Farquhar Buzzard
——, discussion on abortive muscular dystrophy, Neur. 106
—— —— on amyotonia congenita, Neur. 127
—— —— on apoplectiform cerebral hæmorrhage, Neur. 50
—— —— on case of paralysis of right spinal accessory nerve, Clin. 225
—— —— on combined tabes and paralysis agitans, Neur. 110
—— —— on muscular atrophy, Neur. 34
—— —— on myopathy with gigantic œdema and albuminuria, Neur. 103
——, sequel to a case of cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 8; discussion (p. 11): Dr. Head, Dr. C. E. Beevor, Dr. Ferrier, Dr. Page May, Dr. L. Guthrie, Dr. Batten (reply)
——, two cases of a family disease the symptoms of which closely resemble disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 35
—— and GIBB, H. P.—Two cases of myotonia atrophica, showing a peculiar distribution of muscular atrophy, Neur. 32
BATTEN, G. B.—Discussion on X-ray examination of accessory sinuses of nose, Electr. 46
——, discussion on X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 86
—— —— on undamped waves of electricity, Electr. 51
——, photographic plate rocker, Electr. 105; discussion (p. 106): Dr. T. D. Savill, Mr. Thurstan Holland
BATTLE, W. H.—Case of apparent traumatic rupture of intestine recovering without operation, quoted, Surg. 22
——, pathological dislocation of knee corrected by means of apparatus, Clin. 240
BATTYE, Capt. W. R.—Discussion on case of Charcot's disease of right ankle-joint, Clin. 151
Baudouin and Lévy, points for alcohol injection in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, quoted, Neur. 90, 91
Bauer's test, use of, in serum-diagnosis of syphilis, Laryng. 74
Baumann, investigations on goitre alluded to, Med. 5
Bayliss, W. M., antitryptic action of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222
Bean plant, dwarf, arising from tall plant, R.S.M. 115
Beard ringworm, see *Tinea barbæ*
Beaudoin's curve, for showing strength and composition of radium radiations after filtration, Derm. 114, 115
BEAUMONT, Dr.—Discussion on anæsthesia with known percentages, Anæsth. 34
BEDDOES, T. P.—Discussion on angeioneurotic œdema, Laryng. 125
——, discussion on action of gastrotoxic serum, Path. 62
—— —— on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 79

BEDDOES, T. P.—Discussion on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 68
—— —— on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 64
—— —— on new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis (case of chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis), Derm. 101
BEEVOR, Dr. C. E.—Death of, during presidency of Neurological Section, Neur. 43
—— discussion on case of cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 11
—— —— on family disease resembling disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 37
—— —— on gummatous meningitis, involving spinal roots on right side of cord, Neur. 38
—— —— on muscular atrophy, Neur. 34
—— and BURY, JUDSON.—Lesion (new growth?) of corpora quadrigemina and right optic thalamus, Neur. 29
Beijerinck, on filtrable viruses, quoted, Epid. 114, 115
Belfast, abolition of privy-midden system in, Epid. 207, 208, 239
——, death-rate in, from all causes, compared with that from typhoid fever, Epid. 209
——, distribution of population in, map showing, Epid. 206
——, no definite season for shell-fish in, Epid. 229
——, sewerage system of, Epid. 212
——, typhoid fever in, attack-rates (weekly), Epid. 202
—— —— —— in, attack-rates, showing similarity of incidence irrespective of water-supply, Epid. 200, 201, 203
—— —— —— in, average notifications of, in different periods, Epid. 221
—— —— —— in, death-rate compared with that of principal towns in United Kingdom (1881-1905), Epid. 188, 229
—— —— —— at, death-rate from (mean annual), in certain districts (1899-1901, 1902-4), Epid. 195
—— —— —— in, death-rates in registration district and city (1872-1908), Epid. 189, 229
—— —— —— in, distribution as notified (1904), Epid. 196
—— —— —— in, effect of abolition of privy-middens on, Epid. 233, 234, 235, 239, 241
—— —— —— in, enormous increase in, coincident with period of sanitary reform, Epid. 209
—— —— —— in, etiology of, in relation to water-supply, sanitary circumstances and shell-fish (L. W. Darra Mair), Epid. 187-225
—— —— —— ——, see also *Shell-fish*
—— —— —— in, incidence excessive, Epid. 187, 188
—— —— —— ——, limited to working classes, Epid. 207
—— —— —— —— not connected with insanitary conditions, Epid. 208, 209
—— —— —— in, increased amount upon increased chances of pollution of shell-fish, Epid. 233
—— —— —— in, notification tables, Epid. 197, 198, 199, 231
—— —— —— in, seasonal incidence compared with that of Manchester and London, Epid. 217, 218, 219, 220
——, water-supplies of, Epid. 190, 191
—— ——, absence of demarcation of incidence of fever by limits of areas of, Epid. 195, 196
—— ——, causal connexion with typhoid-fever prevalence, disproved, Epid. 206
—— —— —— —— —— ——, suspected, Epid. 190, 191
—— —— —— —— —— ——, weakness in evidence for, Epid. 192, 193, 194, 203-205
—— ——, see also *Stoneyford; Woodburn*
Belfast Health Commission, recommendation to forbid exportation of shell-fish from Belfast Lough, Epid. 222
—— —— ——, work of, Epid. 187, 189, 190, 221-223
Belfast Lough, insufficient sewage disposal causing contamination of shell-fish in, Epid. 213
—— ——, map showing foreshore exposed at low tide, Epid. 211
—— ——, recommendation of Health Commission to forbid exportation of shell-fish from, Epid. 222
Bell, Benjamin, observations on dental subjects in his "System of Surgery," Odont. 90

BELL, W. BLAIR.—A case of rudimentary uterus didelphys, with ectopia of each uterine body in an inguinal hernia sac; with some remarks on the development of the female genital organs, Obst. 311; discussion (pp. 322-324): Dr. C. Lockyer, Dr. A. Routh, Dr. B. Bell (reply)
Belladonna, lobelia, and potassium iodide combined, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 123
Bence-Jones protein in urine (myelopathic albumosuria) in case of multiple myeloma (F. Parkes Weber and J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 193
—— —— ——, possible source of, Path. 201
von Benczur, relation of *Bacillus typhosus* to *Bacillus coli*, quoted, Epid. 101
Benger's food, value of, in whooping-cough, Child. 76
BENNETT, F. J.—Discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 116
—— —— on growth of jaws, Odont. 30
—— —— on progress of dental science and literature, Odont. 96
—— —— on results of special rules in match factories, Odont. 68
—— —— on the teeth of early man, Odont. 5
BENNETT, N.—Discussion on results of special rules in match factories, Odont. 68
Berdmore, Thomas, treatise on the disorders and deformities of the teeth and gums, 2nd edit. (1770), Odont. 94
Berger, value of Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 92
Bergoni, Professor (of Bordeaux), treatment by X-rays of tubercular glands in clinique of, Electr. 104
BERING, F.—On sero-diagnosis in syphilis, quoted, Laryng. 74, 75
BERKELEY, COMYNS.—Discussion on diffuse adenomyoma of uterus, Obst. 115
—— —— on necrobiotic fibroid removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 106
BERNSTEIN, J. M.—Congenital malformation of pylorus, Path. 283
——, discussion on action of arsenic, Path. 25
——, fatal case of streptotrichosis, with primary lesion in the lungs—the organism pathogenic for animals, Path. 271
—— and HEBB, R. G.—Pathological report on case of chloroma, Med. 166
BERRY, Mrs. DICKINSON.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 54
BERRY, JAMES.—Discussion on endemic cretinism in Chitral and Gilgit, Med. 33
—— and GIUSEPPI, PAUL L.—Traumatic rupture of the intestine, with a case of recovery after operation and an analysis of the 132 cases that have occurred in ten London hospitals during the last fifteen years (1893-1907), Surg. 1; discussion (p. 64): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. G. R. Turner, Mr. S. G. Kirkby-Gomes, Mr. Percy Sargeant, Mr. Giuseppi (reply), Mr. Berry (reply)
Betz (giant) cells of cerebral cortex, corticospinal fibres spring only from, Neur. 96
—— —— —— —— ——, degenerative changes following hemisection of spinal cord limited to, Neur. 94
Bezzola and Ascoli, variations in antitryptic index, quoted, Med. 225
Bibliographies: Amyotonia congenita, Neur. 126
—— arsenic, action of, Path. 25
—— atrophy of liver in syphilis, Path. 121
—— bacteria of puerperal uterus, Obst. 143
—— bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 247
—— bismuth in X-ray examination of œsophagus and colon, Electr. 72
—— blood-pressure readings, Med. 234
—— chloroma, Med. 173
—— colon, functions of, Surg. 134
—— congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, Child. 238
—— cretinism, endemic, in Chitral and Gilgit, Med. 21
—— dermoid tumour, non-ovarian pelvic, Obst. 349
—— digestive ferments, action of, Therap. 172
—— dystocia due to distension of fœtal bladder, Obst. 4-5, 13

Bibliographies: eruption of teeth, Odont. 140
—— fibroids in bicornute uterus, Obst. 97
—— gastric ulcer, treatment by immediate feeding (Lenhartz dietary), Therap. 81
—— gastro-intestinal crises, Med. 286
—— intestine, traumatic rupture of, Surg. 24
—— jaundice, malignant, during Graves' disease, Path. 51
—— jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, Surg. 306
—— lymphatics of colon, Surg. 174
—— mediastinal form of lymphadenoma, Clin. 85
—— myelomatosis, Path. 206
—— neurotic excoriations, Derm. 159
—— odontome, epithelial, Odont. 175
—— opsonic index, statistical view, Path. 155
—— resuscitation of the apparently drowned, R.S.M. 7-8
—— saline purgatives, action of, Therap. 27
—— sarcoma of mesosalpinx, Obst. 195
—— scoliosis, congenital, Child. 33
—— season and disease, Epid. 42
—— streptotrichosis, Path. 282
—— symmetry and asymmetry, Child. 257
—— thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 75
—— urachal cyst, Surg. 218
—— uterus didelphys, rudimentary, Obst. 322
Bidwell, Leonard.—Discussion on benign tumours in wall of stomach, Surg. 319
——, discussion on preservation of appendix vermiformis, Surg. 98
—— —— on some cases of gastric surgery, Surg. 341
Bier's methods of active and passive hyperæmia, based on principle of auto-inoculation, Med. 182
Biernacki, J.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 85
Biggs, G. N.—Case for diagnosis (tumour of ventricular band), Laryng. 30
Biggs, H., on house incidence of phthisis, quoted, Epid. 112
Bile-duct (common) traumatic obstruction, treatment by cholecystenterostomy (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
Bile-ducts, congenital obliteration of, with hepatic cirrhosis (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 231
——, effect of toluen-diamin on, Child. 175, 177
Binnie, surgical anatomy of urachus, quoted, Surg. 205, 206
Bio-chemical changes in body, connexion of immunity from disease with, R.S.M. 13
Biometry, R.S.M. 108, 109
——, methods criticised, R.S.M. 108-127
—— —— estimated by results, R.S.M. 117-121
—— ——, massing of pedigrees, R.S.M. 109, 126, 127
——, theoretical foundation of, R.S.M. 126, 127
—— theory of deviations in relation to, R.S.M. 127
Birmingham, typhoid fever at, causal connexion with mussel-eating, Epid. 226, 239
Bishop, E. S.—Some cases of gastric surgery, Surg. 321; discussion (pp. 341-344): Mr. L. Bidwell, Mr. Childe, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. E. S. Bishop (reply)
Bismuth, action on paramœcium and colpidium compared with that on trypanosomes, Therap. 53
——, administration in gastric ulcer, Therap. 110, 112
—— —— of, location of constipation by radiography after, Surg. 133
——, feeding, value of, in X-ray examination of œsophagus and colon (Dr. G. A. Pirie), Electr. 69
—— oxychloride, administration of, to test rapidity of passage of purgatives, Therap. 22, 24
——, too poisonous to host to be available in treatment of sleeping-sickness, Therap. 52
Bison, hump of, Path. 231

Black's 1 2 3 dressing, failure to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 106
Blackburn, prevalence of diarrhœa in relation to air temperature at (chart), Epid. 51
——, seasonal rise and prevalence of diarrhœa at, Epid. 6, 8, 11
BLACKER, G. F.—Case of hydatidiform mole with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy, sudden death from cardiac failure, Obst. 202; discussion (p. 219): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Cuthbert Lockyer, Mr. Targett, Dr. R. H. Paramore, Dr. Blacker (reply)
——, discussion on uterus removed in two cases by Wertheim's method for cancer of the cervix, Obst. 341
—— —— on vesico-vaginal fistula following abdominal panhysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, Obst. 169
Blackett, Mr. E. J., evidence before Resuscitation Committee, R.S.M. 5
Bladder, cocainization of interior producing abolition of micturition, Path. 99; experimental proof, Path. 99
—— contained in perineal hernia, Clin. 157
——, dilatation or hypertrophy, dilatation of ureter unaccompanied by, Path. 134
—— —— ——, hydronephrosis unaccompanied by, Path. 134
—— —— of, idiopathic, Path. 134, 135
—— —— ——, cases of, Path. 94, 95
—— —— ——, explicable on theory of constipation, Path. 96
—— —— ——, question of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 88
—— —— —— —— of hypo-æsthetic state of vesical mucosa in, Path. 98, 99
—— —— —— specimen of, Path. 93, 94
—— —— ——, with diabetes, case of, Path. 100
—— ——, with and without hypertrophy, Path. 98
——, disease of, complicating case of primary actinomycosis of ovary, Obst. 241, 243
——, diverticula of fundus of, Surg. 206, 207
——, of fœtus, dilatation, how produced, Obst. 15
—— ——, distension causing dystocia (J. E. Spicer), Obst. 1
—— —— ——, imperforate urethra not necessarily accompanied by, Obst. 13, 22
—— ——, hypertrophy, how produced, Obst. 14, 15
—— —— ——, not a result of imperforate urethra, Obst. 15
——, hypertrophy without organic obstruction, Path. 97
——, microscopical appearance of cord between cyst and bladder in case of urachal cyst simulating appendicular abscess, with arrested development of genital tract, Surg. 203
——, reception and evacuation of urine by, during uterine life, Path. 95
——, relations of urachal cyst to, must be ascertained during operation, Surg. 217
——, "stammering," Path. 97, 98
BLAND-SUTTON, JOHN.—Case of fibroids in both halves of a bicornute uterus (with references), Obst. 95; discussion (p. 97): Mr. Alban Doran
——, on a case of diffuse adenomyoma of the uterus, Obst. 113; discussion (p. 115): Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. C. Berkeley, Mr. A. Doran, Dr. R. H. Paramore, Dr. H. Spencer, Mr. Bland-Sutton (reply)
——, discussion on necrobiotic interstitial fibroid removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 106
——, on a uterine fibroid in the state of red degeneration containing *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, Obst. 300, with bacteriological note by S. Hastings (p. 302)
——, obliteration of the splenic vein, quoted, Path. 174, 175
—— and Aveling, multilocular myosarcoma of sheath of urachus, alluded to, Surg. 213
Blane (Sir Gilbert, 1749-1834), founder of naval medicine, Epid. 159, 160
Blepharitis complicating Mongolian imbecility, Clin. 196
Blepharochalasis (ptosis adiposa) (G. Carpenter), Child. 61
Blisters as counter-irritants, Therap. 80
—— —— —— in treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 78
——, trophic, formation in course of injury of median nerve, Clin. 139
Blood, absorption of chloroform into, Anæsth. 4, 5

Blood, action of saline purgatives after absorption into, Therap. 22, 23
—— —— of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on (L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and E. A. Ross), Path. 64
——, alkalinity of, determination of, Therap. 66, 67
——, antitryptic power of, estimation by electro-conductivity method, Med. 223, 224
——, *Bacillus typhosus* found in, with absence of typhoid fever, Epid. 122, 130
——, changes in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 81
—— —— in congenital heart disease, Child. 290
——, possible connexion with etiology of cancer, Med. 50-54
—— —— in rabbits due to action of arsenic, Path. 3
—— —— in whooping-cough, Child. 73
——, circulating, *Bacillus typhosus* in, Epid. 99
——, circulation, influence of gravity in, Med. 241
—— ——, maintained by muscles as well as heart, Med. 44
—— ——, maternal and fœtal, most important factor in intra-uterine life, Obst. 19
—— ——, methods for recording and interpreting graphic methods of (J. Mackenzie), Clin. 87, 95
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by ink polygraph, Clin. 87
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by tambour attached to Dudgeon's sphygmograph, Clin. 87
—— ——, in uterus, peculiarities of, Obst. 158
——, condition of, in acute rheumatism, Child. 257
—— ——, in chorea, Child. 257
—— —— ——, presence of eosinophilia, Child. 260
—— —— ——, toxicity demonstrated, Child. 259
——, darkening of, under chloroform narcosis, Anæsth. 4, 5
——, examination of, in chloroma, Med. 164, 165, 166
—— ——, in case of ? splenic anæmia (R. G. Hebb), Clin. 239
—— ——, in ulcerative colitis, Med. 102, 121, 134, 145
—— ——, value of temperature charts as guide in infective diseases, compared with, Med. 181
——, minus oxygen condition of, Anæsth. 6, 13
——, oxidization of chloroform by, Anæsth. 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13
——, oxygen in, diminution under action of chloroform, Anæsth. 4, 5, 6
——, presence in abnormal quantity causing enlargement of spleen, Path. 180
—— —— of, in fæces of ulcerative colitis, Med. 63
—— of rabbits, examination after injections, Path. 67
——, specific gravity of, in shock, Anæsth. 66
——, uric acid in, capillary reflux as index of, Therap. 61
—— —— ——, effects of salicylates on (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— —— ——, murexide test for, Therap. 66
Blood-corpuscles, alteration in, in case of hæmatemesis associated with obliteration of splenic vein, Path. 174
——, red, changes in, in rabbits due to action of arsenic, Path. 3
—— ——, of guinea-pig, phagocytic power of normal washed human leucocytes on, in presence of immunized rabbits' serum, Path. 85
—— —— nucleated, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
—— ——, of spleen, phagocytosis of, observed in pathological specimens, Path. 185
——, red and white, diapedesis of, under X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 27, 28, 31
—— (white), see *Leucocytes*
Blood-plasma of healthy and diseased persons, respective effects on life of leucocytes by placing them in, Child. 258
—— of patients suffering from carcinoma, excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in (C. J. Macalister and H. C. Ross), Med. 50
Blood-pressure, effects of salicylates on, Therap. 56
——, fall of, in collapse, Anæsth. 56

Blood-pressure, fall of, during abdominal section, Anæsth. 63
—— fall of, due to chloroform action, Anæsth. 1, 2
—— —— of, engenders failure of respiration, Anæsth. 58
—— —— of, following administration of anæsthetics, Anæsth. 56, 64
—— —— —— —— —— of chloroform, Anæsth. 57
—— —— of, mechanical means of showing, Anæsth. 63
—— —— of, with quickening of capillary reflex, Therap. 58-62
——, increase of, direct cause of abnormal condition of arterial wall, Med. 232
——, lowering of, in operation for apoplectiform cerebral hæmorrhage, Neur. 45, 50
——, normal or low, systolic arm and leg readings the same, except with arterial thickening, Med. 232, 233
——, rise of, beneficial result of, in diphtheria poisoning produced by saline injections, Therap. 18, 19
—— ——, followed by great fall, effect of nicotin on commencing smokers, Therap. 14
—— —— of, with slowing of capillary reflux, Therap. 58-62
—— —— —— —— —— ——, accompanied by palpitation of heart, Therap. 62
—— —— of, under asphyxial conditions misleading, Anæsth. 58
——, value of sphygmomanometer as test of (W. P. Herringham and F. Womack), Med. 37
——, variations in, Med. 48
—— —— in, furnished by armlet applied to different areas, Med. 45
—— —— in, psychic causes for, Med. 48
—— (arterial), clinical observations advocated, Med. 238, 243
—— ——, high, absent in cases of arterial thickening, Med. 237
—— —— ——, cases of, Med. 235, 236
—— —— ——, in cases of arterial thickening, Med. 234
—— —— ——, diastolic readings taken in leg identical with those taken in arm, Med. 232, 233, 239, 240, 244
—— —— ——, systolic readings taken in leg higher than those taken in arm, Med. 232, 233
—— ——, influence on arterial compressibility, Med. 230
—— ——, low, cases of, Med. 237
—— ——, method of carrying out simultaneous readings, Med. 240
—— ——, normal, with no arterial change, cases of, Med. 234
—— —— readings, absence of œdema important, Med. 233
—— —— ——, details of method of investigation, Med. 233
—— —— ——, disturbance of accuracy by arterio-sclerosis, Med. 231
—— —— ——, factors influencing, Med. 230
—— —— ——, influence of vessel wall on, clinical observations (O. K. Williamson), Med. 229
—— —— ——, limb under observation must be at level of heart, Med. 232, 233
Blood-serum of normal rabbit producing hæmolysis in guinea-pig, Path. 63
—— (pathological), antitryptic action of, Med. 223
—— of phosphorus workers, decrease in alkalinity, Odont. 67
Blood-supply, defective, diminishes resistant powers of nervous system towards narcotics, Anæsth. 58
——, preservation of, in removal of malignant growths of lower part of sigmoid flexure and first part of rectum, Surg. 170, 171
Blood-vessels, collateral system of circulation in, safeguard to life in cases of coarctation of aorta, Clin. 212, 213
——, wall of, influence on so-called arterial blood-pressure readings (O. K. Williamson), Med. 229
Blumfeld, J.—Discussion on anæsthesia with known percentages, Anæsth. 29
——, discussion on chloroform action, Anæsth. 9
—— —— on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 49, 53
—— —— on treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 67
Board of Education, schedule for medical inspection of school-children issued by, Child. 138, 139
Body-snatchers, extortion of, cause of high charges made for dentures containing human teeth, Odont. 95

Boiler-felt, protection of skin with, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre by X-rays, Electr. 85, 87
BOKENHAM, T. J.—Treatment of hæmorrhoids by zinc-mercury ionization, Electr. 135; discussion (p. 139): Dr. Sloan, Mr. Bokenham (reply)
BOLTON, C.—Discussion on the action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on the blood and tissues, Path. 87
——, discussion on jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, Surg. 307
——, the mode of action of gastrotoxic serum and the healing of gastrotoxic ulcers, Path. 54; discussion (p. 62): Mr. Shattock, Dr. Herringham, Mr. Beddoes, Dr. Bolton (reply)
——, report on case of multiple tumours of skin of doubtful origin, Clin. 44
BOND, C. HUBERT.—Discussion on heredity in relation to disease, R.S.M. 138
BOND, J. W.—Epithelioma of palate in boy aged 16, Laryng. 37; discussion (p. 37): Dr. McBride, Dr. Pegler, Dr. Horne, Dr. Bond (reply)
——, fibroma of nasopharynx in boy aged 17, Laryng. 37; discussion (p. 38): Mr. Tilley, Dr. Bond (reply)
Bone-dentures, abolition of, by Dubois de Chémant, Odont. 89
Bone (diseases of), diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays (A. Stanley Green), Electr. 89
Bone-formation (new) in case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, histology of, (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 187
—— —— —— —— —— ——, similarity, microscopically, to that found in cases of chronic periostitis, Path. 192
Bone-marrow, changes in, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 81
—— —— in case of rare disease of long bones, Path. 33
—— ——, how far produced in rabbits by administration of arsenic, Path. 5-7
——, tumour-like growth of, in case of multiple myeloma, with Bence-Jones protein in urine, histological examination (J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 196
Bones, changes following exposure to X-rays, Electr. 13, 14, 32
—— —— —— —— ——, how caused, Electr. 14
—— (long), rare disease of, case of (R. L. Knaggs and O. C. Grüner), Path. 26
—— —— —— —— —— early history of privation, Path. 33
—— —— —— —— —— macroscopic and microscopic appearances, Path. 28-35
—— —— —— —— —— peculiar structure, Path. 33
—— —— —— —— —— similarity to non-calcifying plastic osteitis, Path. 34, 36
—— —— —— —— —— —— to osteitis deformans, Path. 33, 34
—— —— —— —— —— terminating in sarcoma of femur (R. L. Knaggs and O. C. Grüner), Path. 26, 35
—— ——, resection of diaphysis of, for diffuse tuberculous osteomyelitis (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
—— ——, widespread periostitis of, in case of congenital syphilis (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 21
BONNEY, V.—Modified Champetier de Ribes bag, made entirely of india-rubber, Obst. 182 discussion (p. 182): Dr. Drummond Maxwell
BOOBBYER, P.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 239
Booker, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 134
Boston (U.S.A.), small-pox epidemic in, method of decline, Epid. 247
Bourdet, books on dental subjects, Odont. 88
——, cohesive properties of gold-foil pointed out by, Odont. 88
Boveri and Hartwig, R., experiments in reproduction, R.S.M. 10
BOWEN, W. H.—Case of spontaneous occurrence of congenital deaf-mutism in three members of one family without any previous history of a similar condition, Otol. 81; discussion (p. 82): Dr. D. Grant, Dr. D. Mackenzie, Mr. M. Yearsley, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. A. Cheatle, Mr. Bowen (reply)
—— and ROBINSON, H. B.—Inherited congenital claw-foot shown in mother and child, Clin. 206; discussion (p. 210): Dr. Gossage
BOWLBY, A. A., C.M.G.—Discussion on cancer of the tongue, Clin. 108

Box, C. R.—Dilatation of the ureter without obvious mechanical obstruction (idiopathic dilatation), Path. 134
—— discussion on case of pyuria in pregnancy with pyelo-nephritis in infant, Clin. 19
Boxers, nystagmus resulting to, from knock-out blow on point of jaw, Otol. 79, 80
Boxmeyer, experimental production of acute yellow atrophy, alluded to, Path. 50
Boyd, Mrs. F. N.—Discussion on necrobiotic interstitial fibroid removed from a patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 106
——, late results and post-mortem findings in a case of vesico-vaginal fistula following abdominal panhysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, Obst. 166, report of Pathology Committee, (p. 169); discussion (p. 169): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Lewers, Dr. Blacker, Mrs. Boyd (reply)
Boyd, Sidney.—Case showing Sprengel's deformity of the shoulder and Hirschsprung's disease with definite rectal obstruction, Clin. 235
Boyd, Stanley.—Discussion on perineal hernia, Clin. 158
Brachial plexus, severe tearing lesion of supraclavicular part of, with complete paralysis of right arm, treatment by nerve anastomosis, Clin. 146
Brachydactyly, pedigree of numbers of normals and affected traced from, R.S.M. 26, 110
Bradford, J. Rose, F.R.S.—Anomalous œdema, Clin. 58
Bradshaw, T. R., myelopathic albumosuria, alluded to, Path. 193
Brain, abscess secondary to infective labyrinthitis with acute inflammatory œdema (S. Scott), Otol. 4
——, basal ganglia of, perivascular infiltration with plasma-cells and lymphocytes in juvenile general paralysis, with hereditary syphilis, Path. 102, 103, 108
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, perivascular infiltration with plasma cells and lymphocytes in sleeping-sickness, Path. 108
——, cortex of, arrest of development of postnatal cells in criminal, Neur. 136, 137
—— ——, examination of, to discover exact origin of pyramidal tracts in man and other mammals, Neur. 92, 93
—— ——, "excitable motor," relation of areas of origin of corticospinal fibres to, Neur. 98
—— ——, in front of fissure of Rolando, sole point of origin of corticospinal fibres, Neur. 96
——, cortical cells of, retrograde chromatolysis proceeding to degeneration, following hemisection of spinal cord, Neur. 93, 94
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, changes limited to Betz (giant) cells, Neur. 94
——, cystic degeneration, specimen from case of cerebral diplegic spasticity (E. Cautley), Child. 161
—— of degenerate (convict and murderer), critical description of (A. Wilson), Neur. 130
——, familial cerebellar degeneration, two cases (H. G. Turney), Neur. 30
——, human, showing degeneration and disappearance of giant cells of cortex as result of transverse lesion of spinal cord, Neur. 95, 96
—— ——, showing origin of pyramidal fibres, Neur. 96, 97
——, infected tissue removed in purulent encephalitis (C. E. West), Otol. 15
——, jaundice of grey matter of, Child. 177
—— of macaque monkey, showing origin of pyramidal fibres, Neur. 94, 95
—— relations which internal structures would have to convolutions if brain were transparent (T. Stacey Wilson), Clin. 219
——, sarcomatosis of, diffuse (F. E. Batten), Neur. 12
——, syphilitic cortical sclerosis (encephalitis), case quoted (G. Carpenter), Child. 162
—— —— disease of, with diffuse degeneration of cortical neurons and diffuse arteritis of vessels at base, Path. 105, 106
——, tumours of, rarity militates against idea of hereditary predisposition to, R.S.M. 15, 16
——, see also *Cerebral conditions; Hæmorrhage (cerebral); Intellect*
Brain-stem nuclei, progressive atrophy of muscles supplied by (J. Collier), Clin. 28
Bramwell, B., connexion between acute lymphatic leukæmia and chloroma, quoted, Med. 163
——, symptoms of chloroma, quoted, Med. 164
Branchial fistula in one brother, helical fistula in another, R.S.M. 102, 103

Brandis, Dr., pioneer of inunction treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 65
Brassempouy, figures illustrating steatopygy at, Path. 222
Brassempouy, Venus, Path. 222, 224
Brauer, operation of cardiolysis, first suggested by, Clin. 246
Breast, act of feeding at, by infants, Odont. 12, 13
——, cancer of, common in mouse and dog, R.S.M. 64
—— ——, elective action of radium radiations on, Derm. 121
—— —— inoperable recurrent, case under treatment by radium (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 226
—— ——, question of heredity, verification by experiment, R.S.M. 74
—— ——, unknown in cow, R.S.M. 64
——, pain in, in case of tubo-ovarian abscess (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 154
—— (left), cancer of, malignant tumour in spinal meninges with invasion of cord secondary to (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Clin. 176
—— (right), removal for non-malignant growth after removal of left for cancer, Clin. 178
Breese, F.—Discussion on growth of jaws, Odont. 32
Breuer, research upon rotation, and the functions of the semicircular canals, Otol. 43, 44
Brieger and Trebing, variations in antitryptic index, quoted, Med. 225
Bright, Richard, association of chronic interstitial nephritis with ulcerative colitis, alluded to, Med. 80
Brighton, typhoid fever at, due to shell-fish, Epid. 229, 230
Brindeau, tricuspid insufficiency, case quoted, Child. 321
Brioché, quack dentist of Paris, Odont. 85
Brisbane, prevalence of diarrhœal diseases in relation to air temperature at (charts), Epid. 51
Brissaud and Sicard, technique for alcohol injections in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, quoted, Neur. 79
British Museum, ancient Egyptian female figures in, illustrating crural lipomatosis, Path. 216, 217
—— —— (Natural History), specimens of fat-tailed and fat-rumped sheep in, Path. 238, 239, 241
Britons, ancient, dentistry among, Odont. 78
Broadbent, Sir J. F. H., Bart.—Discussion on cardiolysis, Clin. 249
——, discussion on methods for recording and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 96
Broad-ligament cyst with twisted pedicle (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 42
——, cysts of, axial rotation, Obst. 91
Broca, on asymmetry, quoted, Child. 248
Bromide eruption, case of (G. Norman Meachen), Derm. 80
Bromoform, administration of, by improved method in whooping-cough, Child. 77
Brompton Hospital, deduction from records of tuberculosis cases at, R.S.M. 50, 89
—— ——, treatment of asthma at, by use of pneumatic chamber, Therap. 123, 126
Bronchial glands, enlarged, paroxysmal cough due to, diagnosis of whooping-cough from, Child. 75
Bronchiectasis, diagnosis of whooping-cough from, Child. 78
——, following whooping-cough, Child. 74
Bronchioles, constriction of, produced experimentally, Therap. 119. 120, 121
—— —— ——, produced by carbonic-acid gas, Therap. 121
—— —— —— —— experimentally by pilocarpin, Therap. 120
——, narrowing of, in spasmodic asthma, Therap. 114
Bronchitis complicating whooping-cough, Child. 73
—— (chronic) accompanied by spasmodic asthma, Therap. 124
—— ——, bacillus isolated in cases of, Therap. 124
—— (maternal) factor in production of cretinism in child, Med. 12
—— (purulent) with consolidation of lung following impaction of foreign body (tooth) in bronchus (R. G. Hann and H. Lambert Lack), Clin. 6
Bronchocele (left) in woman aged 40 (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 138

Bronchocele (left), further report (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 165
Broncho-dilator nerves well developed in cat, Therap. 120
Broncho-pneumonia complicating influenza, abbreviated temperature chart of case showing presence of response to artificial auto-inoculation, Med. 208, 210
—— complicating whooping-cough, Child. 73
——, isolation of Morgan's bacillus from cases dying of, Epid. 141
—— (non-tuberculous), abbreviated temperature chart of case showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 194
Bronchoscope (Killian's), Brüning's modification, direct examination of larynx, trachea, and œsophagus by (H. Tilley), Clin. 11
—— —— —— —— value of, Clin. 9
Bronchoscopy in removal of two foreign bodies (H. L. Lack), Laryng. 97; (H. Tilley), Laryng. 106
Bronchus, impaction of foreign body (tooth) in, followed by consolidation of lung and purulent bronchitis (R. G. Hann and H. Lambert Lack), Clin. 6
Bronner, A.—Discussion on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 88
——, discussion on chronic case of middle-ear suppuration with caries of anterior meatal wall and zygoma, Otol. 28
—— —— on purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infective brain tissue, Otol. 17
—— —— on syringe for use after radical post-aural operation, Otol. 20
—— notes on a case of cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus treated by local application of enzymol, Otol. 83; discussion (p. 84): Dr. D. Grant, Dr. Bronner (reply)
——, temporo-sphenoidal abscess with maniacal symptoms, opened up through the tegmen tympani, washed out and drained, and treated with iodoform, Otol. 21; discussion (pp. 21, 22): Dr. McBride, Dr. D. Grant, Mr. Tod, Dr. Gray, Dr. Bronner (reply)
Brow presentation and dystocia, caused by fœtal chondrodystrophia (Kedarnath Das), Obst. 307
Brown, T. E. Burton.—Discussion on action of saline purgatives, Therap. 27
—— —— discussion on counter-irritation, Therap. 79
—— —— —— on digitalis, squill, and strophanthus, Therap. 141
—— —— —— on the scope and object of the British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 9
—— —— —— on treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 43
—— —— —— on treatment of acute toxæmias, Therap. 19
Brown, W. Langdon.—Discussion on case of portal thrombosis, Path. 176
—— —— discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 108
——, statistics of cases treated by Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 92
Browne, T. J., report on "Shell-fish layings on the Irish Coast," quoted, Epid. 215
Brownlee, John.—Certain considerations on the causation and course of epidemics, Epid. 243-258. [For discussion see *Greenwood* (M., jun.), the problem of marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis]
Bruce, R. M.—Note on five cases of typhoid fever treated with anti-endotoxic serum, Med. 262; discussion (p. 262): Dr. Norman Moore, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Llewellyn Phillips, Professor Hewlett (reply), Dr. Goodall (reply)
Bruce, W. Ironside.—System of X-ray examination of the urinary tract, Surg. 107-117; discussion (p. 117): Mr. Warrington Haward, Dr. Harrison Orton, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Dr. N. S. Finzi, Dr. Ironside Bruce (reply)
Brüning's modification of Killian's bronchoscope, value of, Clin. 9
—— —— —— ——, see also *Bronchoscope*
Bruno de Longoburgo (1252), description of dental diseases in writings of, Odont. 82
Brunton, Sir T. Lauder, F.R.S.—Discussion on methods for recording and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 96
—— discussion on the resistance of arteries to external pressure, Clin. 45
—— —— on ulcerative colitis, Med. 75
Bryckett, John, tooth-drawer, admitted to Barbers' Company (1551), Odont. 81

Buccal cavity and larynx, syphilis of, presenting unusual features (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 131
Buchheim, action of saline purgatives, quoted, Therap. 21
Buckley's treatment of septic teeth, Odont. 99, 100, 101
Budd, W., on infectivity of tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 277
Build of patient, effect on percentage of chloroform taken, Anæsth. 24
Bullæ and whitlows, recurrent, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 108
—— —— ——, diagnosis from Morvan's disease, Derm. 109
Bulloch, W.—Discussion on epidemiology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 156
——, discussion on heredity in relation to disease, R.S.M. 134
——, muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 60
Bullous purpura following impetigo (T. R. Whipham), Child. 167
Bulstrode, H. T.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 125
——, on progressive fall in incidence of tuberculosis, alluded to, R.S.M. 51
Bunch, J. L.—Case of morphœa, Derm. 71
——, case of trophic lesions in a boy aged 4, Derm. 92
—— —— of urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 128
—— —— —— —— in a girl aged 10, Derm. 92
—— —— —— —— with pigmentation, Derm. 77
——, and Crocker, H. Radcliffe.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 67
—— ——, case of granuloma annulare (?), Derm. 86
Burgess, W. Milner.—Discussion on case of abdominal tuberculosis, Child. 126
——, discussion on rheumatoid arthritis in a child, Child. 120
—— —— on whooping-cough, Child. 81
Burnet, James.—Delayed rickets, Child. 274
——, hyperpyrexia occurring in childhood, Child. 265; discussion (p. 268): Dr. Carpenter, Dr. Spriggs, Dr. McKerron, Dr. Simpson
Burrell, asymmetry, quoted, Child. 248
Bury, Judson, and Beevor, C. E.—Lesion (new growth?) of corpora quadrigemina and right optic thalamus, Neur. 29
Busch, J. P. Zum.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 95
Bushmen, physical features of, distinct from those of forest negroes, Path. 212, 213
——, steatopygy among, Path. 209, 210, 225
Bushnell, F. G., leucocytosis in ulcerative colitis, quoted, Med. 88
Butcher, W. Deane.—Discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 119
——, discussion on radiographs of the teeth and associated parts, Odont. 44
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis and its prevention, Electr. 27
——, the Fourth International Congress of Medical Electrology and Radiology at Amsterdam, Electr. 1
"Butcher's streptococcus" infection (H. Goodwyn), Clin. 167
Butler, G. G., and Hawkins, H. P.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at St. Thomas's Hospital, Med. 128
Butler, W.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 123
——, discussion on causation and course of epidemics, Epid. 270
——, the intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 59; discussion (p. 75): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. E. W. Goodall, Dr. Parsons, Mr. Beddoes, Dr. Corbin, Dr. Meredith Young, Dr. Turner, Dr. Hamer, Dr. Newsholme, Dr. Butler (reply)
Butlin, H. T.—Discussion on cancer of tongue (reply), Clin. 109
——, discussion on heredity in relation to cancer, R.S.M. 75
—— —— on torus palatinus, Surg. 193
——, the early diagnosis of cancer of the tongue, and the results of operation in such cases, Clin. 99; discussion (pp. 107-109): Mr. A. E. Barker, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. H. H. Clutton, Mr. A. A. Bowlby, Dr. Bashford, Mr. Butlin (reply)
Butter bacillus, inoculation of, Epid. 109, 110
Buttocks, protruding, see *Steatopygy*
Buxton, Dudley W.—Discussion on chloroform action, Anæsth. 10

BUXTON, DUDLEY W.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 38, 48, 53
——, motion of amendment to proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 38, 45
——, treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 55; discussion (p. 63): Mr. Richard Gill, Sir Victor Horsley, F.R.S., Dr. Silk, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Dr. Blumfeld, Mr. Longhurst, Dr. Dudley Buxton (reply)
BUZZARD, E. F.—Discussion on combined tabes and paralysis agitans, Neur. 110
——, discussion on congenital cerebellar ataxy, Neur. 108
—— —— on diffuse sarcomatosis of brain and spinal cord, Neur. 18
—— —— on exact origin of pyramidal tracts, Neur. 99
—— —— on myopathy, with gigantic œdema and albuminuria, Neur. 103
——, heart block associated with remittent atrophic paralysis of various muscular groups, Neur. 40
——, unusual case of muscular atrophy, Neur. 33

Cæcostomy in treatment of chronic colitis with intestinal obstruction, Surg. 97
—— —— of constipation, Surg. 97
—— —— of ulcerative colitis, Med. 93, 123
Cæcum, perforation, case of treatment by rectal saline transfusion, Surg. 126
Cæsarean hysterectomy, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 356
—— section and total abdominal hysterectomy for retroflexion of uterus at term by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 74
Calculus, renal, diagnosis of, by aid of Röntgen rays, Surg. 107-117
Calmette, experiments dealing with immunity to tuberculosis, quoted, R.S.M. 52
Calomel, injection of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 57, 74
—— —— —— ——, under basis of lanolin and olive oil, Laryng. 69
——, fumigator, application of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 73
—— and opium in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 74
—— in treatment of tertiary malignant syphilis of upper respiratory passages, Laryng. 63
Calvarium, specimen of, in case of chronic osteomyelitis of the skull (H. Tod), Otol. 37
Calvert, W. J., cases of association of jaundice with syphilis, alluded to, Path. 116
——, icterus in secondary syphilis, quoted, Path. 119
Camel, hump in, Path. 227
CAMERON, H. C.—Discussion on action of saline purgatives, Therap. 28
——, discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 110
—— —— on salicylates as retentives, Therap. 67
—— —— on treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 46
—— and RIPPMANN, C. H.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis from Guy's Hospital, Med. 100
Camindus, Balthasar, comment on supposed golden tooth described by Jacob Horst, Odont. 84
Campbell, Harry, "Treatment" (1907), quoted, Odont. 97
Camus and Gley, antitryptic action of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222
Canac, case of tetanic uræmia, quoted, Clin. 173
Cancer of breast, elective action of radium radiations on, Derm. 121
—— ——, inoperable, recurrent, case under treatment by radium (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 226
—— —— (left), malignant tumour in spinal meninges with invasion of cord, secondary to (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Clin. 176
—— of cervix uteri diagnosed early; patient well ten years after high amputation (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 335
—— —— ——, freedom from recurrence twenty-five years after operation (C. Godson), Obst. 41
—— —— ——, late results and post-mortem findings in case of vesico-vaginal fistula following abdominal panhysterectomy for (F. N. Boyd), Obst. 166; report of Pathology Committee on growth removed (p. 169)
—— —— ——, with metastatic deposits in mucosa of uterine body (W. J. Gow), Obst. 298
—— of ear (C. E. West), Otol. 87
——, etiology, possible connexion of blood-changes with, Med. 50-54

Cancer, excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in blood-plasma of patients suffering from (C. J. Macalister and H. C. Ross), Med. 58
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, possible diagnostic value, Med. 58
——, excitants of development, predisposition to, R.S.M. 66
—— of external meatus (C. E. West), Otol. 34
——, facial, elective action of radium radiations on deeper tissues, Derm. 119, 120
——, family histories of, difficulty in obtaining, R.S.M. 69
—— —— ——, showing high incidence, rarity of, R.S.M. 71, 72
——, frequency of, excluding assumption of hereditary tendency, R.S.M. 67, 70
——, growth and development comparable to growth of galls, R.S.M. 13
—— —— —— distinguished by exuberance of cell multiplication, R.S.M. 13
—— —— —— possibly due to error in metabolism causing proliferation of cell-growth, R.S.M. 14
——, heredity in, R.S.M. 106; Med. 52
—— —— in, arguments against, R.S.M. 103, 104, 105
—— —— —— on behalf of, R.S.M. 76-80
—— —— in, nature of evidence respecting, R.S.M. 66
—— —— in, rare instances, R.S.M. 71, 72
—— —— in, segregation into cancerous and non-cancerous groups difficult, R.S.M. 68
—— —— in, skipping of generations, R.S.M. 75, 76
——, immunity to, in mice, produced by inoculation of tumour tissue, R.S.M. 14
——, incidence in vertebrata dependent on innate characters hereditarily transmissible, R.S.M. 64
—— invading fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 57
—— of large intestine, secondary invasion of lymphatic glands of colon by, Surg. 159, 160
—— of larynx, "extrinsic" and "intrinsic," Laryng. 3, 4, 5
—— metastasis to nervous system, Clin. 182, 183
—— in mice and rats, alleged epidemics of, R.S.M. 72, 73
—— of ovary, simple villous tumour of endometrium associated with (T. W. Eden), Obst. 44
—— ——, specimen from girl aged 16 (E. W. H. Groves), Obst. 147
—— —— (unilateral) associated with papillary tumour of endometrium (T. W. Eden), Obst. 98
—— preceded by mental shock, Med. 52
——, preponderance of certain forms in different classes of vertebrata, R.S.M. 63
—— in left pyriform sinus, additional note on case of (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 126
—— of sigmoid flexure, Surg. 161
——, statistics of, obtained at Stuttgart, R.S.M. 71
—— ——, received by Imperial Cancer Research Fund, R.S.M. 69
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, extreme proportion of unreliable histories, R.S.M. 69
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, high proportion of cases without family taint, R.S.M. 70
—— of stomach, posterior anastomosis with jejunum, Surg. 331
—— ——, value of X-rays in diagnosis of (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 67
——, superficial, treatment by elective action of radium, Derm. 117
—— and syphilis of larynx (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 46
—— of temporal region, treatment by destructive action of radium, Derm. 112
—— of tongue, early diagnosis of, and operation (H. T. Butlin), Clin. 99
——, toxæmia of, causing convulsive attacks, Clin. 179, 183, 184
—— of body of uterus, case of treatment by vaginal hysterectomy; freedom from recurrence fifteen years later (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 40
—— of vagina (primary), case of, treatment by removal of uterus and whole of vagina (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 248
—— —— ——, operation by McCann's method, Med. 251
—— —— —— —— by methods of Howard Kelly, Obst. 250; Schröder, Obst. 250; Veit, Obst. 250
—— —— —— —— by Wertheim's method, Obst. 251

Cancer of vagina (primary), statistics as regards frequency, Obst. 252
? Cancer of right vocal cord (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 151
Cancer, see also *Malignant disease ; Malignant growths*
——, see also under names of organs and regions
CANDLER, J. P.—Case of malignant jaundice occurring during the course of Graves' disease and associated with gangrenous tonsils, Path. 41; discussion (p. 52): Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Candler (reply)
Canine fossa, radical operation through, epiphora following, Laryng. 112
—— —— —— ——, right and left rectangular chisels for removing nasal wall of maxillary antrum as part of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 112
—— teeth, influence on shape of face described by Adamantius of Alexandria, Odont. 76
Canities in young child (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 153
Cantharides in treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 43
Cape Colony, fat-tailed sheep in, Path. 234, 239
Capillaries, circulation in, effects of salicylates on (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— (uterine), fissural system, Obst. 159, 160
—— ——, peculiarities of circulation in, Obst. 158
—— ——, starting point of growth of fibromyoma, Obst. 157
Capillary reflux, determination of, Therap. 67
—— ——, index of uric acid in blood, Therap. 61
—— ——, measurements of, Therap. 57-61
—— ——, quickening of, with fall of blood-pressure, Therap. 58-62
—— —— —— when salicylate is used as precipitant, Therap. 65
—— ——, slowing with rise of blood-pressure, Therap. 58-62
—— —— —— —— ——, accompanied by palpitation of heart, Therap. 62
—— —— —— when salicylate is used as solvent, Therap. 65
—— ——, value of, Therap. 65
—— system, blood-pressure in, very low, co-existing with very high pressure in vein and artery, Med. 44
Carbolic acid as root-dressing capable only of killing germs in direct contact, Odont. 108
—— —— ——, failure to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 103
Carbon-dioxide snow, raised vascular nævus cured by (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 156
Carbonic-acid gas, constriction of bronchioles produced by, Therap. 121
Carcinoma, see *Cancer*
Carcinomatous tumour of arytænoid, excision of half the larynx for (A. Evans), Laryng. 28
Cardiograms, see *Electro-cardiograms*
Cardiolysis, operation of, case submitted to (F. J. Poynton and W. Trotter), Clin. 243
—— ——, description, Clin. 246, 247
—— ——, indications for, Clin. 246
—— ——, question of removal of costal periosteum, Clin. 247
Caries (dental), see *Teeth, caries of*
—— of temporal bone simulating appearance seen after performance of radical mastoid operation (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 81
CARLESS, A.—Discussion on von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 34
——, extensive fracture of the pelvis, recovery, Clin. 31; discussion (p. 33): Mr. Openshaw
Carlier, E. W., histology of fat "gland" in hedgehog, quoted, Path. 253
CARLING, E. ROCK, and CHAPMAN, H.—Case of round-celled sarcoma of the lower jaw, Odont. 118; discussion (p. 119): Mr. J. Lewin Payne, Mr. James, Mr. J. F. Colyer, Mr. Coleman, Mr. Chapman (reply)
CARMALT-JONES, D. W.—Discussion on treatment of spasmodic asthma, Therap. 124
—, and PHILLIPS, S.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at St. Mary's Hospital, Med. 124
Carmeline, quack dentist of Paris, Odont. 85
CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT.—Deformity of the cervical spine and right scapula in which there was a fold of the skin at the side of the neck reaching from the head to the shoulder, Child. 274
——, the primary source of infection of glands in the neck, Child. 274

Carmichael, J., congenital mitral stenosis, case quoted, Child. 322
Carotid wave, Clin. 90, 96
CARPENTER, GEORGE.—Acute nephritis and chorea associated with hyperpyrexia, cases alluded to, Child. 267
——, case of acrocephaly, with other congenital malformations, Child. 45
——, case of acrocephaly, with other congenital malformations, autopsy, Child. 199; discussion (p. 201): Mr. C. Lucas, Dr. Cautley
—— —— of cerebral hæmorrhage in an infant aged 2 months, Child. 38
—— —— of congenital dilatation of the colon, Child. 39; discussion (pp. 43, 44): Dr. E. Cautley, Dr. Higgs, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Carpenter (reply)
—— —— —— —— ——, sequel, Child. 224; discussion (p. 221): Dr. Spriggs
—— —— of congenital dilatation of the colon in an infant, Child. 196; discussion (p. 198): Dr. Spriggs, Dr. E. Cautley, Mr. L. Mummery, Dr. Carpenter (reply)
—— —— of congenital morbus cordis, defect of the septum between the auricles, Child. 36
—— —— of muscular dystrophy (hypertrophic form), Child. 56
—— —— of scurvy, Child. 180
——, on congenital heart affections, especially in relation to the diagnosis of the various malformations (Wightman Lecture for 1909), Child. 275-326
——, congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 182
—— —— morbus cordis, complete transposition; transposition of liver, spleen, and large intestine; cyst in tongue; solitary kidney, Child. 223
—— —— —— ——, patent ductus arteriosus; aortic valves bicuspid; right heart dwarfed, Child. 163
——, discussion on case of enlargement of spleen, Child. 14
—— —— —— of prolonged fever of uncertain causation, Child. 19
—— —— —— of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 3
—— —— on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 9, 12
—— —— on cleido-cranial dysostosis, Child. 5, 6
—— —— on congenital obliteration of bile-ducts with hepatic cirrhosis, Child. 238
—— —— on hyperpyrexia in childhood, Child. 268
—— —— on specimen of brain from case of cerebral diplegic spasticity, Child. 162
——, fatal case of icterus neonatorum; microscopical changes in the liver, Child. 172; discussion (p. 177): Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. Poynton, Dr. Parkes Weber
——, girl, aged 7, showing misplaced and rudimentary patellæ, congenital dislocation of the hip, and coxa valga, Child. 53
——, hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 222
——, an infant with malformations of the thumbs and toes, Child. 59
—— —— showing numerous congenital malformations, Child. 178
——, medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 135; discussion (pp. 152-156): Dr. Fremantle, Mr. N. B. Harman, Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth, Dr. D. McKenzie, Mr. Rose, Mr. S. Stephenson
——, two cases of microcephaly: changes in the fundus oculi, Child. 22
——, whooping-cough, infection, complications, post-mortem observations, Child. 86-99
CARR, J. WALTER.—Case of enlarged spleen, Child. 14; discussion (p. 15): Dr. G. Carpenter
——, discussion on juvenile general paralysis, Clin. 13
—— —— on whooping-cough, Child. 78
Carriers, chronic, of *Bacillus typhosus*, Epid. 91, 99, 107
—— —— —— ——, possible source of shell-fish pollution, Epid. 233
—— —— —— ——, question of spread at Belfast by agency of, Epid. 236, 237, 239
—— —— of comma bacillus of cholera, Epid. 107
—— of diphtheria bacillus, Epid. 30, 31
—— of meningococcus, Epid. 127, 131
—— of scarlet fever, intermittency of infectivity in, Epid. 74, 81, 82
——, transmission of scarlet fever by, Epid. 61, 62, 64, 67
—— —— of infectious disease by, explanation, Epid. 103

CARSON, H. W.—Cases of lupus, Laryng. 133; discussion (p. 134): Dr. W. Jobson Horne, Mr. H. Tilley, Mr. Barwell, Mr. Carson (reply)
CARTER, J. T.—Note on the ameloblast cells in esox, Odont. 175
Cascara sagrada, action of, Therap. 26
Casellius, first known dental practitioner (90 A.D.), Odont. 75
Cataphoresis, see *Ionic medication*
Cataract, pedigree of, number of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 26
Catarrh (post-nasal) with septic absorption complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74, 75
Cathcart, antitryptic content of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222
CATHCART, G. C.—Case of deflected septum causing complete occlusion of right side of nose, Laryng. 26
Cats, broncho-dilator nerves well developed in, Therap. 120
——, experiments on, with cytotoxic and hæmolytic immune sera, Path. 66
——, injection with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, results general and detailed, Path. 68-81
——, nutmeg-poisoning experiments on, Therap. 70, 71, 72
—— (tabby), two groups only in London, R.S.M. 115
—— ——, pronounced examples of mutation, R.S.M. 115
Cattle, breeding of, on Mendelian principles, R.S.M. 109
——, breeds of, freedom from tuberculosis dependent on non-infection, not immunity, R.S.M. 82, 83
—— —— and strains of, all susceptible to tuberculosis, R.S.M. 82
——, British wild, see *Chartley herd*
——, in Western Australia, melanotic deposits in (J. B. Cleland), Path. 37
——, see also *Tuberculosis (bovine)*
CAUTLEY, E.—Abdominal tuberculosis, Child. 125; discussion (p. 126): Dr. M. Burgess, Dr. Higgs
——, the brain from a case of cerebral diplegic spasticity, Child. 161; discussion (p. 162): Dr. Langmead, Dr. G. Carpenter
——, cerebral diplegic spasticity, Child. 123
——, congenital heart disease, transposition of the aorta and pulmonary artery, Child. 162
——, discussion on acrocephaly and other congenital malformations, autopsy, Child. 201
—— —— on case of syphilitic osteo-periostitis, Child. 171
—— —— on case of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 3
—— —— on cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 65
—— —— on congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, Child. 117
—— —— —— dilatation of the colon, Child. 43
—— —— —— —— —— in an infant, Child. 198
—— —— —— heart disease, Child. 166
—— —— on duodenal ulcers with perforation in an infant with hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 70
—— —— on Henoch's purpura, Child. 189
—— —— on meningitis associated with a leptothrix bacillus, Child. 205
—— —— on patent ductus arteriosus without murmur, Child. 194
—— —— on primary sarcoma of the suprarenal, Child. 161
—— —— on transposition of viscera, Child. 169
——, hypoplasia of aorta, case quoted, Child. 319
——, malformation of heart, case quoted, Child. 301
——, mitral insufficiency, case quoted, Child. 323
——, a Mongolian imbecile, Child. 126
——, prolonged fever of uncertain causation, Child. 18; discussion (p. 19): Dr. G. Carpenter, Dr. Poynton, Dr. Higgs, Dr. Cautley (reply)
——, pulmonary regurgitation, case quoted, Child. 305
——, situs inversus, Child. 18
——, stenosis of aorta, case quoted, Child. 317
——, two specimens of congenital heart disease, Child. 34

Cavanagh, Dr., "Care of the Body," quoted, Odont. 97
Cell-emulsions, value of, Med. 180
Cell-fibrillæ, shown in sections of human cochlea (S. Scott), Otol. 29
Cell-growth, proliferation of, produced by error in metabolism possible cause of cancer-development, R.S.M. 14
Cell-life, equation of cell-reaction, Med. 178
Cells, intracellular enzymes potential enemies of, Med. 178
—— limitations of power of antibodies in protecting cells from bacterial injury, Med. 179
—— of malignant growths divide more frequently and multiply more rapidly than those of normal tissues, Path. 131
—— proliferating, destructive action of Röntgen rays on, Electr. 27
——, see also *Glutton-cells*
Cellulitis (cervical, suppurative) with epithelioma of epiglottis (P. H. Abercombie), Laryng. 13
Cellulo-tropic bodies as well as bacterio-tropic produced by agency of auto-inoculation, Med. 219
Celsus, description of extraction of teeth and treatment of fracture of mandible, Odont. 74
Cerebellum, atrophy of, sequel to case (F. E. Batten), Neur. 8
Cerebral capacity in prehistoric man, Odont. 7, 8
—— conditions observed after birth, relation of unusual sutures and emissary channels of skull to, R.S.M. 100, 101
—— diplegic spasticity (E. Cautley), Child. 123, 161
——, see also *Brain*
Cerebrin, value of, as antidote against destruction of respiratory centre in poisoning by cobra-venom, Therap. 17
Cerebrospinal fluid, secretion of, lessened in two cases of hydrocephalus by ligature of both common carotids (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
Cervical glands, cancerous metastases in, combined treatment by trypsin injections, doses of liquor violæ glucosidi, and Röntgen-ray applications, Clin. 177
—— —— enlarged from continuous fibroma or with malignant disease of larynx, case for diagnosis (Sir F. Semon and W. Trotter), Laryng. 82
—— ——, infection in primary source of (E. S. Carmichael), Child. 274
Cervix uteri, cancer of, diagnosed early; patient well after high amputation (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 335
—— —— ——, freedom from recurrence twenty-five years after operation (C. Godson), Obst. 41
—— —— ——, late results and post-mortem findings in case of vesico-vaginal fistula following abdominal panhysterectomy for (F. N. Boyd), Obst. 166; report of Pathology Committee on growth removed (p. 169)
—— —— ——, with metastatic deposits in mucosa of uterine body (W. J. Gow), Obst. 298
—— —— ——, specimens shown and communications received by Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 362
—— ——, large fibroid of; hysterectomy during pregnancy (J. H. Dauber), Obst. 101
—— ——, retroperitoneal fibroid growing from back of; removal; specimen exhibited (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 150
—— ——, sarcoma, case of, microscopical appearances unusual, Obst. 82
—— ——, sarcoma of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 364
—— —— —— —— of, removal; death a year later, Obst. 81-86; report of Pathology Committee on (p. 86)
—— ——, tubercle of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 367
Chaffey, W., hypertrophy of heart, case quoted, Child. 323
Chalmers, A. K.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 237
Champetier de Ribes bag, modified, made entirely of indiarubber (V. Bonney), Obst. 182
Champneys, F. H.—Discussion on case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, Obst. 353
Chance, theory of, mathematical and biological theories of epidemics branch of, Epid. 243
Chancelade, prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 4
Chancres, primary, auto-inoculation of, Surg. 225

Chancres, treatment by mercurial plasters, Laryng. 69
—— of upper respiratory passages, diagnosis difficult, Laryng. 61
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Laryng. 62
——, see also *Syphilis*
CHAPMAN, C. W.—Case of congenital heart disease, Child. 9; Discussion (p. 9), including cases shown by Drs. Parkinson and Higgs: Dr. G. Carpenter, Mr. Sydney Stephenson, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. C. W. Chapman, Dr. Poynton, Dr. Fawcett, Dr. L. Guthrie, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Parkinson (reply), Dr. Higgs (reply)
——, discussion on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 11
—— —— on case of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 3
—— —— on digitalis, squill and strophanthus, Therap. 143
—— —— on unilateral hypertrophy of the hand, Child. 227
CHAPMAN, H., and CARLING, E. ROCK.—Case of round-celled sarcoma of the lower jaw, Odont. 118; discussion (p. 119): Mr. J. Lewin Payne, Mr. James, Mr. J. F. Colyer, Mr. Coleman, Mr. Chapman (reply)
CHAPMAN, PAUL.—Discussion on methods for recovering and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 95
Characters, acquired, transmission of, R.S.M. 10, 11, 58, 98
—— —— ——, non-belief in, R.S.M. 11
——, alternative, segregation of in gametes, fundamental conception of Mendelism, R.S.M. 116
—— of dissimilars, segregation between, part of Mendelian theory, R.S.M. 23
——, dominant, R.S.M. 23
—— —— illustrated by pedigrees of brachydactyly, night-blindness, and other diseases, R.S.M. 25, 26
—— —— and recessive, illustrated by presence or absence of pigment in eye-colour, R.S.M. 24, 25
—— —— —— —— by crossing of long and short peas, R.S.M. 24, 29
——, recessive, R.S.M. 23
—— ——, illustrated by albinism, R.S.M. 27
Charcot's disease of joints, skiagram showing, Electr. 97
—— —— of right ankle-joint (W. McA. Eccles), Clin. 150
Charcot-Leyden crystals, possible factor in attack of asthma, Therap. 121, 125
Charleton and Jehle, bacteriology of cholera infantum, alluded to, Epid. 136
Charteris and Stockman, bone-marrow changes following administration of arsenic, quoted, Path. 5
Chartley herd of British wild cattle, almost exterminated by tuberculosis, R.S.M. 83
Chauliac, Guy de, description of dental diseases in writings of, Odont. 82
CHEATLE, A. H.—Anatomical specimens illustrating surgical anatomy of temporal bone, Otol. 20; discussion (p. 20): Dr. McBride, Dr. Gray, Mr. Cheatle (reply)
——, case of chronic middle-ear suppuration, with caries of the anterior meatal wall and zygoma, history of local injury and syphilis, Otol. 27; discussion (p. 28): Dr. A. Bronner, Mr. Westmacott
——, discussion on caries of temporal bone, Otol. 81
—— —— on congenital deaf-mutism, Otol. 83
—— —— on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 24
—— —— on infective meningitis secondary to infection of labyrinth, Otol. 13
—— —— on intractable ulcer of tragus and fistula of helix, Otol. 86
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 85
—— —— on thrombosis of right lateral sinus, Otol. 3
Cheek, involvement of, in case of malignant disease of right maxillary antrum (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 12
——, sucking-cushion in, Path. 262-270
Cheilitis exfoliativa, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 140
Chemiotactic effect of arsenic, shown experimentally, Path. 22, 23

Chemiotactic effect of quinine, Path. 17
Chest, diseases of, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 88
—— ——, diagnosis by aid of stereoscopic Röntgenography, Electr. 9
—— —— —— by Röntgen rays, Electr. 5
Chestnut colour in horses, breeding results, R.S.M. 120, 121
Chestnuts, effect of ingestion, of, Path. 63
Chiari, Professor, letter from, concerning lady baritone shown in February, 1908, Laryng. 47
Chicken-pox, admission to hospital for, at Glasgow (1901-8), Epid. 251
——, cross-infection of wards by, Epid. 251
CHIENE, GEORGE.—Discussion on treatment of irreducible intussusception by lateral anastomosis, Child. 274
Child, abscess of liver in (R. G. McKerron), Child. 261
——, stenosis of larynx in (T. J. Faulder), Laryng. 33
CHILDE, C. P.—Discussion on some cases of gastric surgery, Surg. 342
Childhood, hyperpyrexia in (J. Burnet), Child. 265
Children, breast-fed and hand-fed, development of palate in, compared, Odont. 12
—— —— ——, effects of adenoids on arch of palate in, Odont. 15-18
—— —— ——, shape of palate in, compared, Odont. 14
——, general paralysis of insane in ; see *Paralysis, general, of insane (juvenile)*
——, growth of jaws in, Odont. 10
——, nævus in, cases in which treatment may be deferred, Electr. 114
——, nystagmus absent after removal of labyrinth in, Otol. 63, 69
——, occlusion of teeth in, Odont. 10, 11
——, sarcomatous growths on cranium and in orbit, with associated sarcoma of suprarenal capsules, occurring in, resembling chloroma, Med. 175
——, shape of palate in, Odont. 10
—— of tuberculous parents exposed to special risks of infection, R.S.M. 85
——, ulcerative colitis in, Med. 130
—— (young), difficulty of performing saline injections in, Therap. 19, 20
Chimpanzee, brain of, showing degeneration and disappearance of giant cells of cortex after hemisection of spinal cord, Neur. 95
——, sucking-cushion in, Path. 265
China, dentistry in, practised from early times, Odont. 97
Chisels, right and left rectangular, for removing nasal wall of maxillary antrum either for cure of antral suppuration or as part of radical operation through canine fossa (J. Donelan), Laryng. 112
Chitral Valley, endemic cretinism in (Capt. R. McCarrison), Med. 1-31
—— ——, goitre of recent introduction into, Med. 2
Chloretone in treatment of rheumatic chorea, Therap. 43
Chloroform, absorption into blood, Anæsth. 4, 5
——, action of (R. Gill), Anæsth. 1
—— ——, choice of subjects for experiment, Anæsth. 3
—— ——, diminution of oxygen in blood under, Anæsth. 4, 5, 6
—— ——, fall of blood-pressure due to, Anæsth. 1, 2
—— ——, multiple nature, Anæsth. 2
—— ——, muscle atony under, Anæsth. 4, 6, 11, 12
—— ——, negative, Anæsth. 2, 5
—— ——, physical, Anæsth. 2
—— ——, respiratory acceleration under, Anæsth. 4, 5, 6
—— —— —— arrest due to, Anæsth. 2, 3
——, administration of, fall of blood-pressure following, Anæsth. 57
—— ——, production of tissue-changes by, Anæsth. 56, 57
—— ——, under dilution with alcohol, good means of combating shock, Anæsth. 60
—— —— —— known percentages, apparatus for, Anæsth. 16
—— —— —— —— ——, effects of, Anæsth. 19

Chloroform, administration of, under known percentages, errors in, Anæsth. 17, 18.
—— —— —— —— —— —— in method of testing, Anæsth. 17, 18
—— —— —— —— —— —— of repetition, Anæsth. 18
—— —— —— —— —— —— (unknown) in operating theatre, Anæsth. 19
—— —— —— —— ——, "plenum" system, Anæsth. 16
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— compared with "open" method, Anæsth. 21
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, criticism of, Anæsth. 30, 31
—— —— —— —— —— "vacuum" system, Anæsth. 16
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— results, Anæsth. 31
—— —— —— —— —— variations in air supply, Anæsth. 18
——, circulation in saline fluid, effect of, Anæsth. 12, 13
——, de-oxidization of tissues by, Anæsth. 11, 12
——, impurities of, presence of, in use of apparatus for administration under known percentages, Anæsth. 19
——, increase in dose causing inhibition through vagus with fatal result, Anæsth. 58
——, inhalation of, in whooping-cough, Child. 76
—— ——, by Kuhn's laryngeal intubation anæsthetic apparatus (W. Hill), Laryng. 120
——, method for insuring exact dosage in shock, Anæsth. 63
—— narcosis, conditions under, compared with those under anæsthesia, Anæsth. 6, 9, 13
—— ——, darkening of blood under, Anæsth. 4, 5
——, oxidization by blood, Anæsth. 6, 7,8, 9, 11, 13
——, percentages of, administered, curves indicating, Anæsth. 20, 22
—— —— ——, high, dangerous in early periods of anæsthesia, Anæsth. 21
—— —— ——, variations in, Anæsth. 22
Chloroma, blood-examination in, Med. 164, 165, 166
——, case of (F. de Havilland Hall), Med. 157
—— ——, accompanied by exophthalmos, Med. 158, 163
—— ——, pathological report on (R. G. Hebb and J. M. Bernstein), Med. 166
——, diagnosis of condition during life, Med. 157
——, more common among males than females, Med. 160
——, pathogenic cells of, Med. 165
——, possible sources of green pigment of tumours and tissues, Med. 165, 172, 175
——, presumed connexion with acute lymphatic leukæmia, Med. 163, 170
——, resemblance to, of sarcomatous growths upon skull and in orbit, with associated sarcoma of suprarenal capsule, in children, Med. 175
——, symptoms of, Med. 164
Cholecystenterostomy in treatment of traumatic obstruction of common bile-duct (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
Cholecystogastrostomy following cholecystotomy and appendicostomy with transplantation of greater part of appendix in case of muco-membranous sigmoiditis and gall-stones, Surg. 84
Cholecystotomy and appendicostomy in treatment of case of muco-membranous sigmoiditis and gall-stones, Surg. 84
Cholera, prevalence of, reacting to effect of temperature, Epid. 38, 39
Cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus treated by local application of enzymol (A. Bronner), Otol. 83
Cholesterin in simple glycerides extracted from liver, Path. 138, 139
Chondrodystrophia, fœtal, as a cause of brow presentation and dystocia (Kedarnath Das), Obst. 307
Chondroma of femur (H. Lett), Child. 192
Chorea associated with hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
——, condition of blood in, Child. 257
—— —— —— in presence of eosinophilia, Clin. 260
—— —— ——, toxicity demonstrated, Child. 259
——, hereditary, R.S.M. 72

Chorea, hereditary, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
——, immunity between acute rheumatism and, question of, Child. 259
——, infectivity of, Child. 258
—— (rheumatic), treatment by chloretone, Therap. 43
Chorionepithelioma, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 364
——, origin outside implantation area of ovum, Obst. 331
——, primary, of ovary (J. S. Fairbairn), Obst. 325
Chromic acid, in treatment of relapses of secondary type in syphilis of upper air passages, Laryng. 62
CHURCH, Sir W. S., Bart., K.C.B.—Address introductory to discussion on heredity in relation to disease, R.S.M. 9-15
——, concluding remarks in discussion on heredity in relation to disease, R.S.M. 141
Churchill, acetone treatment of asthma, alluded to, Therap. 119
Cinnamon, oil of, as root-dressing, capable only of killing germs in direct contact, Odont. 108
—— —— ——, failure to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 105
Circular compression method for recording blood-pressure readings (O. K. Williamson), Med. 229
Cirrhosis of liver (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 65, 228
—— —— causing ascites, treatment by omentopexy; patient shown six years after operation (J. Sherren), Clin. 198; case shown three years after operation (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 236
—— —— in congenital obliteration of bile-ducts (F. P. Weber), Child. 231
—— ——, fibrosis of spleen in, Path. 180, 181
Clamps for partial gastrectomy, Surg. 340
CLARK, C. A.—Radiographs of the teeth and associated parts, Odont. 39; discussion (p. 44): Mr. J. Howard Mummery, Mr. Deane Butcher, Dr. Howard Pirie, Mr. Sidney Spokes, Dr. Finzi, Mr. W. Hern, Mr. Clark (reply)
CLARKE, E.—Absence of interventricular septum, case quoted, Child. 294
——, discussion on effects of school life upon the vision of the child, Child. 216
CLARKE, J. JACKSON.—Cases of congenital dislocation of the hip at periods varying from five and a half years to four and a half years after manipulative operation, Clin. 197
Claughton, Major (Royal Humane Society), evidence before Resuscitation Committee, R.S.M. 4, 5
Clavicle, see *Cleido-cranial dysostosis*
—— (right), solution of continuity of, since birth (A. R. Thompson), Child. 201
Claw-foot, congenital inherited, pedigree showing, Clin. 209
—— —— —— shown in mother and child (H. B. Robinson and W. S. Bowen), Clin. 206
Cleaves, Margaret, ionization by means of hydrostatic apparatus in treatment of vaginal conditions, Electr. 130
Cleft-palate, R.S.M. 115
Cleido-cranial dysostosis, pathological specimens (F. J. Poynton and R. H. Miller), Child. 5
CLELAND, J. BURTON.—Preliminary note on melanotic deposits in cattle and sheep in Western Australia, Path. 37
Clendening, surgical anatomy of urachus, quoted, Surg. 205, 206, 207
Climate in treatment of asthma, Therap. 114, 115, 122
Clogg, H. S., on spontaneous reduction of intussusception, quoted, Med. 279
Clubbing of fingers and toes in congenital heart disease, Child. 287
Club-foot, R.S.M. 115
CLUTTON, H. H.—Discussion on cancer of the tongue, Clin. 108
Coarctation of aorta, Child. 314, 315
Cobra-venom, action of, Therap. 14, 16
—— —— destroys respiratory centre, Therap. 16
—— ——, experiments on animals with, method, Therap. 16
Cocaine, administered by mouth and by local applications, in treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 83, 84

Cocaine, application to interior of bladder producing abolition of micturition, Path. 99
——, danger of, in treatment of asthma at hands of patient, Therap. 118
——, investigation of therapeutic action neglected, Therap. 133
——, solution of, application before treatment of hæmorrhoids with zinc-mercury ionization, Electr. 136
Cochlea, human, sections of, showing beaded nerve-fibril and cell-fibrillæ (S. Scott), Otol. 29
Cockayne, O., on advances in art and science, quoted, Odont. 71
——, "Leechdoms, Wort Cunning and Starcraft of Early England," edited by, Odont. 78
Cockles, *Bacillus coli* universally found in, Epid. 234
——, increased chances of pollution at Leigh-on-Sea leading to increase in typhoid fever, Epid. 233
——, persistent vitality of typhoid bacillus invading, Epid. 234
Cohnstein, experiments on fœtal respiration, quoted, Obst. 18
Coins, impaction in œsophagus; removal by coin-catcher or dislodgment by probang, Odont. 36
"Cold," history of, in infecting cases of scarlet fever, Epid. 70, 83
"Colds," infectivity of, Epid. 59, 60
Colectomy, local and visceral recurrences of malignant disease after, Surg. 159, 160
COLEMAN, F.—Discussion on case of round-celled sarcoma of lower jaw shown after operation, Odont. 120
Coley's fluid, see *Toxins (mixed)*
Coli vaccine, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 75, 82
Colitis due to administration of mercury for syphilis, prevention, Laryng. 59
—— (chronic) with intestinal obstruction, treatment by cæcostomy, Surg. 97
—— (hæmorrhagic, acute), treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 83
—— (muco-membranous) with constipation, treatment by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 96
—— (mucous), diagnosis from ulcerative colitis, Med. 94
—— —— (chronic), diagnosis by sigmoidoscope, Surg. 99
—— —— ——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 99
—— ——, preponderance in female sex, Med. 61
—— ——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 82
——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 102, 103
—— (ulcerative), abscess of liver rare in, Med. 66, 81
—— ——, age- and sex-incidence, Med. 60, 61
—— ——, anæmia in, Med. 65
—— ——, association with diseases of nervous system, Med. 81
—— ——, bacteriology, Med. 91, 121, 134, 150, 155
—— ——, blood examination in, Med. 102, 121, 134, 145
—— —— of chronic (recurring) dysentery, Med. 115
—— ——, connexion with chronic interstitial nephritis and gout, Med. 62, 66, 80
—— ——, diagnosis, Med. 94, 112, 128
—— —— —— by agglutination test, Med. 91
—— —— —— (differential), Med. 67
—— —— —— —— from tropical dysentery, Med. 61, 63
—— —— —— from mucous colitis, Med. 94
—— ——, diarrhœa in, Med. 63
—— ——, discussion on, Med. 59-99; introductory address by Sir W. H. Allchin; discussion continued by Mr. Makins, C.B., Dr. W. Hale White, Sir Patrick Manson, K.C.M.G., Dr. T. Claye Shaw, Dr. Sidney Phillips, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Dr. N. Dalton, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Dr. B. Dawson, Dr. Zum Busch, Dr. H. D. McCulloch, Sir W. H. Allchin (reply)
—— —— and effusion into bowel wall, Med. 285
—— —— etiology, *Bacillus coli*, Med. 89
—— —— ——, bacteriological evidence contradictory, Med. 71
—— —— ——, food supply, Med. 88

Colitis (ulcerative), etiology, possibility of superadded auto-infection, Epid. 72
—— —— ——, predisposing causes, Med. 61
—— —— ——, site of cause of ulceration, Med. 94, 95
—— ——, fæces in, Med. 63
—— ——, general condition of patients, Med. 65
—— ——, hiccough in, Med. 64, 88, 89, 94, 95
—— ——, increase of, in England, Med. 88
—— —— in infants and children, Med. 114, 120, 130
—— —— in infective endocarditis, Med. 114
—— ——, "innominate," Med. 116
—— —— in insane, due to nerve degeneration, Med. 86, 87
—— —— ——, predisposition to, Med. 91
—— ——, leucocytosis in, Med. 88
—— ——, mortality, Med. 66
—— —— ——, compared with that of tropical dysentery, Med. 66, 67
—— —— in nephritis, Med. 115
—— ——, objection to term, Med. 83, 99
—— ——, outbreak at Aldershot, Med. 60
—— ——, pain in, Med. 63, 64 88,
—— ——, parotitis in, Med. 65
—— ——, perforation of intestine in, Med. 69
—— ——, peritonitis in, Med. 66
—— ——, post-mortem appearances, Med. 68-70
—— —— —— —— accord with those of tropical and "asylum" dysentery, Med. 70
—— —— —— —— of bowel in, Med. 103, 109, 122, 137, 146
—— ——, prevalence, Med. 60
—— ——, prognosis grave, Med. 66
—— ——, pulmonary embolism in, Med. 66
—— ——, question of identity with dysentery, Med. 89
—— ——, relations to dysentery, Med. 83
—— —— —— to tropical dysentery, Med. 80
—— —— statistics from Guy's Hospital (H. C. Cameron and C. H. Rippmann), Med. 100
—— —— —— from hospitals of London, Med. 60, 100-156
—— —— —— from London Hospital (B. Dawson, H. L. Tidy and the late J. E. Spicer), Med. 107
—— —— —— from Royal Free Hospital, Med. 111
—— —— —— from St. George's Hospital (A. J. Jex-Blake and F. W. Higgs), Med. 119
—— —— —— from St. Mary's Hospital (S. Phillips and D. W. Carmalt-Jones), Med. 124
—— —— —— from St. Thomas's Hospital (H. P. Hawkins and G. B. Butler), Med. 128
—— —— —— from University College Hospital (S. A. Owen), Med. 139
—— —— —— from Westminster Hospital (A. M. Gossage and F. W. Price), Med. 151
—— ——, sweating in, Med. 65
—— ——, symptoms, Med. 62-65
—— —— ——, variety in duration, Med. 65
—— ——, tenesmus in, Med. 64
—— ——, treatment, Med. 117, 123, 125, 138, 156
—— —— —— by adrenalin, Med. 89
—— —— ——, dietetic, Med. 75
—— —— —— by drugs, Med. 74
—— —— ——, general, Med. 75
—— —— —— by irrigations and enemata, Med. 96
—— —— —— by lactic-acid ferments, Med. 75, 82
—— —— —— by mercury, Med. 89
—— —— —— (operative), Med. 89, 90, 91, 115, 123, 138, 156
—— —— —— —— by appendicostomy, Med. 74, 76

Colitis (ulcerative), treatment (operative) by appendicostomy, valuable, Surg. 101
—— —— —— —— by colostomy, Med. 76, 77
—— —— —— —— by establishment of artificial anus, Med. 74
—— —— —— —— by ileo-sigmoidostomy, Med. 76, 81
—— —— —— ——, value of sigmoidoscope in, Med. 92, 96
—— —— —— by rectal injections, Med. 74, 82
—— —— —— by vaccines, serum and ferments, Med. 75, 82
—— —— vomiting in, Med. 64
——, various forms of, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 77
Collæmia, Therap. 63, 64, 68
Collapse, fall of blood-pressure in, Anæsth. 56
——, distinction from shock, Anæsth. 56
—— during operations complicated by exhaustion of medullary centres, treatment, Anæsth. 62
—— —— ——, treatment, Anæsth. 61
Collective Investigation Committee of British Medical Association, evidence of heredity in cancer deducible from, R.S.M. 79, 80
College of Dentists, fusion with Odontological Society into Odontological Society of Great Britain, Odont. 92
Collier, James.—Case of progressive atrophy of the muscles supplied by the brain-stem nuclei, Clin. 28
——, chronic purpura, Clin. 27; discussion (p. 27): Dr. C. H. Miller, Dr. Collier (reply)
——, discussion on family disease resembling disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 36
——, two cases of peroneal atrophy with a very late development of symptoms, Neur. 31
—— and Holmes, Gordon.—Amyotonia congenita, Neur. 119; discussion (p. 127): Dr. Collier, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. Collier (reply), Dr. Gordon Holmes (reply)
Collins (Park) and Goodwin, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 135
Collum, R. W.—Discussion on anæsthesia with known percentages, Anæsth. 30, 35
—— ——, on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 41, 49
Coloboma auris congenita (divided lobule), R.S.M. 101, 102
Colon, absorption of soluble bacterial products by, in cases of colic stagnation, Surg. 133
——, anti-peristaltic movements in, Surg. 129
—— —— ——, experimental evidence, Surg. 131
—— —— ——, ill-effects of, Surg. 130, 134, 135
——, atony, constipation from, Surg. 133
—— ——, with secondary dilatation and kinking, Surg. 133
——, cancer of, removal of primary lymphatic glands with primary growth, Surg. 160
—— ——, treatment by excision: question of removal of "lymphatic area," Surg. 162
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— in various regions of colon as severally affected, Surg. 164-170
——, dilatation of, congenital (G. Carpenter), Child. 39
—— —— ——, in infant (G. Carpenter), Child. 196
—— —— ——, sequel to case (G. Carpenter), Child. 224
——, dilatation of, idiopathic, Path. 93
—— —— ——, Surg. 133
—— —— ——, case of, Surg. 122
—— —— —— ——, examination of fæces, Surg. 123, 124
—— —— ——, due to constipation, Path. 96
——, excision of, following partial exclusion of colon (ileo-sigmoidostomy); recovery, Surg. 124
—— ——, statistics, Surg. 125
——, exclusion of, partial, Surg. 123
——, functions of, in relation to colic exclusion (E. W. H. Groves and I. Walker Hall), Surg. 121
——, irrigation by antiseptics, through establishment of artificial anus, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 74
—— —— of, when attainable, Surg. 133

Colon, kinking of, associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
——, lymphatics of (J. K. Jamieson and J. F. Dobson), Surg. 149-174
——, lymphatic vessels of, Surg. 157, 158
——, matting of limbs of, associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
——, passage of fæces along, Surg. 127, 128
—— (pelvic), transplantation of ureters into (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
——, rectum, and part of ileum, congenital stenosis of, specimen from case of (R. Warren), Child. 193
——, removal of the splenic flexure of, for carcinoma; state of patient five years after (A. E. Barker), Clin. 134
Colostomy, in preservation of blood-supply, in removal of malignant growths of lowest part of sigmoid flexure and first part of rectum, Surg. 171
—— in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 76, 77, 90, 91, 96
—— —— ——, lavage after, Med. 91, 92
—— —— ——, objection to, Med. 93
Colour-blindness, dominant in males, recessive in females, R.S.M. 29
——, Mendelian principles applicable to, R.S.M. 29
——, probable cause of, R.S.M. 30
——, sex-limited disease, R.S.M. 28
—— —— abnormality, R.S.M. 88
Colpidium, slight action of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth on, compared with that on trypanosomes, Therap. 53
Colyer, J. F.—Adenoids and the feeding of infants in relation to the growth of the jaws, Odont. 9; discussion (p. 29): Mr. Howard Mummery, Dr. Sim Wallace, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. W. H. Dolamore, Mr. A. H. Johnson, Mr. Breese, Mr. George Northcroft
——, discussion on case of round-celled sarcoma of lower jaw shown after operation, Odont. 119
——, specimens added to the museum, Odont. 47; remarks (p. 52): Mr. Leonard Matheson
Coma, fatal uræmic, case of, with spontaneous symmetrical ecchymoses of eyelids and conjunctivæ with extraordinary exaggeration of all tendon-reflexes, quoted, Clin. 174
Comedones, multiple, in a child aged 13 months (S. E. Dore), Derm. 130
Comforter, factor in production of protruding teeth, Odont. 26
Comma-bacillus of cholera, chronic carriers of, Epid. 107
Commission for Investigating Plague in India, Epid. 56
Complement-deviation method of serum-diagnosis of syphilis (A. Fleming), Clin. 220
Complement-variations, normal, Path. 158
Compression paraplegia, see *Paraplegia*
Conjunctivæ and eyelids, spontaneous symmetrical ecchymoses of, with extraordinary exaggeration of all tendon reflexes preceding fatal uræmic coma, case quoted, Clin. 175
Connective tissues and epithelium, changes occurring in, Odont. 134
—— ——, importance of, in eruption of teeth (W. W. James), Odont. 138
Consanguinity, influence in producing cretinism in offspring, Med. 9
Constipation, from colic atony, discrimination necessary in operating for, Surg. 133
—— (chronic), causes of, Surg. 101
—— ——, conditions associated with, Surg. 130-132
—— ——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 98, 99
——, idiopathic dilatation of bladder explained on principle of, Path. 96
—— —— —— of colon due to, Path. 96
——, location by radiography after bismuth feeding, Surg. 133
——, obstinate case of, successive operations for, Surg. 130
——, occasional intervals of, during diarrhœa of ulcerative colitis, Med. 63
——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 76, 93
—— —— ——, facilitates employment of remedies, Surg. 77
—— —— by cæcostomy, Surg. 97
—— ——, surgical value of attempt to preserve vermiform appendix in (C. B. Keetley), Surg. 67-98

Convulsions, caused by toxæmia of cancer, Clin. 179, 183, 184
—— complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74, 94
Cook, F., see *Hertz*, A. F.—The action of saline purgatives
Cook, Neild.—Discussion on season and disease, Epid. 54
Cooper, R. H.—Advanced acromegaly, Clin. 120
Copeman, S. Monckton.—Discussion on epidemiology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 154
Copper probe, use in ionic medication for endometritis, Electr. 123, 124, 130
Cor triloculare: with aneurysmal dilatation of pulmonary artery (E. Cautley), Child. 35
Corbin, Dr.—Discussion on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 80
Cordes, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 136
Corn harvest, approximation in date to epidemic rise of diphtheria and typhoid fever, Epid. 5, 6
Corner, E. M., and Huggins, M.—The repeated strangulation of an obturator hernia, necessitating its radical cure, with remarks on obturator herniæ in general, Surg. 137; discussion (p. 146): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. Arthur Barker, Mr. McAdam Eccles, Mr. Hey Groves, Mr. Corner (reply)
Cornet, observations on incidence of tuberculosis alluded to, R.S.M. 46
Corpora quadrigemina and right optic thalamus, ? new growth of (J. Bury and C. E. Beevor), Neur. 29
Corti, organ of, sections of human cochlea through (S. Scott), Otol. 29
Corticospinal fibres, areas of origin, relation to "excitable motor cortex," Neur. 98
—— ——, point of origin, Neur. 96
Cotes-Preedy, D.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 43
Cotte and Delore, asymmetry of urachal cysts, quoted, Surg. 215
——, intraperitoneal urachal cyst removed by operation, Surg. 211
Cough, spasmodic (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 42
Counter-irritation (J. Mackenzie), Therap. 75
—— in relief of visceral pain, Therap. 77
—— —— —— —— due to gastric ulcer, Therap. 77
—— (spinal), Therap. 79
——, various methods of, Therap. 79
Coupland (S.), rare defect of interventricular septum, case quoted, Child. 294
Cow, cancer of breast unknown in, R.S.M. 64
——, fæces of, examined for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 142
——, liability to primary growths of liver and adrenals, R.S.M. 64
Cowper (William), surgical operations performed on maxillary antrum by, Odont. 85
Cox, on asymmetry, quoted, Child. 247
Coxa valga, misplaced and rudimentary patellæ and congenital dislocation of hip in girl aged 7 (G. Carpenter), Child. 53
Coxa vara, extreme, of left leg, of traumatic origin (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 37
—— (infantile, double), treatment by subtrochanteric osteotomy (C. G. Watson), Clin. 204
Crabs, erythema serpens common among those who handle, Derm. 5
Cradle splint, interdental (J. Lewin Payne), Odont. 161
—— ——, advantages of, Odont. 164
—— ——, method of construction, Odont. 162
—— ——, use of in fracture of mandible, Odont. 163
—— —— ——, after removal of section of mandible for malignant growth, Odont. 163, 164, 165
Cranium, neonatal moulding of, a severe traumatism, R.S.M. 101
——, sarcomatous growths on skull and in orbit, with associated sarcoma of suprarenal capsule in children, resembling chloroma, Med. 175
——, unusual sutures and emissary channels of, relation to cerebral states observed after birth, R.S.M. 100, 101
——, see also *Cleido-cranial dysostosis; Skulls*
Crayfish, erythema serpens due to handling of, Derm. 5
Creighton (C.), on effects of inoculation of *Bacillus tuberculosis*, quoted, Epid. 109

Creolytron, use of, Electr. 134
Creosote, useless as pulmonary disinfectant, Therap. 51
Crete, ancient figure from, illustrating steatopygy, Path. 221
Cretinism, diagnosis of Mongolian imbecility from, Clin. 195
—— (accidental) in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, illustrative cases (tabulated), Med. 29-31
—— (acquired) in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, accidental factors, Med. 12, 13
—— —— —— —— ——, nutritional factors, Med. 12, 13
—— (congenital or acquired) in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, debilitating factors in mother producing, Med. 9
—— (endemic) in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys (Capt. R. McCarrison), Med. 1-31
—— —— —— —— ——, deaf-mutism associated with, Med. 14, 18, 32
—— —— —— —— ——, illustrative cases (tabulated), Med. 22-28
—— —— —— —— ——, incidence of in relationship to incidence of goitre, Med. 2
—— —— —— —— ——, myxœdematous type, Med. 14, 33
—— —— —— —— ——, nervous type, Med. 14-18, 33
—— —— —— —— —— ——, similarity to cerebral diplegia, Med. 15, 18
—— —— —— —— ——, relationship to goitre in individuals, Med. 2
—— —— —— —— —— —— of maternal goitre to, Med. 4
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— cases showing, Med. 7, 8, 34, 35
—— ——, hereditary transmission of, Med. 34, 35, 36
——, treatment by grafting of thyroid gland, Med. 32
Cretins, fat masses in necks of, Path. 252-261
—— —— —— cases quoted, Path, 255
—— —— —— histological examination, Path. 257, 258
—— —— —— similarity to "gland" in hedgehog, Path. 255
——, proportion of idiots to, in goitrous districts, Med. 33
Crile, experiments on shock, alluded to, Anæsth. 55, 56, 57, 64
—— —— ——, quoted, Anæsth. 57
Criminals, arrest of development of postnatal cells in cortex of brain of, Neur. 136, 137
——, born, not made, Neur. 130
Cripps, W. Harrison, on the relative frequency with which cancer is found in the direct offspring of a cancerous or non-cancerous parent, alluded to, R.S.M. 66, 78
Crocker, H. Radcliffe.—Absence of tricuspid valve, case quoted, Child. 321
——, case of acrodermatitis perstans (Hallopeau) in a female (shown for Dr. Littlejohn, Derm. 40; discussion (p. 40): Dr. J. J. Pringle
—— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 95; discussion (p. 96): Dr. Galloway, Dr. MacLeod, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Pernet
—— —— of granuloma annulare (?), Derm. 86
—— —— of pyodermite végetante of Hallopeau, Derm. 85
—— —— of xanthoma diabeticorum, Derm. 85
——, discussion on case of acne varioliformis, Derm. 94
—— —— —— of adenoma sebaceum in a girl aged 20, Derm. 163
—— —— —— of arsenical pigmentation, Derm. 4
—— —— —— of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 141
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 10, 38
—— —— —— —— (ulcer on surface of abdomen), Derm. 13
—— —— —— of epithelioma of tongue, Derm. 105
—— —— —— of (?) erythema exudativum multiforme, Derm. 9
—— —— —— of erythema gyratum, Derm. 161
—— —— —— of erythema serpens, Derm. 5
—— —— —— of extensive ringworm of the body and limbs, Derm. 99
—— —— —— of leukæmic nodules in the skin in a woman, Derm. 151
—— —— —— of multiple idiopathic pigment sarcoma, Derm. 16
—— —— —— of neurotic excoriations, Derm. 71, 159
—— —— —— of persistent eruption of the hands and feet (acrodermatitis perstans), Derm. 128

CROCKER, H. RADCLIFFE.—Discussion on case of pityriasis following psoriasis and associated with osteo-arthritis, Derm. 150
——, discussion on case of pseudo-pelade (Brocq), Derm. 76
—— —— —— of rhinoscleroma, Derm. 6
—— —— —— of rodent ulcer, Derm. 45
—— —— on three cases of raised vascular nævi cured by carbon-dioxide snow, Derm. 157
—— —— on new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis (case of chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis), Derm. 101
—— —— on bacillus found in lesions of rosacea, Derm. 37
—— —— on endothrix tricophyta flora, Derm. 64
—— —— on multiple inflammatory nodules of hypoderm, Derm. 28
—— —— on therapeutic action of radium, Derm. 125
—— —— on treatment of leprosy by special vaccine, Derm. 44
—— —— on zinc ionization in lupus erythematosus, Derm. 88
——, malformation of heart, case quoted, Child. 301
——, series of cases treated with liquid air, with a demonstration of the method of application in a case of port-wine nævus, Derm. 155; discussion (p. 156): Dr. Pringle, Dr. Crocker (reply)
——, valedictory address as President of the Dermatological Section, Derm. 167
—— and BUNCH, J. L.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 67
—— ——, case of granuloma annulare (?), Derm. 86
Cro-Magnon, prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 4
"Cross-fire" principle in radium treatment by elective method, Derm. 119, 120, 122
Crum-Brown, results of rotation, alluded to, Otol. 44
——, theory of paired semicircular canals, Otol. 44, 61, 77, 79
Cryer, M. H., on evil results of thumb-sucking and use of comforter, quoted, Odont. 26
Culpeper, treatment of asthma, quoted, Therap. 115, 117
CUMBERBATCH, A. E.—Discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 24
Cunier, pedigree of night-blindness, R.S.M. 27
Cunningham, G., classification suggested by, of condition of mouths of persons employed in match factories, Odont. 59
——, Thorpe, T. E., F.R.S., and Oliver, Sir T., report on use of phosphorus in manufacture of lucifer matches, alluded to, Odont. 53
Curetting, ethmoidal, in treatment of nasal polypus (H. L. Lack), Laryng. 96
—— in treatment of syphilis of upper respiratory passages, Laryng. 66, 67
Curling, T. B., F.R.S., cases describing fat masses in necks of cretins, quoted, Path. 255
CURTIS, HENRY, and LAWRENCE, T. W. P.—Case of portal thrombosis associated with stricture of the urethra and double mitral disease: fatal hæmatemesis, Path. 159; discussion (p. 176): Dr. Langdon Brown
CUSHNY, A. R., F.R.S.—Discussion on action of saline purgatives, Therap. 27
——, discussion on counter-irritation, Therap. 80
—— —— on digitalis, squill and strophanthus, Therap. 143
—— —— on nutmeg poisoning, Therap. 73
——, tissue antisepsis with reference to animal infections, Therap. 49
Cyanosis, in congenital heart disease, causes, Child. 285
——, congenital intermittent, Child. 284
—— in congenital malformations of heart, Child. 282, 283
—— —— —— —— not a constant symptom, Child. 282
—— due to defective oxygenation, Child. 287
—— with defects of interventricular septum, Child. 294
—— paroxysmal, Child. 283
—— of retina in congenital heart disease, Child. 10, 12
Cyon, experimental work on semicircular canals, alluded to, Otol. 43
Cyst (parovarian), torsion of, during pregnancy (W. G. Nash), Obst. 224
—— ——, with intracystic hæmorrhage from torsion of Fallopian tube (A. Doran), Obst. 88

Cystic degeneration of brain from case of cerebral diplegic spasticity (E. Cautley), Child. 161
—— —— of fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 47
—— —— of ovaries in association with hydatidiform mole, Obst. 206, 215
—— disease of right antrum (H. W. F. Powell), Laryng. 102
—— —— (congenital) of kidneys (T. R. Whipham), pathological report on case (A. N. Leathem), Child. 166
—— tumours, multilocular, of jaw, origin, Odont. 172, 174
Cystinuria, family predisposition to, R.S.M. 12
Cystitis and arthritis, pneumococcal, case of (V. Warren Low), Clin. 231
Cystocele (vaginal), operation for, Obst. 175
Cystomata of ovaries (one or both), complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 53
Cysts of broad ligament, axial rotation, Obst. 91
—— —— ——, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 366
——, ovarian, in association with vesicular mole (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 196
—— of ovaries (one or both) complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 53
Cytoplasm, combination of toxins with, Therap. 16
Cytotoxic serum, see *Serum (cytotoxic)*
Cytotoxins, action of, on stomach, Path. 58

Dactylitis, tuberculous, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 91
DALE, H. H.—Note on nutmeg-poisoning, Therap. 69; discussion (p. 73): Professor Cushny, Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Dr. Dale (reply)
DALTON, N.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 90
Darier's disease, see *Psorospermosis follicularis vegetans*
Darwin, Charles, facts of Mendelism known to, R.S.M. 11
——, on the growth of galls, R.S.M. 13
——, on the transmission of hereditary characters, alluded to, R.S.M. 10
——, "Variations in Animals and Plants under Domestication," quoted, Path. 247
Darwin, Professor F., on difficulties attending explanation of heredity, alluded to, R.S.M. 11
DAS, KEDARNATH.—Fœtal chondrodystrophia as a cause of brow presentation and dystocia, Obst. 307; discussion (p. 310): Dr. H. Spencer
DAUBER, J. H.—Discussion on uterus removed in two cases by Wertheim's method for cancer of the cervix, Obst. 339
——, hysterectomy for large cervical fibroid during pregnancy, Obst. 101; discussion (p. 103): Dr. H. Spencer
Davenport, Professor, eye-colour investigation, R.S.M. 118
DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. A. M.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 125
——, discussion on discrimination of unrecognized diseases, Epid. 180
DAVIS, HALDIN.—Cases of lupus erythematosus, Derm. 160
DAVIS, H. J.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 120; discussion (p. 130): Dr. Ball, Mr. H. Tilley, Mr. Stuart-Low, Mr. C. Fox, Mr. A. Smith
——, case of carcinoma and syphilis of larynx, Laryng. 46; discussion (pp. 46, 47): Mr. Steward, Dr. Milligan, Mr. de Santi, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Davis (reply)
—— —— chronic empyema of the antrum in a woman aged 68, now malignant (fibro-myxo-sarcoma), Laryng. 139: discussion (p. 140): Mr. Barwell, Dr. Davis (reply)
—— —— of left bronchocele in a woman aged 40, Laryng. 138; discussion (pp. 138, 139): Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. Donelan, Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. Roughton, Dr. Davis (reply)
—— —— of malignant disease of the tonsil, Laryng. 45; discussion (p. 45): Mr. de Santi, Dr. Watson Williams
—— —— pharyngo-keratosis of five months' duration in a man aged 34; secretion swarming with diphtheria bacilli, Laryng. 127; discussion (pp. 128-130): Dr. J. B. Ball, Mr. C. Fox, Mr. Harmer, Sir F. Semon, Dr. D. Grant, Mr. Hett, Dr. Davis (reply)

DAVIS, H. J.—Case of tumour of the right tonsil and palate, Laryng. 103; discussion (p. 103): Dr. D. Grant, Dr. F. Powell
——, discussion on abnormality in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 147
—— —— on fixation of the left cord with swelling of the left arytænoid region, Laryng. 135
—— —— on intractable ulcer of tragus and fistula of helix, Otol. 86
—— —— on Killian's radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration with persistent supra-orbital pain, Laryng. 155
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 76
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 84
—— —— on recurrent occlusion of nares, Laryng. 142
—— —— on spasmodic cough, Laryng. 42
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 34
——, epithelioma of middle ear in a young man aged 35, Otol. 89; discussion (p. 90): Dr. McBride, Mr. West, Dr. Davis (reply)
——, further history of a man, aged 40, with epithelioma of right tonsil, Laryng. 129
—— —— —— of a man, aged 56, with an enormous sarcoma of right palate and tonsil, Laryng. 129
——, left abductor paralysis in woman aged 38, Laryng. 44; discussion (pp. 44, 45): Dr. Donelan, Dr. Potter, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Davis (reply)
——, notes on a case of left temporo-sphenoidal abscess of otitic origin, Otol. 90; discussion (p. 92): Dr. McBride, Mr. Whitehead, Dr. Davis (reply)
——, primary sore on upper lip in girl aged 12, Laryng. 163; discussion (pp. 164-5): Dr. Vinrace, Mr. A. Smith, Dr. Grant, Dr. Davis (reply)
——, subsequent report on case of chronic empyema of antrum, in which part of the antrum had become affected with malignant disease, Laryng. 166
—— —— —— —— on case of left bronchocele, Laryng. 165
Davy, Sir Humphry (1778-1829), discoverer of nitrous oxide, Odont. 90
DAWSON, B.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 94
——, (1) Review of cases of colitis in which death occurred in the London Hospital in the fifteen years 1894-1908; (2) some statistics of various forms of "colitis" occurring during 1906 and 1907, Med. 107
DAWSON, G. W.—Acne agminata, Derm. 45
——, case of fragilitas crinium associated with knotting of the hair, Derm. 78
—— —— of lichen planus, Derm. 78
——, discussion on zinc ionization in lupus erythematosus, Derm. 89
——, lichen planus erythematosus, case for diagnosis, Derm. 129
Deaf-mutism associated with congenital malformations of the heart, Child. 276
—— —— with cretinism in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, Med. 14, 18, 32
—— (congenital), spontaneous occurrence of, in three members of one family without any previous history of similar condition (W. H. Bowen), Otol. 81
Deal, see *Royal Marine Depot* (*Deal and Walmer*)
Dean, Professor G., antitryptic action of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222, 223
DEBAISIEUX, GEORGE, and WALKER, C. E.—On the behaviour of the nucleoli in the cells of malignant growths, Path. 128
von Decastello, on Bence-Jones protein, quoted, Path. 201
Deciduoma malignum, origin of, R.S.M. 104, 105
Defæcation, action of, entire colon engaged in, Therap. 24
—— following administration of magnesium sulphate compared with normal defæcation, Therap. 25
Deformities, congenital, multiple (E. A. Smith), Clin. 213
Degenerate (convict and murderer), brain of, critical description (A. Wilson), Neur. 130
Dejerine and Landouzy, facial form of myopathy, alluded to, R.S.M. 19
De la Camp, diagnosis of ductus arteriosus by physical signs, alluded to, Child. 306
Delage, Yves, experiments in asexual reproduction, R.S.M. 10

Delage, Yves, on semicircular canals, alluded to, Otol. 75
Delbet, see *Varnier and Delbet*, case of retroflexion of uterus
Delezenne, antitryptic content of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222
Delivery, conduction of, in relation to rôle of perineal body during labour (R. H. Paramore), Obst. 171
Delore and Alamartine, hour-glass stomach, quoted, Surg. 333
Delore and Cotte, asymmetry of urachal cysts, quoted, Surg. 215
—— ——, intraperitoneal urachal cyst removed by operation, Surg. 211
Dementia (senile), recurrence in families, R.S.M. 34
Deniker, tables showing races of mankind, arranged according to affinities, showing number of skulls examined and occurrence of torus palatinus, Surg. 191
DENSHAM, A.—Review of the progress of dental science and literature from the earliest ages, Odont. 71-96; discussion (p. 96): Mr. C. F. Rilot, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. G. R. Shiach, Mr. George Thomson, Mr. W. Hern, Mr. A. Densham (reply)
Densimeter for determining percentage of chloroform administered, Anæsth. 17
—— —— —— —— ——, temperature errors of, Anæsth. 18
DENT, C. T.—Cinematographic demonstration of the movements of the stomach in a case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 225
Dental engine, invention of, Odont. 91
Dental Hospital of London, foundation of, Odont. 92
Dental operations, sitting posture during, recommended by Johannes Platearius (1470), Odont. 82
—— profession, reform in, Odont. 92
Dentine, "adventitious," Odont. 157
——, how far penetrable by formalin vapour from paraform, Odont. 113, 114
Dentist, first known, Casellius (90 A.D.), Odont. 75
Dentistry among ancient Britons, Odont. 78
—— —— —— —— Greeks developed during later centuries (era of Hippocrates), Odont. 74
—— —— —— —— —— restricted during first centuries of civilization, Odont. 73
—— —— —— —— Romans, Odont. 74; art lost upon fall of Empire, Odont. 76
—— —— —— early English, Odont. 78
—— in Army, advocacy of, by W. Robertson, of Birmingham, Odont. 96
——, art and science of, debt to medical and surgical profession, Odont. 97
—— in China, practised from early times, Odont. 97
—— (conservative), advance in, advocated by Giovanni d'Arcoli (*d.* 1484), Odont. 82
—— ——, unknown in ancient Egypt, Odont. 72
—— —— —— —— ——, proved by condition of mummy skulls, Odont. 72
——, cosmopolitan character of, Odont. 97
——, examinations in, instituted in Paris (1700), Odont. 86
—— first recognized in France during eighteenth century as specialized branch of medical science, Odont. 86
——, French pioneers of, in United States, Odont. 91
—— in Middle Ages, Odont. 76
——, introduction and progress of, in United States, at commencement of nineteenth century, Odont. 90, 91
——, literature of, state of, in eighteenth century (P. Fauchard), Odont. 86
—— (mechanical), methods employed in, first clearly detailed by Pierre Fauchard, Odont. 88
—— ——, practice during time of Roman Empire, Odont. 75
—— ——, surgical aspect not to be ignored at expense of, Odont. 98
——, observations on, by Benjamin Bell in "System of Surgery," Odont. 90
—— (operative), demonstrations given by Horace Hayden (1825), Odont. 91
——, practice of, by barber-surgeons, Odont. 81
—— ——, detailed by Ambroise Paré, Odont. 83
—— practised by quacks of Jewish origin in Middle Ages, Odont. 77, 78, 80
——, progress of, Fauchard's treatise marks distinct epoch in, Odont. 88

Dentistry, progress of, in eighteenth century, most marked in France, Odont. 86
——, prosthetic, introduction of use of vulcanized rubber into, by Charles Goodyer, Odont. 91
——, remarks on, by Abulcasis in "Al-tasrif," Odont. 77
——, uses of Röntgen rays in, Odont. 39, 46
——, world-wide pre-eminence of Sir John Tomes in, Odont. 92
——, writers on, during sixteenth century, Odont. 82, 83
Dentists Act (1878), passing of, Odont. 92
Dentists, administration of nitrous oxide by, Anæsth. 48, 49
——, appointed, duties of, under special rules laid down by Home Office for observance in factories using white phosphorus, Odont. 54
—— ——, work performed by, at examinations in match factories, Odont. 58, 59
——, compulsory instruction of, in anæsthetics, Anæsth. 48
——, fees of, list (Paul Jullion, 1781), Odont. 95
—— known in Egypt 450 B.C., Odont. 72
—— without medical qualification, administration of nitrous oxide by, Anæsth. 38, 45
Dentition, delayed, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Odont. 41
——, first, described by Hippocrates, Odont. 74
——, treatise upon, by Joseph Hurlock (1742), quotations from, Odont. 93
Dentomata, bilateral radicular, specimen, Odont. 150
——, "medullary," Odont. 154
Denture, upper, method of retention in edentulous mouth related by Pierre Fauchard, Odont. 88
Dentures, artificial, method of taking wax impressions preliminary to making artificial dentures first described by Mathias Purmann (1648-1721), Odont. 85
——, bone and ivory, abolition by Dubois de Chémant, Odont. 89
——, care in design of, to obviate danger if swallowed, Odont. 38
——, containing human teeth, high charges for, reason of, Odont. 95
——, enamelled teeth for, first tried by Pierre Fauchard, Odont. 88
——, impaction of, in œsophagus (P. Turner), Odont. 35
—— —— ——, dislodgment by probing dangerous, Odont. 36
—— —— ——, treatment by Killian's œsophageal tube (P. Turner), Odont. 35
——, mineral teeth for, history of introduction, Odont. 88, 89
Dermatitis factitia (G. Pernet), Derm. 167
—— herpetiformis in a boy aged 5 (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 157
——, X-ray, Odont. 40, 44, 45
——, method of avoidance under X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 85
—— ——, prevention of, Odont. 46
Dermoid cyst of ovary complicating extreme displacement of kidney (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 94
——, mediastinal, subsequent report of case and description of specimen (R. J. Godlee), Clin. 110
—— tumour of mastoid region (P. McBride), Otol. 23
—— —— of non-ovarian pelvic (Miss F. Ivens), Obst. 349
—— tumours, bilateral, of ovary, one of which obstructed labour on two occasions (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 297
—— —— (ovarian), one in each ovary from patient aged 92 (W. R. Pollock), Obst. 223
Development, arrest of, partial pigmentation a sign of, R.S.M. 113
Deviation, attentive, and fixation of eyes, to right, left, upwards or downwards, main types of labyrinthine nystagmus observable during, Otol. 49, 50
——, reflex, compensatory, movement of, in rotatory nystagmus, Otol. 48
Deviations, theory of, in relation to biometry, R.S.M. 127
Dextrocardia, congenital, Child. 324
—— without associated transposition of viscera, rare, Child. 326
Diabetes, heredity of, R.S.M. 17
—— insipidus, Gee's pedigree of, R.S.M. 88, 132

Diabetes insipidus, Weil's pedigree of, R.S.M. 55, 88, 132
——, mortality from tuberculosis excessive among young subjects of, R.S.M. 47
——, nerve disturbance in, R.S.M. 17
——, with idiopathic dilatation of bladder, Path. 100
——, see also *Xanthoma diabeticorum*
Diagnosis, cases for (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 130
—— —— (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 78, 93
—— —— (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 149
—— —— (E. Furniss Potter), Laryng. 118
—— ——, eruption with history of syphilis (Drs. T. D. and Agnes F. Savill), Derm. 107
—— —— (?) fibroma (continuous) of neck and larynx, or malignant disease of larynx, with enlargement of glands in neck (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 8
—— ——, infective granuloma (H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 95
—— ——, pityriasis rubra pilaris (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 37
—— ——, tumour of right ventricular band (G. N. Biggs), Laryng. 30
—— ——, urticaria pigmentosa? (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 106
—— ——, warty growth over penis, subsequently shown to be simple papilloma (E. G. Graham Little for A. Shillitoe), Derm. 11
Diaphragm, see *Abscess (subdiaphragmatic)*
"Diaphragm test" for binocular vision (N. B. Harman), Neur. 111
—— ——, instrument for (N. B. Harman), Neur. 113
—— ——, usages of (N. B. Harman), Neur. 113
Diarrhœa, case-to-case infection, Epid. 22, 25
——, death returns, unreliable indication of extent and distribution, Epid. 21
——, epidemic period of, Epid. 16, 35
—— —— ——, comparative effect of temperature on, in various large towns, Epid. 21
—— epidemic, rise in, Epid. 2
—— —— —— approximation to date of commencement of corn harvest, Epid. 5, 6
—— —— ——, correspondence with earliness or lateness of development of summer temperatures, Epid. 3, 4
—— —— ——, effect of cumulative high temperatures on, Epid. 4, 5, 6, 9
—— —— ——, influence of season on, Epid. 2, 3
—— —— ——, interval of time between that of typhoid rise, Epid. 14, 15
—— —— ——, potency of temperatures in causing, Epid. 10, 11, 12
—— —— ——, in proportion to rise of temperature, Epid. 18, 19
—— —— ——, supposed influence of cumulative increase of deep earth temperatures on, Epid. 7, 8, 9; fallacy of theory, Epid. 8, 51
——, epidemiology of, principle of acclimatization applied to, Epid. 40, 41
——, mortality from, at Nottingham (chart), Epid. 45
—— —— ——, in London, average weekly, compared with mean air temperatures (1897-1901, 1904-6) (chart), Epid. 48, 49
—— —— —— (weekly) (chart), Epid. 47
——, personal infection, relation to temperature, Epid. 37, 38
——, præ-epidemic period, Epid. 10, 22
——, prevalence at Blackburn, Brisbane, Mansfield, Nottingham, Shanghai, in relation to air temperature (chart), Epid. 51
—— —— decided by "epidemic potential," Epid. 17
—— —— of, rises and falls with temperature, Epid. 36
——, prevention of, in syphilitic treatment, Laryng. 60
——, seasonal prevalence in Melbourne, Epid. 56
—— —— —— in Queensland, Epid. 40, 41
—— —— —— in Western Australia, Epid. 40, 41
—— —— rise and prevalence at Blackburn, Epid. 6, 8, 11
—— —— —— —— at Edinburgh, Epid. 12
—— —— —— —— at Glasgow, Epid. 12
—— —— —— —— at Liverpool, Epid. 21

Diarrhœa, seasonal rise and prevalence in London, Epid. 3, 18, 46, 53; at Nottingham, Epid. 2, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 43, 53; at Sheffield, Epid. 21
—— —— —— —— number of weeks, at and above various temperatures, preceding, Epid. 52
—— —— ——, effect of rainfall on, Epid. 34
——, transmission by flies, Epid. 35
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 63
—— —— ——, with occasional intermissions of constipation, Med. 63
——, see also *Summer diarrhœa*
Diastase, secretion of, Path. 251, 252
Digestion, processes of, importance of ferments overrated in comparison with micro-organisms, Epid. 116
——, see also *Ferments, digestive*
Digital compression, vertigo produced by, Otol. 68
Digitalis, action of, time elapsing before, Therap. 134
—— —— on frog's heart, Therap. 130
—— —— varies according to nature of heart lesion, Therap. 142, 143
——, administration of, diuresis promoted by, Therap. 135
—— ——, followed by vomiting, Therap. 131
——, antagonism of, to the nitrites, Therap. 132
——, claim to be a heart tonic examined and proved, Therap. 133, 136
——, effect on heart rate, Clin. 94, 95
——, indiscriminate administration cautioned against, Therap. 143
——, inert preparations of, Therap. 128
——, infusion of, Therap. 134, 141
——, leaves of, activity when dried, how long retained, Therap. 129
—— —— —— ——, test for, Therap. 129
——, pharmacological action on man, Therap. 131
——, pill form of, Therap. 134
——, preparations of, Therap. 134
——, recovery from urine and stomach contents, tests for, Therap. 131
——, standardization of, physiological, Therap. 143
——, therapeutics of, Therap. 133
——, tincture of, Therap. 134, 141
—— ——, activity, how long retained, Therap. 130
—— ——, made from leaves many years old, therapeutic experiments and results, Therap. 135, 136
—— ——, preparation by percolation method, Therap. 141
—— ——, toxicity compared with that of strophanthus and squill, Therap. 130
Dilatation (aneurysmal) of pulmonary artery, with cor triloculare (E. Cautley), Child. 35
—— (congenital) of colon (G. Carpenter), Child. 39
—— —— —— in infant (G. Carpenter), Child. 196
—— —— —— ——, sequel (G. Carpenter), Child. 224
—— of large intestine associated with tetany, succeeded by facial irritability of fifteen months' duration (F. Langmead), Child. 218
Dill, J. F. Gordon.—Pernicious anæmia treated by lactobacillin, Clin. 21; discussion (p. 22): Dr. George Herschell, Dr. Dill (reply)
Diphtheria, bacilli of, secretion swarming with, in case of pharyngo-keratosis of five months' duration (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 127
—— complicated by whooping-cough, Child. 79, 88
——, epidemiological relationship with scarlet fever, Epid. 105
——, infectivity of, chronic, Epid. 75, 76
——, personal infection in, Epid. 30, 31
——, post-operative, intermittent infectivity of, Epid. 64, 65
——, recrudescences of, Epid. 75
——, toxin of, experiments on animals with, method, Therap. 16
—— ——, mode of action, Therap. 14, 16, 18

Diphtheria, toxin of, value of saline injections as antidote to, Therap. 18, 19
——, transmission by carriers of bacillus, Epid. 30, 31
——, see *Paralysis diphtheritic*
Diplegia (cerebral), similarity to nervous cretinism, Med. 15, 18
Diplococcus, presence of diplococci in uterus during puerperium, Obst. 138
—— as causal organism of acute rheumatism, question of, Therap. 39, 41, 47, 48
Diplöe, torus palatinus, projection downwards of, Surg. 184
Diploma in dental surgery first granted by Royal College of Surgeons (1859), Odont. 92
Disease, family limitation of, no proof of heredity, R.S.M. 41, 42
Diseases, differentiation of, in eighteenth century, clinical, not etiological, Epid. 160
——, hereditary, transmission of, R.S.M. 98
——, unrecognised, discrimination of (Fleet-Surgeon W. E. Home, R.N.), Epid. 159
Dislocation (congenital) of hip-joint, cases shown at periods from five and a half to four and a half years after manipulative operation (J. J. Clarke), Clin. 197
—— —— ——, misplaced and rudimentary patellæ and coxa valga in girl aged 7 years (G. Carpenter), Child. 53
—— of knee, pathological, corrected by means of apparatus (W. H. Battle), Clin. 240
——, old subcoracoid, of right shoulder, complicated by fracture of upper third of humerus, treated by excavating glenoid cavity through posterior intramuscular incision (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 226
Diuresis, promoted by digitalis, Therap. 135
Dixon, Professor W. E.—Discussion on action of saline purgatives, Therap. 28
——, discussion on treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 46
—— —— on treatment of spasmodic asthma, Therap. 119
——, and Harvey, H. W.—The treatment of acute toxæmias, Therap. 13; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Burton Brown, Dr. Soper, Dr. Fawcett, Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Professor Dixon (reply)
——, and Haynes, G. S., bio-chemical standardization of drugs, quoted, Therap. 127, 128
Dobson, J. F., and Jamieson, J. K.—The lymphatics of the colon, Surg. 149-174; discussion (p. 174): Mr. Warrington Haward
Dock, symptoms of chloroma, quoted, Med. 164
Dodge, "movements of pursuit," quoted, Otol. 48, 59
Doederlein, primary chorionepithelioma of ovary, cases quoted, Obst. 329
Dog, alveolar abscess in tooth of, Odont. 33
——, cancer of breast common in, R.S.M. 64
——, thyroid gland in, effects of removal, Med. 5, 34, 35, 36
Dolamore, W. H.—Discussion on growth of jaws, Odont. 31
Donelan, J.—Case of recurrent occlusion of naris, Laryng. 142; discussion (pp. 142, 143): Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. H. Tilley, Mr. Horsford, Dr. D. Grant, J. Donelan (reply)
——, chronic maxillary suppuration simulating malignant disease, Laryng. 162; discussion (p. 163): Dr. Grant, Dr. Donelan (reply)
—— discussion on case of chronic osteomyelitis of the skull, Otol. 39
—— —— —— of malignant specific ulceration, Laryng. 78
—— —— on Killian's radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration, with rapid healing but persistent supra-orbital pain, Laryng. 155
—— —— on left abductor paralysis, Laryng. 44
—— —— —— bronchocele in woman aged 40, Laryng. 138
—— —— on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 70
—— —— on paralysis of the right cord, Laryng. 132
—— —— on spasmodic cough, Laryng. 42
——, laryngeal tuberculosis in a man aged 43, Laryng. 141; discussion (pp. 141, 142): Dr. D. Grant, Mr. Barwell, Mr. Tilley, Dr. Donelan (reply)
——, right and left rectangular chisels for removing nasal wall of maxillary antrum, either as an independent procedure for the cure of antral suppuration or as part of the radical operation through the canine fossa, Laryng. 112; discussion (p. 112): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. Donelan (reply)

DONELAN, J.—Uvula with growth on left side from a man aged 42, Laryng. 111
Dopter, leucocytosis in ulcerative colitis, quoted, Med. 88
Dopter's serum, see under *Serum*
DORAN, A. H. G.—Discussion on case of fibroids in bicornute uterus, Obst. 97
——, discussion on case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, Obst. 353
—— —— on diffuse adenomyoma of uterus, Obst. 116
—— —— on dystocia due to distension of fœtal bladder, Obst. 23
—— —— on pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornute uterus, Obst. 343
—— —— on sarcoma of the mesosalpinx, Obst. 195
—— —— on series of cases of fibromyoma of uterus submitted to operation, Obst. 72
——, operation at end of fifth month for extra-uterine gestation with living fœtus: recovery without recurrent or secondary hæmorrhage, Obst. 120; discussion (p. 125): Dr. H. Spencer, Dr. A. Routh, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Mr. A. Doran (reply)
——, parovarian cyst with intracystic hæmorrhage from torsion of Fallopian tube, Obst. 88
——, urachal cyst simulating appendicular abscess: arrested development of genital tract; with notes on recently reported cases of urachal cysts, Surg. 198-218; discussion (p. 218): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. F. Eve, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. Alban Doran (reply)
—— and LOCKYER, CUTHBERT.—Two cases of uterine fibroids showing peritheliomatous changes: long immunity from recurrence after operation, Obst. 25; discussion (p. 39): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Mr. Doran (reply)
DORE, S. E.—Case of syphilitic eruption in a man, with psoriasis, Derm. 31; discussion (p. 32): Dr. Pringle, Dr. G. Pernet, Dr. Colcott Fox, Dr. Graham Little
——, multiple comedones in a child aged 13 months, Derm. 130
—— and MORRIS, Sir M., K.C.V.O.—Case for diagnosis, Derm. 11; discussion (p. 13): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. MacLeod, Major H. C. French, Dr. Dore (reply)
—— ——, extensive acne with scars and keloid, Derm. 165
Douglas's pouch, fibromyoma in, causing retroflexion of uterus at term (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 74
Doyen's clamp for partial gastrectomy, Surg. 340
Drainage, efficient, mortality from tuberculosis reduced by, R.S.M. 47
Drake, James, surgical operations performed on maxillary antrum by, Odont. 85
Dreadnought, H.M.S., ventilation of, Epid. 172
Drinkwater, Dr., case of congenital asthma, quoted, R.S.M. 125, 126
——, pedigree of brachydactyly, R.S.M. 25
Dropsy, encysted, confusion with urachal cyst, Surg. 216
Drowning, resuscitation from, methods of, report of Committee of Royal Society of Medicine on, R.S.M. 1
—— —— ——, methods of, summaries of reports of Committees of Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society on, R.S.M. 2, 3
Drugs, addition or elimination from British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 4
—— classed as "heart tonics" without title to claim, Therap. 133
—— containing powerful ingredients, international agreement to secure greater uniformity in Therap. 5, 6
——, definition of, by British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 10
——, mode of action on diseased organs, little known concerning, Therap. 13
——, physiological action of, Therap. 13
——, power of destroying microbes with which they are not in immediate contact, tested, Odont. 102
——, resistance of bacteria to action of, Therap. 49, 50
——, standardization of, bio-chemical, Therap. 127, 128
—— ——, physiological, Therap. 8
——, tendency to investigate poisonous, at expense of therapeutic action, Therap. 133
Dubois de Chémant, Nicolas, his books of no scientific value, Odont. 89
——, introduction of mineral paste for dentures by, Odont. 89
—— —— —— —— ——, received patent of invention from Louis XVI (1790), Odont. 89

Duchâteau (1774), discovery of use of porcelain for dentures, Odont. 88, 89
Ductus arteriosus, Child. 305
—— ——, patent, Child. 306
—— —— ——, association with congenital heart disease, Child. 11, 12
—— —— ——, bruit in, Child. 307, 308
—— —— ——, cases of, Child. 163, 311
—— —— ——, case in young woman (G. A. Gibson), Child. 274
—— —— ——, commonly associated with other congenital abnormalities of heart, Child. 306
—— —— ——, diagnosis, by physical signs, Child. 306
—— —— ——, interventricular septum (patent) in stenosis of the isthmus aortæ (E. Cautley), Child. 34
—— —— ——, without murmur (F. P. Weber), Child. 193
Dudfield, R.—Discussion on marital infection in tuberculosis, Epid. 276
Dudgeon, L. S., etiology of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 99
——, latent persistence and re-activation of pathogenic bacteria, quoted, Epid. 103
—— and Meek, W. O.—Contribution to the pathology of the spleen, Path. 177
—— ——, Panton, P. N., and Rose, E. A.—The action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on the blood and tissues, Path. 64; discussion (p. 86): Mr. Shattock, Dr. Bolton, Dr. Parkes Weber
—— —— and Sargent, P. W. G., cases of emphysematous gangrene alluded to, Clin. 214
Dudgeon's sphygmograph, see *Sphygmograph*
Dulcite, fermentation of, by *Bacillus typhosus*, Epid. 153, 157, 158
Duncanson, J. Gray.—Discussion on action of saline purgatives, Therap. 29
——, discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 111
—— —— on nutmeg poisoning, Therap. 73
—— ——, on treatment of acute toxæmias, Therap. 19
—— —— —— —— of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 46
—— —— —— of spasmodic asthma, Therap. 124
——, knock-out blow and point of jaw, quoted, Otol. 79
Dunlop, J., relaxation of sacro-iliac synchondrosis, Child. 249
Duodenum, perforation of, enterorrhaphy and gastro-enterostomy later, Surg. 327
—— ——, rupture, traumatic, Surg. 65
—— —— ——, fatality of, Surg. 20
—— —— ——, treatment, operative, Surg. 20, 21
—— (ulcers), with perforation in infant, with hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus (E. C. Finny), Child. 67
Dupont, extraction and replantation of teeth when painful, recommended by (1633), Odont. 85
Durham's micrococcus, bacterial form of dysentery produced by, Med. 84
Dust, examined for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 142
Dutch electro-physiologists, Electr. 1.
—— women, rarity of good teeth among, from excessive use of sugar-candy (A. Tolver, 1752), Odont. 94
Duval and Schorer, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 135
Dynamometer, capillary, Therap. 57, 67
Dysentery, classification of forms of, Med. 84
—— (asylum), treatment by quinine in large doses, Med. 74
—— (bacterial), Med. 84
—— —— question of identity with ulcerative colitis, Med. 89
—— (chronic [recurring]), ulcerative colitis of, Med. 114
——, group of symptoms indicating inflamed condition of colon, Med. 84
—— (protozoal), Med. 84
—— —— (amœbic), treatment by ipecacuanha, Med. 85, 86
—— —— (malarial), treatment by quinine, Med. 86
——, relations of ulcerative colitis to, Med. 83

Dysentery, treatment by operation, to be restricted to worst cases, Med. 85
—— (tropical), differential diagnosis from ulcerative colitis, Med. 61, 63
—— ——, mortality compared with that of ulcerative colitis, Med. 66, 67
—— ——, relationship to ulcerative colitis, Med. 80
—— ——, treatment by X-rays over anterior pelvic region, Med. 98
—— —— —— with Dopter's serum, Med. 98
—— —— (and asylum), micro-organisms found in, Epid. 70
—— —— ——, post-mortem appearances of ulcerative colitis accord with those of, Med. 70
—— (verminous), Med. 84
——, see also *Colitis, ulcerative*
Dysostosis, cleido-cranial, pathological specimens (F. J. Poynton and R. H. Miller), Child. 5
Dyspnœa following interarytænoid and subglottic infiltration, tracheotomy (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
Dystocia due to distension of urinary bladder of fœtus (J. E. Spicer), Obst. 1
—— —— —— —— —— ——, clinical history of case, Obst. 1
—— —— —— —— —— ——, diagnosis, Obst. 3
—— —— —— —— —— ——, obstetric considerations, Obst. 2
—— —— —— —— —— ——, treatment, Obst. 3
—— and brow presentation, caused by fœtal chondrodystrophia (K. Das), Obst. 307
——, see also *Cleido-cranial dystocia*
Dystrophy (muscular), hypertrophic form (G. Carpenter), Child. 56
—— —— —— ——, abortive (G. Holmes), Neur. 106
Dyvensz, Dr., electro-diagnosis of the teeth, Electr. 6

Ear, cancer of (C. E. West), Otol. 87
——, diseases of, value of systematic examination of movements of eyes in, Otol. 42
——, external, adhesions in, complicating syphilis, Laryng. 69
—— (middle), epithelioma of, in young man aged 35 (H. J. Davis), Otol. 89
—— ——, suppuration, chronic, with caries of the anterior meatal wall and zygoma (A. H. Cheatle), Otol. 27
——, radical post-aural operation, syringe for use after (U. Pritchard), Otol. 19
Earlswood Idiot Asylum, percentage of hereditary cases, R.S.M. 31
Early English period, dentistry as practised in, Odont. 78
Earth temperature, deep, supposed influence of cumulative increases on epidemic rise of diarrhœa, Epid. 7, 8, 9; fallacy of theory, Epid. 8, 51
Eastern Fever Hospital, cases treated at, with antityphoid serum (E. W. Goodall), Epid. 254
Ebers Papyri, diseases of teeth mentioned in, Odont. 72
Ebers, Professor Georg, on odontology among ancient Egyptians, Odont. 72
Eccles, W. McAdam.—Charcot's disease of the right ankle-joint, Clin. 150; discussion (p. 151): Captain W. R. Battye, Dr. Sutcliffe, Mr. Raymond Johnson, Mr. Eccles (reply)
——, discussion on case of repeated strangulation of obturator hernia, Surg. 147
—— —— on functions of colon in relation to colic exclusion, Surg. 134, 135
—— —— on treatment of sarcoma with Coley's fluid, Clin. 155
Eclampsia, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 359
Ectopia of each uterine body in an inguinal hernia sac, in a case of rudimentary uterus didelphys (W. B. Bell), Obst. 311
—— lentis, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
—— vesicæ, Surg. 214, 215
—— —— (complete), transplantation of the ureters into rectum by extraperitoneal method (H. M. Rigby), Child. 62
Eczema, lichenoid, treatment by elective action of radium, Derm. 116
Eddowes, A.—Case of erythema gyratum, Derm. 161; discussion (p. 161): Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker
—— case of very acute lupus erythematosus, Derm. 130

EDDOWES, A.—Discussion on bacillus found in lesions of rosacea, Derm. 37
EDEN, T. W.—Case of unilateral carcinoma of the ovary associated with a papillary tumour of the endometrium, Obst. 98; report of Pathology Committee (p. 99); discussion (p. 99): Dr. Amand Routh
——, discussion on tumour (? sarcoma) [fibromyoma] of fundus uteri, Obst. 153
——, the operative treatment of rupture of the uterus with an account of three cases treated by abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 253-273. [For discussion see *Smith* (A. Lionel), series of ten cases of complete rupture of the uterus]
——, specimen of simple villous tumour of endometrium in association with carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 44
EDGECOMBE, W.—Discussion on methods for recording and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 96
Edinburgh, seasonal prevalence of typhoid fever at, Epid. 33
—— —— rise and prevalence of diarrhœa at, Epid. 12
—— and Paris, schools of medicine, controversy respecting nature of "fever," Epid. 161
EDMUNDS, A.—Discussion on gastro-intestinal crises, Med. 286
Edmunds, W., experimental work on thyroid gland, quoted, Med. 5, 34, 35
Edward IV., grant of charter to Barber-Surgeons (1462), Odont. 81
Egypt (ancient), figures from, illustrating enlargement of thighs, Path. 218, 219, 224
——, ancient female figures from, illustrating crural lipomatosis, Path. 216, 217
——, predynastic clay figures from, at University College, London, illustrating steatopygy, Path. 213-220
—— ——, conservative dentistry unknown in, Odont. 72
—— ——, dentists known in (450 B.C.), Odont. 72
Egyptian literature, earliest references to odontology found in, Odont. 72
Ehrlich, P., combination of toxin with cytoplasm, quoted, Therap. 16
——, "side-chain," theory of, Epid. 102
Einthoven, Professor W., invention of string galvanometer, Electr. 1, 2
Elasmobranch fishes, replacement of endolymph in, by gelatinous substance, Otol. 75
Elastic belt, abdominal (Kilmer's), in mechanical treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 81
Elbow, chronic neuritis of ulnar nerve in region of, Clin. 143
——, deformity in region of, causing chronic neuritis of ulnar nerve, Clin. 142
Electric cautery as counter-irritant, Therap. 79
—— resistance of human body, conditions upon which dependent, Electr. 3
—— —— —— —— not dependent on vascularity of skin, Electr. 3
Electricity, founders of corpuscular theory of, Electr. 1
——, oscillations of, continuously maintained, apparatus for production of (H. Manders), Electr. 131
—— —— —— —— —— ——, provided with creolytron and electrocisor, Electr. 134
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— mutual circuit, Electr. 132
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— secondary circuit, Electr. 133
—— —— —— —— —— —— therapeutic application (H. Manders), Electr. 131
——, undamped waves of (H. Manders), Electr. 48
Electro-cardiograms taken by string galvanometer, Electr. 2
Electro-chemistry, early Dutch workers at, Electr. 1
Electrocisor, use of, Electr. 134
Electro-conductivity, method of estimation of antitryptic power of blood by, Med. 223, 224
Electrode, conductivity of, dependent on length of periphery in contact with skin, Electr. 3, 4
—— (monopolar), treatment of hæmorrhoids with, Electr. 139
——, resistance of, Electr. 3
—— (vulvo-vaginal), description, Electr. 126-130
—— —— for ionic medication (S. Sloan), Electr. 123
—— ——, mode of application, Electr. 126-130
—— ——, steps necessary to secure uniform ionization by, Electr. 125, 126
Electro-diagnosis, recent advances in, Electr. 1

Electro-diagnosis of teeth, Electr. 6
Electrology and Radiology, Medical, Fourth International Congress of, at Amsterdam, account of proceedings, Electr. 1
Electrolysis in treatment of nævus, Electr. 111, 112
—— —— ——, bipolar and unipolar methods, Electr. 112, 113
——, with zinc needle in treatment of stellate veins, Electr. 118, 119
Electro-physiologists, Dutch, Electr. 1
Electro-physiology, recent advances in, Electr. 1
Electro-Therapeutical Section, appointment of sub-committee to consider protection against and rules for use of X-rays, Electr. 34
Electro-therapeutics, Holland the birthplace of, Electr. 1
Elephantiasis, peculiar form of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 163
——, treated by lymphangioplasty (W. S. Handley), Clin. 123
Ely, reduction in mortality from tuberculosis from efficient drainage at, R.S.M. 47
Embley and Martin, inhibition through vagus with fatal result, Anæsth. 58
Embryo, pathology of, definition, R.S.M. 99
—— ——, see also *Malformation*
——, physiology of, definition, R.S.M. 99
Embryology and maldevelopment, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 359
Emery, W. d'Este, pathological findings in cases of intestinal hæmorrhage, quoted, Med. 268
Emetics in treatment of asthma during attack, Therap. 117, 118
Emphysema accompanying acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214
—— (vesicular) complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74
Empyema, chronic, of antrum in woman aged 68, now malignant (fibro-myxo-sarcoma) (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 139
—— —— ——, part affected with malignant disease (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 166
—— of frontal sinus, skiagram (A. L. Whitehead), Laryng. 49
—— (pulmonary), treatment by vaccines, results, Therap. 150
Emulsions of diseased organs, doses of, virulency compared with those of cultures of bacilli, Epid. 109
——, standardization of, Path. 157
Enamel organ, epithelial odontome probably originating in, Odont. 172, 175
—— ——, external epithelium of (W. W. James), Odont. 129
—— ——, structure and changes in, Odont. 170, 172
Encephalitis, purulent, treated by drainage and removal of infected brain-tissue (C. E. West), Otol. 15
——, see also *Brain, syphilitic cortical sclerosis*
Endocarditis following transposition of viscera, Child. 170
—— (fœtal), Child. 279
—— ——, causes of, Child. 281
—— (infective), ulcerative colitis in, Med. 114
Endolymph, convection currents in, Otol. 51, 77, 80
—— —— —— —— in, comparison with momentum currents, Otol. 52
——, currents of, producing labyrinthine nystagmus, Otol. 52; objections to theory, Otol. 71
—— in Elasmobranch fishes, replacement by gelatinous substances, Otol. 75
——, inertia of, Otol. 44, 51, 71
——, movements of, Otol. 71, 72, 75, 76
Endometritis, treatment by ionic medication with copper probe, Electr. 123, 124
—— —— —— —— with zinc probe, Electr. 123, 124
—— —— by ionic medication, uniform application, Electr. 124, 125
Endometrium, papillary tumour of, associated with unilateral carcinoma of ovary (T. W. Eden), Obst. 98
——, villous tumour of, in association with carcinoma of ovary (T. W. Eden), Obst. 44
Endo-pericarditis, micro-organisms isolated from spleen from cases of, Path. 180

Endothelial cells, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
Endothelioma (nævo-xanthoma), spontaneous disappearance of (J. E. R. McDonagh), Derm. 142
——, primary intralaryngeal (W. Hill), Laryng. 136
(?) Endothelioma or adenofibroma, tumour of ovary (G. F. D. Smith), Obst. 302
Endothrix trichophyta flora, study of, illustrated (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 49
Endotoxin, see *Typhoid endotoxin*
Enemas (rectal), parotitis occurring during course of administration, Therap. 88, 108
—— (saline or nutrient), dietetic treatment with, in cases of gastric ulcer, compared with Lenhartz dietary, Therap. 85
Engel-Reimers, cases of icterus gravis and acute atrophy of liver in secondary syphilis, alluded to, Path. 116
England, diminution in frequency of and mortality from phthisis in, R.S.M. 13
——, extinction of leprosy in, R.S.M. 13
——, increase of ulcerative colitis in, Med. 88
——, rarity of occurrence of favus among natives of, Derm. 1
——, technique of inunction method of treating syphilis backward in, Laryng. 65
—— and Wales, infantile mortality, Child. 103
—— —— —— —— percentages compared with Evelina Hospital, Child. 105
Englishmen offer little resistance to tuberculosis in the tropics, R.S.M. 53
Engström, experiments on fœtal respiration, quoted, Obst. 19
Enteric fever, see *Typhoid fever*
Enteritis due to oral administration of mercury for syphilis, Laryng. 56
—— of lower end of ileum, treatment by transplantation of appendix (proximal half), with appendical injections, Surg. 97
Enteroptosis, associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
Enterorrhaphy after perforation of duodenum, Surg. 327
Enzymes, Epid. 102
——, action of, Epid. 123, 124
——, association of *Bacillus tuberculosis* with, assumed, Epid. 112
—— —— with bacteria, Epid. 118
——, attachment to *Bacillus tuberculosis*, Epid. 112
——, autocatalysis of, Epid. 104
——, connexion with "associated organisms," Epid. 116
——, nature of, Epid. 124, 126
——, processes in digestion over-estimated, Epid. 116
—— —— in infectious diseases under-estimated, Epid. 116
—— (intracellular), danger to cell from, Med. 178
—— —— provocation of anti-enzymes into being and action, Med. 178
——, special, chemical changes in body dependent on, R.S.M. 12
Enzymol, local application of, in treatment of cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus, Otol. 83
Eosinophiles, coarsely granular, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
Eosinophilia, presence of, in blood of chorea patients, Child. 260
Epidemic potential, exhaustion of, Epid. 36, 41
—— —— —— in infectious diseases, Epid. 17
Epidemics, asymmetry in, Epid. 254
——, biological basis of, methods of ascertaining, Epid. 244
——, biological theory of, branch of theory of chance, Epid. 243
——, causation of (J. Brownlee), Epid. 243-258, 280
——, course of (J. Brownlee), Epid. 243-258, 280
——, distribution in space, Epid. 244
—— —— in time, Epid. 244
——, extinction of, causes, Epid. 244, 245, 270
——, loss of infecting power at rate of geometrical progression, Epid. 247, 248, 278

Epidemics, mathematical theory of, branch of theory of chance, Epid. 243
——, seasonal, Epid. 254
——, solitary, Epid. 254
——, symmetry in, Epid. 254
Epidermolysis bullosa, pedigree of, R.S.M. 87, 88
——, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
Epiglottis, epithelioma of, with suppurative cervical cellulitis (P. H. Abercrombie), Laryng. 13
——, lupus of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 38
——, new growth of, for diagnosis (K. Renshaw), Laryng. 87
—— and base of tongue, laryngeal lipoma of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 285
—— and vestibule of larynx, epithelioma of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 137
Epilepsy, hereditary transmission of, R.S.M. 14
——, heredity of, compared with that of insanity, R.S.M. 21
—— ——, paternal and maternal, R.S.M. 21
—— not distributed in accordance with laws of Mendelism, R.S.M. 44
—— —— —— —— —— consequently a variation or acquired quality, R.S.M. 44
—— (traumatic) not hereditary, R.S.M. 20
Epileptic School Colony, Lingfield, percentage of hereditary cases, R.S.M. 31, 32
Epileptiform attacks of labyrinthine origin (R. Lake), Otol. 85
Epiphora following radical operation through canine fossa, Laryng. 112
Epiphysis, lower, of femur; separation; treatment by screwing (W. S. Handley), Clin. 1
Epiphysitis of lower end of femur treated with iodoform wax filling (P. L. Mummery), Child. 129
Epistaxis accompanying telangiectasis (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 109
—— complicating whooping-cough, Child. 89
—— recurring, due to alveolar epithelioma (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 23
Epithelioma of epiglottis and vestibule of larynx (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 137
—— —— ——, with suppurative cervical cellulitis (P. H. Abercrombie), Laryng. 13
—— of fauces (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 53
—— of larynx (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 150
—— ——, extensive, intrinsic, in male voice-user (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 32
—— of lower lip under treatment by radium (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 227
—— of middle ear in young man aged 35 (H. J. Davis), Otol. 89
—— of palate (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 37
—— of pharynx extending to larynx in woman (extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx), Laryng. 2
—— ——, primary, in posterior wall of pharynx, invading œsophagus and larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 21
—— (post-cricoid), in woman aged 30, removed by laryngectomy (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 146
—— of tongue, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 104
—— of right tonsil, further history of man aged 40, suffering from (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 129
—— of uvula, microscopic specimen and section and micro-photograph (W. Milligan), Laryng. 87
—— of left vocal cord (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 6
—— (alveolar) with recurring epistaxis (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 23
—— see also *Malignant growths*
Epithelium, character, arrangement and sources of (W. W. James), Odont. 126
——, external, of enamel organ (W. W. James), Odont. 129
——, surface (W. W. James), Odont. 132
—— —— and epithelial cap of tooth, connecting bridge between (W. W. James), Odont. 131
—— and connective tissues, changes occurring in (W. W. James), Odont. 134; importance of, in eruption of teeth, Odont. 138
Ergot, injection of, in prevention of shock, Anæsth. 62, 66, 69
Error-curves, generalized, experimental form of, Path. 149

Errors of observations, problem of, Path. 148
Eruption at angles of mouth with history of syphilis (Drs. T. D. and Agnes F. Savill), Derm. 107
——, miliary papular, generalized, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 142
——, unusual form of, case for diagnosis (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 149
Erysipelas, intermittent infectivity in, Epid. 60
Erythema exudativum multiforme, ? case of (T. J. P. Hartigan), Derm. 7
—— gyratum (A. Eddowes), Derm. 161
—— induratum (Bazin), connexion of multiple inflammatory nodules of hypoderm with, Derm. 18, 22, 23
—— serpens (Morrant Baker), Derm. 4
—— —— caused by handling uncooked meat and mollusc, Derm. 4, 5
Erythromelalgia, case of (J. Galloway), Derm. 137
Esox, see *Pike*
Ether, administration, effects of, Anæsth. 56, 57
——, ill-effects of, Anæsth. 57
——, injection of, useless as resuscitative in shock, Anæsth. 62
Ethmoidal cells and frontal sinus, chronic suppuration of; radical operation by osteoplastic operation (P. W. Williams), Laryng. 88
Ethyl-chloride, deaths under, Anæsth. 52
Europeans and North American Red Indians, cases of crossing between, adduced in support of Mendelian theory, R.S.M. 123
Europhen, application of, in tertiary nasal syphilis, Laryng. 64
Euryalus, H.M.S., outbreak of ship fever on, at Massowah, Epid. 163
Evans, Arthur.—Excision of half the larynx for large carcinomatous tumour of the arytænoid, Laryng. 28
Evans, G. H., on extinction of epidemics, alluded to, Epid. 245
Evans, J. Howell.—Discussion on heredity in relation to abnormalities, R.S.M. 98
Evans, Thomas, amalgam invented by (1848), Odont. 91
Evans, Willmott.—Case of Paget's disease, Derm. 162; discussion (p. 162): Dr. Whitfield
Evatt, Surgeon-General G. J. H.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognized diseases, Epid. 181
Eve, F. S.—Discussion on urachal cyst, Surg. 219
——, cystic sarcoma of urachus, quoted, Surg. 212, 213
Evelina Hospital, infantile mortality in (D. Forsyth), Child. 101
—— —— —— —— ——, 1885-1906, Child. 104
—— —— —— —— ——, percentages compared with England and Wales, Child. 105
—— ——, statistics of whooping-cough from (G. Carpenter), Child. 86
Ewald, criticism of Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 91
——, experiments on labyrinthine nystagmus, alluded to, Otol. 71
Ewart, W.—Discussion on cardiolysis, Clin. 249
—— discussion on fibrosis in left lung in boy, Child. 121, 122
—— —— on whooping-cough, Child. 80
Excoriations, neurotic, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 158
Exercise, effect in fibroid type of tuberculosis, Med. 227
——, resistance to tuberculosis induced by, through repeated auto-inoculation, Med. 228
Exertion causing contraction of heart, Electr. 6
Exodus (The), Pharaoh of, see *Menephtah* (*King*)
Exophthalmos accompanying chloroma, Med. 158, 163
—— pulsating, traumatic, treatment by ligature of common carotid artery (P. Flemming and R. Johnson), Clin. 14
Exostoses, inheritance of, tendency to, R.S.M. 76, 78
—— (multiple), case of (E. I. Spriggs), Child. 202
Extra-genital affections, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 367
Extraperitoneal method, transplantation of ureters into rectum by, in case of complete ectopia vesicæ (H. M. Rigby), Child. 62

Extremities, gangrene of, acute infective, cases of (W. F. Fedden), Clin. 213
—— (lower), arteries of, show more advanced degenerative changes than those of arms, Med. 231
——, scleroderma of, associated with angioneurotic œdema (T. D. Savill and P. Green), Clin. 200
——, diastolic readings of high arterial blood-pressure in, identical with those taken in arm, Med. 232, 233
—— ——, systolic readings of high arterial blood-pressure in, higher than in arm, Med. 232, 233, 239, 240, 244
Eyeball, movements of, correspondence with movements of head, Otol. 58
—— ——, effect of rotation on, Otol. 49
—— ——, made in effort to regain fixation on moving object, named "movement of pursuit," Otol. 48, 59, 74
—— ——, in human subject, functions of semicircular canals in relation to (S. R. Scott), Otol. 41-68
Eye-colour, criticism of Mendelian conclusions respecting, R.S.M. 131
——, duplex (brown and yellow pigment), R.S.M. 118
——, presence or absence of pigment in, illustration of dominant characters, R.S.M. 24, 25 28
—— in relation to percentage distribution of pulmonary tuberculosis, R.S.M. 97
——, simplex (pure blue eyes, without visible pigment), R.S.M. 118
Eyelid, left lower, rodent ulcer of (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 73
——, right upper, involved in case of plexiform neuroma (S. Stephenson), Child. 128
Eyelids and conjunctivæ, spontaneous symmetrical ecchymoses of, with extraordinary exaggeration of all tendon reflexes preceding fatal uræmic coma, case quoted, Clin. 174
Eye-muscles, effects of experiments on semicircular canals upon, Otol. 43
Eyes, equality of visual acuity of the two, "diaphragm test" for, Neur. 114
——, fixation of, to right, left, upwards or downwards, with attentive deviation, main types of labyrinthine nystagmus observable during, Otol. 49, 50
—— ——, value of systematic examination in human clinical otology, Otol. 42; see also *Fundus oculi*
EYRE, J. W., and WHITE, W. HALE.—The result of a year's use of vaccines in general medicine, Therap. 145-161

Fabricius, case of parovarian cyst, quoted, Obst. 90
Face, congested and bloated in whooping-cough, Child. 91
——, paralysis of, resulting from herpes of the upper cervical and geniculate ganglia (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 111
—— ——, inflammatory (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 148
Facial irritability of fifteen months' duration succeeding tetany in association with dilatation of large intestine (F. Langmead), Child. 218
Fæces, composition of, in case of cæcal fistula after ileo-sigmoidostomy, Surg. 128
—— —— —— in case of idiopathic dilatation of colon, Surg. 123, 124
—— of horse and cow examined for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 142
——, ileo-cæcal and rectal compared, in same subject, Surg. 127
——, involuntary evacuation in whooping-cough, Child. 91
——, normal, of adults and children, presence of Morgan's bacillus in, Epid. 140
——, passage along colon, Surg, 127, 128
—— of summer diarrhœa, micro-organisms found in, lactose-fermenting, Epid. 138
—— —— ——, micro-organisms found in, non-lactose-fermenting, Epid. 138
—— —— ——, nature and consistency of, Epid. 134, 135
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 63
—— —— ——, presence of blood in, Med. 63
Fagge, C. Hilton, cases describing fat masses in necks of cretins, quoted, Path. 256
FAGGE, C. H.—Discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 25

FAGGE, C. H.—Inflammatory facial paralysis: facial accessory anastomosis, Clin. 148
FAIRBAIRN, J. S.—Discussion on fatal case of accidental hæmorrhage, partly concealed, with intraperitoneal bleeding from both Fallopian tubes, Obst. 112
——, discussion on rupture of uterus, Obst. 295
——, necrobiotic interstitial fibroid removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 103; discussion (p. 106): Mrs. Boyd, Dr. C. Berkeley, Mr. Bland-Sutton, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Drummond Robinson, Dr. A. Routh, Dr. Fairbairn (reply)
——, primary chorionepithelioma of the ovary, Obst. 325; discussion (p. 333): Dr. V. Bonney
Fallopian tube, torsion of, causing intracystic hæmorrhage (A. Doran), Obst. 88
—— ——, twin pregnancy in (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 228
—— tubes, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 367
—— ——, disease of, effectual application of ionic medication in treatment of, Electr. 125
—— ——, intraperitoneal bleeding from, in fatal case of accidental hæmorrhage, partly concealed (W. D. Keyworth), Obst. 107
Family, two cases of cerebellar degeneration in one (H. G. Turney), Neur. 30
—— disease, two cases, of which the symptoms closely resemble disseminated sclerosis (F. E. Batten), Neur. 35; see also *Heredity*
Farabee, case of albinism in negroes, R.S.M. 121, 122
——, pedigree of brachydactyly, R.S.M. 25
Farr, W., on extinction of epidemics, quoted, Epid. 245
FARRAR, R.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognised diseases, Epid. 184
Fat, common, compared with adipose tissue, Path. 260, 261
——, intra-abdominal accumulations of, among Ophidia and Reptilia, Path. 208
—— in liver differs from fat from other organs, Path. 136
—— ——, examination in health and disease (E. L. Kennaway and J. B. Leathes), Path. 136
—— ——, preliminary treatment before distribution to other viscera, Path. 136
——, local accumulations of, distinguished from steatopygy, Path. 212
——, masses of, in necks of cretins, Path. 252-261
——, presence in health, indication of food reserve, Path. 250
——, reserve storage of, in humps of camel and zebu, Path. 228-230
—— ——, utilization by agency of liver, Path. 228
—— of sucking-cushion, Path. 268, 269; analysis of, Path. 269
——, tumour-like formations (normal) of, in man and lower animals, Path. 207
—— —— —— of, in tail, Path. 231-248
—— —— ——, see also *Lipomata, Lipomatosis, Steatopygy*
—— atrophy, presence of, in cases of multiple inflammatory nodules of hypoderm, Derm. 25
—— diet in treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 111
—— "gland" in hedgehog, Path. 253
—— —— ——, similarity to fat masses in human cretin, Path. 255-261
—— —— in marmot, shrewmouse, and dormouse, Path. 252, 253
—— ——, see also *Gland, hibernating*
Fats (phosphatide), presence in liver in large amount, Path. 137
Fatty acids in liver, method of separation of combinations, Path. 137, 138
—— degeneration following arsenical poisoning, Path. 8, 10
—— —— of viscera in rabbits, failure to produce by administration of arsenic, Path. 8-10
Fauces, epithelioma of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 53
——, papilloma of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 54
Fauchard, Pierre (*b.* 1690), enamelled teeth first tried by, Odont. 88
——, invention of method for retaining upper denture in edentulous mouth, Odont. 88
——, methods employed in mechanical dentistry first clearly detailed by, Odont. 88
——, state of dental literature in eighteenth century, Odont. 86
——, treatise on teeth, first book on purely dental subjects, Odont. 87; marks distinct epoch in progress of dentistry, Odont. 88

FAULDER, T. JEFFERSON.—Stenosis of larynx in a child, Laryng. 33; discussion (pp. 33-37): Mr. Baber, Mr. Tilley, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Lack, Mr. Steward, Dr. Furniss Potter, Mr. French, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Faulder (reply)
Favus of glabrous skin (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 1
——, mouse affected with, photograph of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 103
——, rarity of occurrence among English, Derm. 1
—— of scalp and glabrous skin (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 73
——, see also *Achorion*
——, see also *Mouse favus*
FAWCETT, JOHN.—Discussion on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 11
—— discussion on treatment of acute toxæmia, Therap. 19
Fechner, G. T., "normal" system of variation, quoted, Path. 148
FEDDEN, W. F.—Six cases of acute infective gangrene of the extremities, Clin. 213; discussion (p. 218): Mr. A. R. Thompson
Feeble-minded (The), hereditary tendency in, strongly marked, R.S.M. 33
Feeble-mindedness, variation, not a quality, R.S.M. 42, 43
Feeding (immediate) in cases of gastric ulcer, see *Lenhartz dietary*
Feeding bottles, effect on shape of palate, Odont. 14
—— ——, infant's method of using, Odont. 13
—— ——, modern, compared with old, Odont. 14
—— —— teats for, Odont. 13, 29
Fees, dental, list of (Paul Jullion, 1781), Odont. 95
Feet, deformed by gonorrhœal rheumatism (R. J. Godlee), Clin. 123
—— and hands, persistent eruption of (acrodermatitis perstans) (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 127
Females affected more than males in cases of scleroderma of extremities associated with angioneurotic œdema, Clin. 200
—— colour-blindness recessive in, R.S.M. 29
——, preponderance among, of acute yellow atrophy of liver in secondary syphilis, Path. 120
—— —— of mucous colitis, Med. 61
——, prevalence of obturator hernia greater among, Surg. 138
Femoral ring, cure of ascites by permanent drainage through, Clin. 169
Femur, chondroma of (H. Lett), Child. 192
——, epiphysitis of lower end of, treated with iodoform wax filling (P. L. Mummery), Child. 129
——, fracture of neck, ununited, intracapsular, treatment by screwing, with union (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 39
——, lower epiphysis of, separation, treatment by screwing (W. S. Handley), Clin. 1
——, macroscopic and microscopic appearances in case of rare disease of long bones, Path. 28, 29
——, sarcoma of, terminating case of rare disease of long bones (R. L. Knaggs and O. C. Grüner), Path. 26
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, operation, recurrence, Path. 27
Fenestra ovalis, fistula of, nystagmus associated with, Otol. 57
FENTON, F. E.—Case of von Recklinghausen's disease treated by fibrolysin, Clin. 33, 36, Derm. 39. [For discussion see *Thompson* (T.), von Recklinghausen's disease]
Ferguson, E. D., cystic tumour of urachus removed by operation, Surg. 210
Ferment changes, widely differing, produced by closely related strains of bacteria, Epid. 102
—— properties, change of, in bacteria, Epid. 101
Fermentation reactions of intestinal bacteria, Epid. 151-154
Ferments, digestive, action on each other (W. Bain), Therap. 165
—— (intestinal), special site of, Surg. 133
FERRIER, D., F.R.S.—Discussion on case of cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 11
——, discussion on pathology of tabetic amyotrophy, Neur. 25

Fever, absence of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, favourable symptoms, Med. 218
——, controversy between medical schools of Edinburgh and Paris (c. 1830) as to nature of, Epid. 161
——, definition of, Med. 183
——, high, but declining, as result of spontaneous auto-inoculations in pulmonary tuberculosis, favourable symptom, Med. 218
——, local assignment of, Epid. 161, 162
—— —— ——, on East Coast of Africa, Epid. 162
——, prolonged, of uncertain causation, case of (E. Cautley), Child. 18
——, relation of auto-inoculation to, as thermometric index, Med. 181
Fevers, differentiation of, in eighteenth century, clinical, not etiological, Epid. 160
——, unclassified, Epid. 183
Fibroid tumour, cervical, large, hysterectomy for, during pregnancy (J. H. Dauber), Obst. 101
—— ——, cervical, retroperitoneal, removal, specimen exhibited (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 150
—— ——, cystic subperitoneal, with unusual relations, removed by operation, specimen (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 148
—— ——, necrobiotic interstitial, removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation (J. S. Fairbairn), Obst. 103
—— —— of uterus, case, operation, specimen shown (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 41
—— —— ——, two cases showing peritheliomatous changes (A. H. G. Doran and C. Lockyer), Obst. 25-39
—— —— —— —— —— ——, pathological description and microscopic appearances (C. Lockyer), Obst. 27, 32
—— ——, spontaneous expulsion from uterus seven and a half weeks after delivery (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 229
—— ——, with venous aneurysm (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 177
—— tumours of ovary complicating pregnancy, two cases (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 231
—— —— of uterus, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 365
—— —— ——, exhibited (W. D. Spanton), Obst. 87
—— —— in both halves of bicornute uterus (J. Bland-Sutton), Obst. 95
Fibrolysin in treatment of von Recklinghausen's disease (F. E. Fenton), Clin. 33
—— —— —— —— ——, Derm. 39
(?) Fibroma (continuous) of neck and larynx, or malignant disease of larynx, with enlargement of glands in neck (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 8
—— ——, case for diagnosis (Sir F. Semon and W. Trotter), Laryng. 82
Fibroma encapsuled in wall of stomach (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 311
—— of nasopharynx (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 37
—— of ovary accompanying uterine fibroid with peritheliomatous change, removal, Obst. 25, 27
——, uterine, smaller growths, histology (F. E. Willey), Obst. 156
Fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch, causing retroflexion of uterus at term (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 74
—— —— —— ——, diagnosis from ovarian tumour, Obst. 77
—— —— —— ——, rarity of condition, Obst. 76
—— of fundus uteri, specimen (L. Garrett Anderson), Obst. 152
—— of uterus, analysis of second hundred cases of operation for (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 45-60, 61-69
Fibromyomata, two interstitial, of uterus (F. E. Taylor), Obst. 180
Fibromyxoma, simulating perineal hernia, subsequent report on case (L. H. McGavin), Clin. 189
Fibro-myxo-sarcoma, chronic empyema of antrum becoming (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 139
Fibro-sarcoma (recurrent), treatment by mixed toxins (Coley's fluid), Clin. 154
Fibrosis of left lung, cases of (A. J. Jex-Blake), Child. 121, 194
—— of spleen, causing enlargement, Path. 180, 181
Fibula, macroscopic and microscopic appearances in case of rare disease of long bones, Path. 28, 29

Fibula, sequestrum at head of, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 91
Fiji Islands, severity of epidemic of measles newly introduced to, R.S.M. 53
File, use of, for elongated teeth, discovery by Ætius of Amida, Odont. 76
Film method, radiographs of teeth taken by, Odont. 39, 41, 43, 45, 46
"Filter-passers," Epid. 96
Filtration of viruses, Epid. 114, 115
Fin, adipose, in Salmonidæ and Cetacea, Path. 248
FINDLAY, D.—Discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 121
Finger, arterial pressure in, taken by Gaertner's tonometer, Med. 46
——, necrosis of proximal phalanx, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 89
Fingers, abortion of, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals, traced from, R.S.M. 26
——, chronic swelling of (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 126
——, gangrene of, associated with gastrostaxis (A. Stanley Green), Clin. 2
——, spastic flexion of, treatment by alcohol injections, Neur. 82
FINNY, C. E.—Duodenal ulcers with perforation in an infant with hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, Child. 67; discussion (p. 70): Dr. E. Cautley, Dr. M. Burgess, Dr. Finny (reply)
FINZI, N. S.—Arthritis treated by iodine lithium ionization, Clin. 230
——, discussion on radiographs of teeth and associated parts, Odont. 46
——, epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 227; discussion (p. 228): Mr. R. J. Godlee, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. Gordon Watson, Dr. A. H. Pirie, Mr. Pearce Gould, Mr. E. H. Shaw, Dr. Finzi (reply)
——, inoperable recurrent carcinoma of breast under treatment by radium, Clin. 226
——, discussion on X-ray examination of urinary tract, Surg. 119
——, the treatment of ulcers by ionic medication, Electr. 140; discussion (p. 144): Dr. Sloan, Dr. Lewis Jones, Dr. Reginald Morton, Dr, Aldridge, Dr. Finzi (reply)
Fisher, T., congenital mitral stenosis, specimen, quoted, Child. 322
——, fœtal endocarditis, cases quoted, Child. 279, 280
FISHER, W. E.—Discussion on von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 36
——, splenic infarction—splenectomy, Clin. 128
—— and TAYLOR, F. E.—Case of primary ovarian actinomycosis, Obst. 239; discussion (p. 245): Professor R. F. C. Leith, Dr. T. G. Wilson, Dr. Griffith
Fistula (branchial unilateral), with symmetrical bilateral helical fistulæ, and pre-auricular tubercle (E. Pritchard), Child. 227
—— (cæcal), collection of fæces from, Surg. 127
—— (congenital) in mid-line of nose (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 158
—— (helical) and intractable ulcer of tragus (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 86
—— (labyrinthine), nystagmus associated with, Otol. 56
—— (urachal), Surg. 197, 217
—— (ureteral), following total abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 169
—— (vesico-vaginal), late results and post-mortem findings in case of, following abdominal panhysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix (F. N. Boyd), Obst. 166
Fitzgerald, Miss M. P., value of opsonic index, quoted, Path. 149, 151
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.—Case of congenital scoliosis, Child. 25
——, case of congenital syphilis, showing widespread periostitis of the long bones, Child. 21
Fleas, transmission of plague by, Epid. 36, 39
FLEMING, A.—Demonstration of a simple method of serum-diagnosis of syphilis by the complement-deviation method, Clin. 220; discussion (p. 224): Sir T. Barlow, Dr. McIntosh, Dr. Fleming (reply)
——, value of opsonic index, quoted, Path. 149, 151
FLEMMING, A. L.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 44
FLEMMING, P., and JOHNSON, R.—Traumatic pulsating exophthalmos treated by ligature of the common carotid artery, Clin. 14
FLETCHER, H. MORLEY.—Cases of imbecility of the Mongolian type, Clin. 194, 196
——, four cases of oxycephaly, Clin. 113; discussion (p. 115): Sir T. Barlow, Dr. Fletcher (reply)

Fletcher, T., on amalgamation of alloys, alluded to, Odont. 1
Flies examined for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 142
——, prevalence of, reaction to temperature, Epid. 35
——, proportion of, to deaths from summer diarrhœa at Manchester (1904-6), Epid. 256
——, transmission of diarrhœa by, Epid. 35, 150, 155
—— —— of typhoid fever by, Epid. 54, 56
Flourens, sense of equilibrium related to semicircular canals of labyrinth, alluded to, Otol. 43
Fluoroform, administration of, in whooping-cough, Child. 76
Fodor, on influence of temperature on epidemic rise of diarrhœa, Epid. 9
Fœtus, bladder of, reception and evacuation of urine by, Path. 95
——, distension of urinary bladder of, causing dystocia (J. E. Spicer), Obst. 1
—— —— —— —— —— ——, description of fœtus after extraction (J. E. Spicer), Obst. 6
——, growth and life of, not interfered with by simple imperforate urethra, Obst. 11, 12, 22
——, head of, passage during labour in relation to perineal structures, Obst. 172
——, intra-uterine life of, maternal and fœtal circulation most important factor in, Obst. 19
——, life of, can be supported in absence of urinary organs, Obst. 16
——, physiological secretion of urine by, insignificant, Obst. 15, 16, 22, 23
—— and infant, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 361
——, see also *Kidney (fœtal); Respiration (fœtal); Uræmia (fœtal); Urine (fœtal)*
Fomites, infected, spread of whooping-cough by, Child. 86, 87
—— ——, transmission of scarlet fever by, Epid. 77, 80
—— —— —— —— ——, evidence against, Epid. 61, 81
—— —— —— of smallpox by, Epid. 80
Fonzi, improvements in dentures by (1808), Odont. 89
Food, passage through intestines, as observed by X-rays, Therap. 22, 24, 25
——, transmission of typhoid fever by, Epid. 53
——, wide distribution of *Bacillus tuberculosis* in, without resulting infection, Epid. 91
Food reserve, fat in health an indication of, Path. 250
—— supply, possible factor in causation of ulcerative colitis, Med. 88
Foot, hyperkeratosis of palms of hands and soles of feet accompanying arsenical pigmentation of trunk and upper extremities (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 3
—— (right), trophic ulcer of, healed by cataphoresis (T. J. P. Hartigan), Derm. 7
——, see also *Claw-foot; Split Hand and Foot*
Forbes, J. Graham.—Mycosis of the tongue and nails in a female child, Derm. 131
—— and James, W. Warwick.—An epithelial odontome, Odont. 166
Forceps for approximation in gastro-enterostomy, Surg. 339
——, dental, use of, depicted in fourteenth-century manuscript illumination, Odont. 80
van Foreest, Peter (c. 1580), clinical observations on the teeth, Odont. 84
Foreign bodies, extraction from lungs, Clin. 9, 10
—— —— impacted in œsophagus, removal by œsophagotomy dangerous, Odont. 37, 38, 39
—— —— removed by bronchoscopy (H. L. Lack), Laryng. 97
—— —— —— —— and œsophagoscopy (H. Tilley), Laryng. 106
—— body (tooth) impacted in bronchus, with consolidation of lung and purulent bronchitis (R. G. Hann and H. Lambert Lack), Clin. 6; see also *Teeth (impaction of)*
—— —— removed from œsophagus (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 136
Forest Negroes, lateral enlargement of hips among, Path. 222, 223
—— ——, physical features distinct from those of Bushmen, Path. 212, 213
Formalin, in combination with various drugs, as root-dressing capable of penetrating apex of tooth, Odont. 107
—— as ingredient in permanent filling of roots of teeth, Odont. 111
—— as obtundent, Odont. 116
——, penetration of dentine by, Odont. 113, 114
——, penetrative power of, Odont. 116
—— —— —— in teeth, Odont. 112
—— as root-dressing, Odont. 115-117

Formalin as root-dressing, power to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 106
—— ——, proportion for use when mixed with other drugs, Odont. 110
—— and tricresol, as root-dressing, capable of penetrating apex of tooth, Odont. 107
—— —— in treatment of septic teeth, Odont. 100, 101
FORSYTH, Dr. D.—Discussion on congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, Child. 118
——, discussion on endemic cretinism in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, Med. 35
——, infant mortality as seen in a children's hospital: being an analysis of 1,202 consecutive infant deaths in the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Child. 101; discussion (p. 110): Dr. P. Parkinson, Dr. Dudfield, Dr. R. Hutchison, Dr. Meredith Richards, Dr. W. Ewart, Dr. E. Cautley, Dr. Forsyth (reply)
Fortescue-Brickdale and Rogers, defect in right auriculo-ventricular aperture, specimen of, quoted, Child. 320
Foster, Sir M., rhythmic contractions of ureter, quoted, Path. 135
FOTHERGILL, W. E.—Discussion of rupture of uterus, Obst. 291
FOWLER, C. OWEN.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 82
FOX, CLAYTON.—Discussion on case of congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 21
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 130
—— —— on two cases of retrobulbar neuritis, probably attributable to sphenoidal disease, Laryng. 123
—— —— on crescentic subglottic web occluding half of lumen of larynx, Laryng. 101
—— —— on case of unilateral paralysis of the tongue, Laryng. 105
—— —— on paralysis of the right cord, Laryng. 132
—— —— on perforation of soft palate following scarlet fever, Laryng. 16
—— —— on pharyngo-keratosis with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
FOX, T. COLCOTT.—Acne varioliformis in a man aged 37, Derm. 94; discussion (p. 94): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Whitfield
——, discussion on case of acne scrofulosorum, Derm. 160
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 38
—— —— —— of syphilitic eruption, with psoriasis, Derm. 32
——, further contribution to study of endothrix trichophyta flora in London, illustrated by a collection of cultures and photographs, Derm. 49; discussion (pp. 64-66): Dr. Crocker, Dr. Adamson, Dr. Pernet, Dr. Pringle, Dr. MacLeod, Dr. Little, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Fox (reply)
FOX, WILFRID.—Case of lichen planus, showing toxic signs after treatment by injections of soamin, Derm. 71
——, discussion on new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis (case of chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis), Derm. 102
—— and ROLLESTON, H. D.—Leukæmic nodules in the skin in a woman aged 58, Derm. 150; discussion (pp. 152-153): Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Galloway, Dr. Graham Little
Fracture dislocation of upper end of humerus followed by musculo-spiral and ulnar paralysis (C. A. Ballance and C. M. Page), Clin. 148
—— of neck of femur, ununited, intracapsular, treatment by screwing, with union (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 39
—— (extensive) of walls of frontal sinus (J. G. French), Laryng. 19
—— of humerus (upper third) complicating old subcoracoid dislocation of right shoulder (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 226
—— of mandible, treatment described by Celsus, Odont. 74
—— ——, use of cradle splint in cases of, Odont. 163
—— of patella resulting from syphilitic osteitis (R. Johnson), Clin. 29
—— of pelvis, extensive; recovery (A. Carless), Clin. 31
—— of spine, case presenting sensory disturbances (H. Head), Neur. 76
Frænum linguæ, ulcer of, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74, 91
Fragilitas crinium, associated with knotting of the hair (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 78
—— ossium accompanying phosphorus-necrosis, Odont. 66, 67
France, dentistry first recognized in, during eighteenth century, as specialized branch of medical science, Odont. 86

France, quack dentists in, methods of, Odont. 87
FRASER, F. W. DYCE (for Dr. MacLeod).—Case of ringworm of the scalp associated with baldness, Derm. 148
FREMANTLE, Dr.—Discussion on medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 152
French pioneers of dentistry in America, Odont. 91
French Surgical Congress, exhibition at, of foreign bodies extracted by direct-vision œsophageal tubes, Odont. 38
FRENCH, Major H. C.—Discussion on case for diagnosis (ulcer on surface of abdomen), Derm. 14
——, discussion on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 67
—— —— on new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 102
FRENCH, H. S.—Persistent hereditary œdema confined to one leg, Clin. 53
FRENCH, J. G.—Case of extensive fracture of the walls of the frontal sinus, Laryng. 19
——, discussion on case of tuberculous disease of larynx, Laryng. 22
—— discussion on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 35
Frequency-distributions, including "normal" curve as particular case, Path. 149
FRESHWATER, D.—Case of syphilis sécondaire tardive (Fournier), Derm. 72
Friedländer's bacillus, associated with influenza, Epid. 121
Friedreich's disease, see *Ataxy, hereditary*
Fright, development of goitre from, Med. 36
Frog, heart of, action of digitalis, squill and strophanthus on, Therap. 130, 138, 139
Frontal region, right, involved in case of plexiform neuroma (S. Stephenson), Child. 128
—— sinus disease, case shown fourteen days after Killian's operation (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 51
—— ——, empyema of (A. L. Whitehead), Laryng. 49
—— ——, fracture (extensive) of walls of (J. G. French), Laryng. 19
—— —— and ethmoidal cells, chronic suppuration of, radical operation by author's osteoplastic operation (P. W. Williams), Laryng. 88
—— ——, suppuration, due to gunshot injury in a woman, radical operation with unusual findings (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 157
—— —— —— of five months' duration; modified operation unsatisfactory; Killian's radical operation, recovery, Laryng. 156
—— —— ——, Killian's method of radical operation for, with rapid healing but persistent supra-orbital pain (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 153
Fulguration, modified, treatment by, of nævus flammeus (port-wine mark), Electr. 117, 119, 120
Fundus oculi, changes in, in two cases of microcephaly (G. Carpenter), Child. 22
Fungation (intralaryngeal) in infiltration of vestibule of larynx (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 149

GABELL, D. P.—Discussion on specimens of radicular aberrations, Odont. 160
GADD, H. WIPPELL.—Discussion on scope and object of British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 11
Gaertner's tonometer for taking arterial pressure in finger, Med. 46
Galley Hill (Kent), prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 3, 4
GALLOWAY, J.—Case of erythromelalgia, Derm. 137; discussion (p. 138): Dr. Rolleston, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Galloway (reply)
——, case of xanthoma diabeticorum, Derm. 139
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 96
—— —— —— ——, eruption at angles of mouth, with history of syphilis, Derm. 107
—— —— —— of extensive ringworm of body and limbs, Derm. 99
—— —— —— of leukæmic nodules in skin in woman, Derm. 151
—— —— on multiple inflammatory nodules of hypoderm, Derm. 28
—— —— on zinc ionization in lupus erythematosus, Derm. 88
—— and GOADBY, KENNETH W.—An unusual bacillus found in the lesions of a case of rosacea, Derm. 32; discussion (p. 37): Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Eddowes, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker

Gall-stones associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
——, with muco-membranous sigmoiditis, treatment by cholecystotomy and appendicostomy, afterwards cholecystogastrostomy, Surg. 84
Galls, growth of, dependent upon hatching of embryo, R.S.M. 13
—— ——, growth and development of cancer comparable to, R.S.M. 13
Galvanism, nystagmus induced by, Otol. 73
Galvano-cautery, in treatment of nævus, Electr. 111, 112
——, puncture by, in treatment of cases of tuberculosis of larynx (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 107, 108
Galvanometer, see *String galvanometer*
Gametic purity, fundamental conception of Mendelism, R.S.M. 116
Ganglia, upper cervical and geniculate, herpes of, resulting in facial paralysis (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 111
Gangrene, acute infective, of extremities, cases (W. F. Fedden), Clin. 213
—— —— —— ——, emphysematous, Clin. 214
—— —— —— ——, importance of early amputation and site of amputation, Clin. 214
—— —— —— ——, prognosis varies according to causative microbe, Clin. 214, 217
—— —— —— ——, variety of organisms producing, Clin. 214, 217
—— of fingers associated with gastrostaxis (A. Stanley Green), Clin. 2
——, prevention of, in transplantation of appendix, Surg. 74
—— of tonsils, malignant jaundice occurring during course of Graves' disease associated with (J. P. Candler), Path. 41, 50, 51
Gardette, James, French pioneer of dentistry in America, Odont. 91
Gardner, H. Bellamy.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 52
Garrigues, diverticulum of fundus of bladder, quoted, Surg. 207
Garrod, A. E.—On albinism, alluded to, R.S.M. 87
——, discussion on case of chloroma, Med. 175
—— —— on exophthalmic goitre with rheumatoid arthritis, Clin. 51
——, inborn errors of metabolism, quoted, R.S.M. 12
—— on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 63
——, report on case of multiple tumours of skin of doubtful origin, Clin. 44
——, uræmia or meningitis? Clin. 169; discussion (p. 174): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. G. A. Sutherland, Sir Thomas Barlow, Dr. Garrod (reply)
Garson on asymmetry, quoted, Child. 248
Gastrectomy (partial), clamps for, Surg. 340
Gastric juice, digestion of gastric cells by, Path. 55
—— ——, hyperacidity, combined with injection of gastrotoxin, effects of, Path. 57
—— —— —— effects, Path. 56
Gastritis and appendicitis (traumatic?), treatment by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 88
Gastrocnemius and soleus muscles, complete paralysis, treatment by nerve-grafting, Clin. 145
Gastro-enterostomy, cases of (E. S. Bishop), Surg. 322, 324, 327, 328, 330, 334
—— approximation forceps, Surg. 339
—— in treatment of gastric ulcer after repeated failure of medical measures, Therap. 89
—— —— —— ——, dangerous when performed for hæmorrhage, Therap. 89
——, point in technique, Surg. 338, 339
Gastro-gastrostomy (E. S. Bishop), Surg. 334
Gastro-intestinal crises from effusion into bowel wall (G. A. Sutherland), Med. 265-286
Gastrojejunal ulcer following gastrojejunostomy (H. J. Paterson), Surg. 238; recorded cases, Surg. 249; mortality of, Surg. 270
—— ——, duration of interval between gastrojejunostomy and onset of, Surg. 269
—— ——, symptomatology of, Surg. 272; diagnosis, Surg. 275; pathology, Surg. 275
—— ——, treatment (medical, surgical, preventive), Surg. 294-297
Gastrojejunostomy, after-treatment of cases operated on by, Surg. 298

Gastrojejunostomy, duration of time before onset of jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, Surg. 269
—— followed by jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer (H. J. Paterson), Surg. 238; recorded cases, Surg. 249; mortality from, Surg. 270
——, hyperacidity following, causes, Surg. 290
——, influence of type on causation of jejunal ulcer, Surg. 288
—— —— —— ——, on mortality, Surg. 271
—— openings, closure of, Surg. 287
——, technique of, Surg. 297
—— (anterior) by means of Murphy's button for pyloric stenosis, supposed to be malignant, followed by separations of adhesions around jejunum seven years later, Surg. 245
—— ——, for pyloric stenosis, perforation of jejunal ulcer five years later; resection of affected portion of jejunum, and anterior gastrojejunostomy "En—Y" (Roux's operation), Surg. 238
—— (posterior), case of (E. S. Bishop), Surg. 331
Gastrostaxis, with gangrene of two fingers of right hand (A. Stanley Green), Clin. 2
Gastrotoxic serum, see *Serum, gastrotoxic*
—— ulcers, see *Stomach, ulcers of, due to gastrotoxin*
Gastrotoxin, action on gastric cells, Path. 55
—— contains many poisons, Path. 56
——, injection of, combined with hyperacidity of gastric juice, effects of, Path. 57
Gasworks, vapour inhalations at, in treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 84
Gauss, on variation, quoted, Path. 148
Gee, S.—Discussion on endemic cretinism in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, Med. 22
——, pedigree of diabetes insipidus, alluded to, R.S.M. 88, 132
Gehewe, description of sucking-cushion, Path. 262, 263
Gemmell, S., on tenesmus in ulcerative colitis, quoted, Med. 64
General Anæsthetics Act (1908), proposed, discussion on, Anæsth. 37-54; speakers: Dr. Dudley Buxton, Mr. Collum, Dr. Silk, Mr. Richard Gill, Dr. Hewitt, Mr. Cotes-Preedy, Dr. Blumfeld, Dr. Probyn-Williams, Dr. Flemming, Dr. Dudley Buxton (reply). Adjourned discussion (pp. 47-54): Dr. Llewelyn Powell, Dr. Scharlieb, Dr. Probyn-Williams, Dr. Dudley Buxton, Mr. Harvey Hilliard, Dr. Blumfeld, Mr. Richard Gill, Mr. Collum, Dr. Hewitt, Dr. Silk, Mr. Bellamy Gardner, Mrs. Dickinson Berry
—— —— —— —— ——, evasions of, possible, Anæsth. 40, 45
—— —— —— —— ——, necessity advocated, Anæsth. 42-44
—— —— —— —— —— ——, deprecated, Anæsth. 41
—— —— —— —— ——, objections to, Anæsth. 51, 52
—— —— —— —— ——, text of, Anæsth. 37
General Medical Council, construction of British Pharmacopœia entrusted to, Therap. 7
—— —— ——, efforts to secure legislation against unqualified practice, Anæsth. 50
Genital organs, female, development of (W. B. Bell), Obst. 311
—— ——, see also *Extra-genital affections*
Genital tract, arrested development of, in case of urachal cyst simulating appendicular abscess (A. H. G. Doran), Surg. 198
—— —— —— ——, relation of urachal cysts to, Surg. 213
Genito-urinary system, diseases of, treatment by vaccines, results, Therap. 145
Gent, stramonium as remedy for asthma, alluded to, Therap. 118
Geometrical progression, loss of infecting power of epidemics at rate of, Epid. 247, 248
—— —— —— infectivity of organisms at rate of, Epid. 251-253
Germanic races of early Middle Ages, magic invoked in treatment of dental troubles among, Odont. 81
Germany, see *Sanatoria (German)*
Germ-cells, origin of, R.S.M. 11
Germ-centres in Malpighian bodies in spleen, Path. 181, 182
Germ-plasm, continuity of, R.S.M. 11

Germ-plasm, function of, R.S.M. 105
——, theory of, R.S.M. 99
——, variations in, proof of possibility of heredity in disease, R.S.M. 12
Gestation, extra-uterine (ectopic), see *Pregnancy* (*extra-uterine*)
Giant-cells, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
GIBB, H. P., and BATTEN, F. E.—Two cases of myotonia atrophica, showing a peculiar distribution of muscular atrophy, Neur. 32
GIBSON, G. A.—Patent ductus arteriosus in a young woman, Child. 274
Giddiness, see *Vertigo*
Gilgit Valley, endemic cretinism in (Capt. R. McCarrison), Med. 1-31
—— ——, goitre endemic for many centures in, Med. 2
—— —— —— —— ——, see also under *Cretinism*
GILL, RICHARD.—Chloroform action, Anæsth, 1; discussion (p. 9): Dr. Ll. Powell, Dr. Blumfeld, Dr. Dudley Buxton, Mr. Longhurst, Mr. Gill (reply)
——, discussion on anæsthesia with known percentages, Anæsth. 29
—— —— on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth, 37, 42, 49
—— —— on treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 63
GIPPS, Fleet-surgeon A. G. P.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognized diseases, Epid. 179
——, on fevers at Malta, alluded to, Epid. 167, 178
GIUSEPPI, PAUL L., and BERRY, JAMES.—Traumatic rupture of the intestine, with a case of recovery after operation and an analysis of 132 cases that have occurred in ten London hospitals during the last fifteen years (1893-1907), Surg. 1; discussion (p. 64): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. G. R. Turner, Mr. S. G. Kirkby-Gomes, Mr. Giuseppi (reply), Mr. Berry (reply)
—— and PENDLEBURY, H. S.—Ascites due to heart disease cured by Talma-Morison operation, Clin. 47; discussion (pp. 48, 49): Sir T. Barlow, Dr. Hale White, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Mr. Giuseppi (reply)
Glanders, ulceration of intestine occurring in, Med. 80
Glands: hibernating gland in human neck, Path. 258-260
——, histology of, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 73
——, secondary infection from primary cancer of larynx, elective action of radium radiations on, Derm. 119
—— (tuberculous), treatment by X-rays (A. Howard Pirie), Electr. 97
—— —— —— ——, bad results probably due to insufficient dosage, Electr. 97
—— —— —— ——, combined with administration of tuberculin, Electr. 105
—— —— —— ——, prevention of formation of giant-cells, Electr. 98
—— —— —— ——, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 100-103
Glandula molaris, Heister's name for "sucking-cushion," Path. 262
Glandular organs, abnormality in functions, influence on human body, R.S.M. 12
Glans penis, chronic dermatitis of, microscopic specimen of mould fungus obtained (A. Whitfield), Derm. 90
Glasgow, chicken-pox at (1901-8), admission to hospital for, Epid. 251
——, diarrhœa at, seasonal rise and prevalence of, Epid. 12
——, measles at (1901-8), admissions to hospital for, Epid. 250
—— —— epidemic at (1907-8), method of decline, Epid. 245-247
——, milk epidemic of scarlet fever at, fitted to theoretical distribution, Epid. 253
Glenoid cavity, excavation through posterior intermuscular incision in treatment of old subcoracoid dislocation of right shoulder, complicated by fracture of upper third of humerus (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 226
Gley and Camus, antitryptic action of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222
Gluteal eminence, see *Steatopygy*
"Glutton-cells," influence on opsonic index, Path. 157
Glycerides, simple, extracted from liver by alcohol, Path. 138, 143, 144
—— —— —— —— ——, cholesterin in, Path. 138, 139

Glycosuria, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74
GOADBY, K. W.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 124
——, discussion on statistical view of opsonic index, Path. 158
——, general results of the special rules in force in match factories, Odont. 53-67; discussion (p. 68): Mr. Leonard Matheson, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. W. B. Paterson, Mr. Norman Bennett, Mr. W. Hern, Mr. Kenneth Goadby (reply)
—— and GALLOWAY, JAMES.—An unusual bacillus found in the lesions of a case of rosacea, Derm. 32; discussion (p. 37): Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Eddowes, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
Goat not immune to tuberculosis, R.S.M. 83
——, milk of, containing *Micrococcus melitensis*, transmitting agent of Malta fever, Epid. 170, 178, 181
GODLEE, R. J.—Discussion on cardiolysis, Clin. 249
——, discussion on case of epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 227
—— —— on foreign bodies in bronchus, Clin. 9
——, feet deformed by gonorrhœal rheumatism, Clin. 123
——, subsequent report of a case of mediastinal dermoid and description of a specimen of the same disease, Clin. 110
——, the torus palatinus, Surg. 175; discussion (p. 193): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. Butlin, Dr. Arthur Keith, Mr. J. G. Turner, Mr. Stanley Mummery, Mr. Hern, Mr. Godlee (reply)
GODSON, CLEMENT.—Discussion on carcinoma of body of uterus, Obst. 40
Godwin, H. J., case of recovery after traumatic rupture of duodenum, quoted, Surg. 20
GOFFE, E. G. LEOPOLD.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 84
Goitre in Chitral Valley, recently introduced, Med. 2
—— —— and Gilgit Valleys in individuals, relationship to cretinism, Med. 2
—— —— —— ——, incidence of, in relation to incidence of cretinism, Med. 2
—— —— —— ——, maternal, relationship to cretinism, Med. 4
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, cases showing, Med. 7, 8, 34, 35
—— —— —— ——, relationship of incidence of cretinism to, Med. 2
—— —— ——, prevalence dates over many centuries, Med. 2
——, development from fright, Med. 36
——, treatment with red iodide of mercury ointment, Electr. 86, 87
—— (endemic), proportion of idiots to cretins in regions of, Med. 33
—— (exophthalmic), cause of, as generally believed, Therap. 13
—— ——, heredity occasional in, R.S.M. 20
—— ——, malignant jaundice occurring during course of, associated with gangrenous tonsils (J. P. Candler), Path. 41
—— ——, treatment by X-rays (C. T. Holland), Electr. 79
—— —— —— ——, advantages of, Electr. 79
—— —— —— ——, complications to be avoided, Electr, 79, 85
—— —— —— ——, report of cases, Electr. 80-84
—— ——, with rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), Clin. 49
—— (maternal), factor in production of cretinism in offspring, Med. 5, 11
—— ——, impaired thyroid mechanism in, Med. 5, 16, 34
Gold (crystal or sponge), introduction of, by F. Jackson (1846), Odont. 91
——, mallet for condensing, introduction of (1846), Odont. 91
Golden tooth reputed to be possessed by boy, nature of, Odont. 84
Gold-fillings for root-canals first used by Edward Hudson, Odont. 91
Gold-foil, cohesive properties pointed out by Bourdet, Odont. 88
Gold-leaf, filling of carious cavities of teeth by, recommended by Giovanni d'Arcoli (*d.* 1484), Odont. 82
Goldstein, O., cases of association of jaundice with syphilis, alluded to, Path. 116
Golf, errors in driving, causes of (E. B. Waggett), Otol. 70
——, head-movements during driving (E. B. Waggett), Otol. 70
Golla, F. C., antitryptic index in tuberculosis, alluded to, Med. 221

Golla, F. C., adoption of electro-conductivity method of estimating antitryptic power of blood, Med. 223, 224
Goltz on semicircular canals, alluded to, Otol. 43
Gonorrhœa, intermittent infectivity in, Epid. 60
GOODALL, E. W.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 122
——, discussion on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 75
——, short account of twenty-six cases treated at the Eastern Fever Hospital with anti-typhoid serum, Med. 254; discussion (pp. 262-264): Dr. Norman Moore, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. L. Phillips, Professor Hewlett (reply), Dr. Goodall (reply)
Goodwin and Park Collins, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 135
GOODWYN, H.—"Butcher's streptococcus" infection, Clin. 167
GOODYER, CHARLES.—Introduction of vulcanized rubber into prosthetic dentistry (1855), Odont. 91
GORDON, M. H.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 119
GOSSAGE, A. M.—Coarctation of the aorta, Clin. 210
—— —— ——, case quoted, Child. 316
——, discussion on endemic cretinism in Chitral and Gilgit Valleys, Med. 33
—— —— on heredity in relation to abnormalities and disease, R.S.M. 86
—— —— on inherited congenital claw-foot, Clin. 210
—— and PRICE, F. W.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at Westminster Hospital, Med. 151
GOULD, A. PEARCE.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 229
——, discussion on treatment of sarcoma with Coley's fluid, Clin. 155
Gout, connexion of chronic ulcerative colitis with, Med. 62
Gow, W. J., carcinoma of the cervix uteri with metastatic deposits in the mucosa of the uterine body, Obst. 298; discussion (p. 299): Dr. T. G. Stevens, Dr. Amand Routh
GOWERS, Sir W. R., F.R.S.—Discussion on heredity in relation to diseases of nervous system, R.S.M. 15
GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Case of angeioneurotic œdema, Laryng. 124; discussion (p. 125): Dr. Jobson Horne, Mr. Beddoes, Dr. Grant (reply)
——, case of epithelioma of epiglottis and vestibule of larynx, Laryng. 137
—— —— of extrinsic epithelioma of the larynx and hypopharynx in a woman aged 41, Laryng. 2; discussion (p. 3): Sir Felix Semon, Dr. William Hill, Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Dundas Grant (reply)
—— —— of fixation of vocal cord, ? aneurysm, Laryng. 137
—— —— of Hunterian sore inside the lip of a young woman, Laryng. 107
——, two cases of retrobulbar neuritis, probably attributable to sphenoidal disease, Laryng. 121; discussion (pp. 122-124): Dr. Scanes Spicer, Sir Felix Semon, Dr. C. O. Hawthorne, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Mr. Westmacott, Mr. C. Fox, Dr. Grant (reply)
—— —— of radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration, Killian's method, with exceptionally rapid healing but with persistence of supra-orbital pain, in a young woman, Laryng. 153; discussion (pp. 154-155): Mr. Tilley, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Donelan, Dr. Grant (reply)
—— —— of rhinitis caseosa, Laryng. 125
—— —— of malignant specific ulceration in a young male patient, Laryng. 77; discussion (pp. 77-78): Dr. McBride, Dr. J. B. Ball, Dr. Donelan, Sir F. Semon, Dr. Grant (reply)
—— —— of tertiary specific atresia of the posterior nares in a middle-aged woman, Laryng. 77
—— —— of thyrolingual sinus in a boy aged 14, Laryng. 6
—— —— of tuberculosis of the larynx with improvement following galvano-caustic puncture, Laryng. 107
——, discussion on abnormality in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 148
—— —— on caries of temporal bone, Otol. 81
—— —— on cases of carcinoma of external meatus, Otol. 36
—— —— —— of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 116
—— —— —— of crescentic subglottic web or hyperplasia in syphilitic subject, Laryng. 120

GRANT, J. DUNDAS.—Discussion on cases for diagnosis, Laryng. 10, 119
——, discussion on case of epileptiform attacks of labyrinthine origin, Otol. 86
—— —— —— of laryngeal growth, Laryng. 113
—— —— —— —— neoplasm, Laryng. 118
—— —— —— of malignant disease of right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 13
—— —— —— of telangiectasis with epistaxis, Laryng. 109
—— —— —— of thyroid tumour of the tongue (?), Laryng. 110
—— —— —— of tuberculous disease of larynx, Laryng. 22
—— —— —— of unilateral paralysis of the tongue, Laryng. 105
—— —— on chisels for removing nasal wall of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 112
—— —— on cholesteatoma of external auditory meatus treated by local application of enzymol, Otol. 83
—— —— on chronic maxillary suppuration simulating malignant disease, Laryng. 163
—— —— —— suppuration in left sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 145
—— —— on congenital deaf-mutism, Otol. 82
—— —— on crescentic subglottic web occluding half of lumen of larynx, Laryng. 101
—— —— on hæmatoma of vocal cord, simulating a fibroma, Laryng. 81
—— —— on laryngeal and buccal syphilis presenting unusual features, Laryng. 131
—— —— —— tuberculosis in a man aged 43, Laryng. 141
—— —— —— vertigo, crises and spasm, Laryng. 18
—— —— on pharyngo-keratosis of five months' duration, with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
—— —— on primary sore of lip of girl aged 12, Laryng. 165
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 76
—— —— on recurrent occlusion of nares, Laryng. 142
—— —— on syringe for use after radical post-aural operation, Otol. 20
—— —— on temporo-sphenoidal abscess with maniacal symptoms, Otol. 21
—— —— on tumour of the right tonsil and palate, Laryng. 104
——, extensive intrinsic epithelioma of larynx in a male voice-user aged 62, Laryng. 32; discussion (p. 32): Mr. de Santi, Dr. Watson Williams
——, frontal sinus suppuration due to gunshot injury in a female patient aged 26, radical operation with unusual findings, relief, Laryng. 157; discussion (pp. 157-158): Sir F. Semon, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. F. Powell, Dr. Grant (reply)
——, frontal sinus suppuration of short duration (five months) in a young man, modified operation unsatisfactory; Killian's radical operation, rapid recovery, Laryng. 156
——, immobility of left vocal cord in a male patient aged 16, Laryng. 31; discussion (pp. 31, 32): Dr. Horne, Dr. Ball, Mr. Steward, Dr. Watson Williams
——, infiltration of the vestibule of the larynx, with intralaryngeal fungation, Laryng. 149; discussion (p. 150): Mr. Barwell, Dr. Grant (reply)
——, opening presidential remarks at first meeting of session 1908-9 of Laryngological Section, Laryng. 1
——, subsequent report on a case of infiltration of the vestibule of larynx with intralaryngeal fungation, Laryng. 153
—— and MCKENZIE, D.—Case of fixation of the left cord, with swelling of the left arytænoid region, Laryng. 134; discussion (p. 135): Dr. H. J. Davis, Sir F. Semon, Mr. Barwell, Mr. H. Tilley, Dr. Grant (reply), Dr. McKenzie (reply)
—— ——, case of retrobulbar neuritis from purulent disease of the sphenoidal sinus cured by drainage of the sinus, Laryng. 148
—— —— (?) gumma of larynx, Laryng. 113; discussion (p. 114): Dr. W. Hill
Granuloma annulare (celluloma annulare, Pernet), case of (G. Pernet), Derm. 14
—— ——, case of (?) (H. Radcliffe Crocker and J. L. Bunch), Derm. 86
—— infective, case for diagnosis (H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 95
——, tuberculous, primary, of triangular cartilage of septum (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 39, 131
Graves' disease, see *Goitre, exophthalmic*
Gravity, influence on circulation, Med. 241

GRAY, A.—Discussion on anatomical specimens illustrating surgical anatomy of temporal bone, Otol. 20
——, discussion on problem of vertigo, Otol. 70
—— —— on temporo-sphenoidal abscess with maniacal symptoms, Otol. 21
Greece, ancient figure from, illustrating steatopygy, Path. 221
Greek physicians, theory and practice of, drawn upon by Arabian writers, Odont. 77
Greeks, ancient, practice of dentistry, during earlier centuries of civilization, restricted among Odont. 73
—— —— —— —— —— during later centuries developed (era of Hippocrates), Odont. 74
GREEN, A. STANLEY.—Gastrostaxis, with gangrene of two fingers of the right hand, Clin. 2; discussion (p. 4): Sir Thomas Barlow, Dr. Hale White, Mr. Lunn, Mr. Sampson Handley, Mr. Warren Low, Dr. Green (reply)
——, penile hypospadias after operation, Clin. 5
——, value of a Röntgen examination in some diseased conditions of bone, Electr. 89; discussion (p. 97): Dr. Charles Heaton
GREEN, PHILIP, and SAVILL, T. D.—Scleroderma of the extremities associated with angio-neurotic œdema, Clin. 200; discussion (p. 203): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Rolleston
GREEN, T. HENRY.—Discussion on case of chloroma, Med. 175
——, discussion on observations on blood-pressure readings, Med. 238
Green pigment of tumours and tissues in chloroma, possible sources of, Med. 165, 172, 175
Greenland, severity of outbreak of syphilis newly introduced, R.S.M. 53
GREENWOOD, M. Jun.—The problem of marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 259; discussion (pp. 268-282, including that on Dr. Brownlee's paper, "The Causation and Cause of Epidemics"): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. Ransome, Dr. Butler, Dr. E. F. Bashford, Professor Karl Pearson, F.R.S., Dr. Dudfield, Mr. Udny Yule, Dr. Bulloch, Dr. F. M. Turner, Dr. Hamer, Dr. Owen Peters
——, statistical view of the opsonic index, Path. 145; discussion (p. 156): Colonel Leishman, Dr. Ledingham, Mr. Goadby, Mr. Greenwood (reply)
Gresswell, Dr. D. A., on recrudescences of diphtheria, quoted, Epid. 75
Grey hair, see *Canities*
—— oil, injections of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 57
—— powder and opium in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 74
GRIFFITH, W. S. A.—Discussion on case of primary ovarian actinomycosis, Obst. 247
——, discussion on dystocia due to distension of fœtal bladder, Obst. 23
—— —— on rôle of perineal body during labour, Obst. 173
—— —— on rupture of uterus, Obst. 293
Ground infection theory of origin of cases of infectious disease, Epid. 27-30
GROVES, E. W. HEY.—Carcinoma of the ovary, Obst. 147; report of Pathology Committee (p. 148); discussion (p. 148): Dr. Herbert Spencer
——, on the functions of the colon in relation to colic exclusion (with the collaboration of I. Walker Hall), Surg. 121; discussion (p. 134); Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. McAdam Eccles, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. Groves (reply)
——, discussion on rôle of perineal body during labour, Obst. 175
—— —— on case of repeated strangulation of obturator hernia, Surg. 146
GRÜNBAUM, O.—Case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 132; discussion (p. 134): Dr. G. A. Sutherland, Mr. L. Mummery, Dr. Grünbaum (reply)
GRÜNER, O. C., and KNAGGS, R. L.—Case of rare disease of the long bones terminating in sarcoma of the femur, Path. 26; discussion (p. 36): Mr. S. G. Shattock, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Mr. Knaggs (reply)
Guaiacum in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 69
Guinea-pigs, action of arsenic on, Path. 22-24
——, effect of inoculation of streptothrix on, Path. 277
——, hæmolysis in, produced by blood-serum of normal rabbit, Path. 63
——, injection with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, results general and detailed, Path. 68-81
——, red corpuscles of, phagocytic power of normal washed human leucocytes on, in presence of immunized rabbit's serum, Path. 85

Guisez, Dr., exhibition of foreign bodies extracted by means of direct vision-tubes, at French Surgical Congress, Odont. 38
Gumma (?) of larynx (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 113
"Gums and Teeth, Disorders and Deformities," by T. Berdmore (2nd edition, 1770), first scientific treatise on dentistry in English, Odont. 94
Gunshot injury causing frontal sinus suppuration in woman, radical operation with unusual findings (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 157
Guthrie, L. G.—Cases of imbecility of the Mongolian type, Clin. 192, 196
——, congenital cerebellar ataxy, Neur. 108; discussion (p. 109): Dr. F. Buzzard
——, discussion on amyotonia congenita, Neur. 128
—— —— on case of cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 11
—— —— on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 12
—— —— on heart-block in remittent atrophic paralysis, Neur. 40
—— —— on peroneal atrophy, Neur. 32
—— —— on whooping-cough, Child. 77
Guy's Hospital, statistics of ulcerative colitis from (H. C. Cameron and C. H. Rippmann), Med. 100

Haberman, statistics of cases under Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 90
Hæmanometer, Oliver's compressed-air, Med. 233
—— —— ——, Stanton's modification, Med. 233
Hæmatemesis, associated with obliteration of splenic vein, Path. 174, 175
——, fatal, terminating case of portal thrombosis associated with stricture of urethra (H. Curtis and T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 159
——, objections to Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, on account of, considered, Therap. 86
Hæmatocele, removal of, in case of very early ectopic gestation (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 93
Hæmatoma of right vocal cord, simulating a fibroma (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 80
Hæmatometra, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 367
Hæmoglobin, changes in, in rabbits, due to action of arsenic, Path. 3
Hæmoglobinuria in malarial affections, value of saline injections in, Therap. 19
Hæmolysis of streptococci, Obst. 133
—— in guinea-pig, produced by blood-serum of normal rabbit, Path. 63
Hæmolytic serum, see *Serum* (*hæmolytic*)
Hæmophagocytic indices, Path. 15-23
Hæmophilia, R.S.M. 115
——, hereditary transmission of, Med. 34
——, inherited disease *par excellence*, R.S.M. 89
——, pedigrees of, R.S.M. 126
——, sex-limited disease, R.S.M. 28
Hæmoptysis in whooping-cough, Child. 89
Hæmorrhage absent in operation for extra-uterine gestation (A. Doran), Obst. 120
——, accidental, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 361
—— ——, partly concealed, with intraperitoneal bleeding from both Fallopian tubes, fatal case (W. D. Keyworth), Obst. 107
—— complicating whooping-cough, Child. 73
—— in gastric ulcer, danger of gastro-enterostomy for, Therap. 89
—— into great omentum and peritoneal cavity, following strain (W. G. Nash), Obst. 226
—— into ovarian sarcoma, producing symptoms resembling torsion (W. G. Nash), Obst. 225
—— (cerebral), cause remote from brain, R.S.M. 16
—— ——, hereditary predisposition to, frequent, R.S.M. 16
—— —— in infant aged 2 months (G. Carpenter), Child. 38
—— —— in whooping-cough, rare, Child. 78, 85
—— —— (apoplectiform), operation, case of, with evacuation of blood and slow improvement (A. E. Russell and P. Sargent), Neur. 44

Hæmorrhage (cerebral, apoplectiform), operation, factors deciding suitability of cases for, Neur. 47
—— —— —— ——, lowering of blood-pressure by, Neur. 45, 50
—— —— —— ——, technique, Neur. 48
—— —— —— —— ——, clot not to be removed, Neur. 48, 49
—— —— —— —— ——, direct incision on bleeding spot, Neur. 50
—— —— —— —— ——, drainage, Neur. 49
—— (intestinal) in angeioneurotic œdema, Med. 266
—— —— in Henoch's purpura hæmorrhagica, Med. 266, 268
—— ——, in intussusception, Child. 269
—— ——, site of election, Med. 272
—— (intracystic) from torsion of Fallopian tube in case of parovarian cyst (A. Doran), Obst. 88
—— (ocular), complicating whooping-cough, Child. 90
Hæmorrhages, multiple, into the skin and subcutaneous tissue, in child (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 142
Hæmorrhoids, treatment with monopolar electrode, Electr. 139
—— —— by zinc-mercury ionization (T. J. Bokenham), Electr. 135
—— —— —— ——, application of cocaine solution, Electr. 136
—— —— —— ——, area to be treated at one sitting, Electr. 137, 138
—— —— —— ——, instruments required, Electr. 136
—— —— —— ——, local application of orthoform after operation not recommended, Electr. 138
—— —— —— ——, preparation of patient, Electr. 135
—— —— —— ——, technique of operation, Electr. 137
Haig, A.—Salicylates as retentives: their effects on capillary circulation, blood-pressure and uric acid in the blood (figures and experiments by K. G. Haig), Therap. 56; discussion (p. 66): Dr. A. P. Luff, Dr. H. C. Cameron, Dr. Haig (reply)
Haig, K. G.—Figures and experiments respecting salicylates as retentives, Therap. 56
Hair, colour of, in relation to percentage distribution of pulmonary tuberculosis, R.S.M. 97
——, knotting of, in case of fragilitas crinium (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 78
Hall, F. de Havilland.—Case of chloroma with pathological report by R. G. Hebb and J. M. Bernstein, Med. 157; discussion (p. 175): Dr. T. Henry Green, Dr. A. E. Garrod, Dr. de Havilland Hall (reply), Dr. Hebb (reply)
——, and Spencer, W. G.—Splenectomy for splenic anæmia (?), Clin. 238
Hall, I. Walker.—On the functions of the colon in relation to colic exclusion (by E. W. Hey Groves, with the collaboration of I. Walker Hall), Surg. 121; discussion (p. 134): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. McAdam Eccles, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. Groves (reply)
Hall-Edwards, J.—Seconder of resolution to appoint sub-committee to consider protection against and rules for use of X-rays, Electr. 34
——, on X-ray dermatitis and its prevention, Electr. 11; discussion (p. 27): Mr. Deane Butcher, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Lewis Jones, Dr. Reginald Morton, Mr. Hall-Edwards (reply)
Hallopeau, case of pyodermite végétante of (H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 85
Halsted, experimental work on thyroid gland, quoted, Med. 5, 35
Hamer, W. H.—Discussion on bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 156
——, discussion on causation and course of epidemics, Epid. 278
—— —— on discrimination of unrecognised diseases, Epid. 184
—— —— on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 236
—— —— on season and disease, Epid. 53
——, relation of flies, diarrhœa and temperature, quoted, Epid. 35
——, some bacteriological problems considered from an epidemiological point of view, Epid. 89; discussion (p. 118): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. M. H. Gordon, Dr. Ledingham, Dr. E. W. Goodall, Dr. Bainbridge, Dr. Butler, Mr. Kenneth Goadby, Dr. Bulstrode, Lieut-Col. Davies, Dr. Meredith Richards, Dr. Arkwright, Dr. Hamer (reply)

Hand, bones of, changes in, due to exposure to X-rays, Electr. 13, 14, 32
——, hyperkeratosis of palms of hands and soles of feet, accompanying arsenical pigmentation of trunk and upper extremities (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 3
——, melanotic growth on dorsum (V. W. Low), Clin. 132
——, palm of, fall on, unusual cause of injury of median nerve, Clin. 139
——, persistent eruption of hands and feet (acrodermatitis perstans) (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 127
——, recurrent swelling of (E. I. Spriggs), Clin. 56
——, unilateral hypertrophy of (E. Pritchard), Child. 225
——, see also *Split Hand and Foot*
HANDLEY, W. S.—Discussion on gastrotaxis associated with gangrene of fingers, Clin. 5
——, elephantiasis treated by lymphangioplasty, Clin. 123
——, separation of the lower epiphysis of the femur, treated by screwing, Clin. 1
HANN, REGINALD G., and LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Foreign body in a bronchus with consolidation of lung and purulent bronchitis, Clin. 6; discussion (p. 9): Mr. Herbert Tilley, Mr. Godlee, Sir T. Barlow
Hare-lip, R.S.M. 115
Harlyn Bay, prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 6, 8
HARMAN, N. B.—"Diaphragm test" for binocular vision, Neur. 111
——, discussion on heredity, in relation to abnormalities, R.S.M. 135
—— —— on medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 153
—— effects of school life upon the vision of the child, Child. 206; discussion (pp. 215-216): Mr. C. Lucas, Mr. Stephenson, Mr. E. Clarke
HARMER, W. D.—Discussion on pharyngo-keratosis with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
HARRINGTON, F. B.—Case of perineal hernia, quoted, Clin. 157
HARRIS, WILFRED.—The alcohol injection treatment of neuralgia and spasm, Neur. 77; discussion (p. 90): Dr. Purves Stewart, Dr. Wilfred Harris (reply)
——, discussion on case of apoplectiform cerebral hæmorrhage treated by operation, Neur. 49
—— —— on case of thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 75
—— —— on combined tabes and paralysis agitans, Neur. 110
—— —— on family disease resembling disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 37
——, early paralysis agitans, Neur. 101
——, myopathy with gigantic œdema and albuminuria, Neur. 101; discussion (pp. 102, 103): Dr. T. D. Savill, Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. F. Buzzard, Dr. Harris (reply)
HARTIGAN, T. J. P. (the late.)—Case of (?) erythema exudativum multiforme, Derm. 7; discussion (p. 9): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Pringle
——, discussion on treatment of leprosy by special vaccine, Derm. 44
——, trophic ulcer of the right foot healed by cataphoresis, Derm. 7
—— and STUART-LOW, W.—Case of rhinoscleroma, Derm. 5; discussion (p. 6): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Mr. Hartigan (reply)
Hartley, P. Horton-Smith, on fat in liver, quoted, Path. 228
Hartmann, infection of more distant lymphatic glands of colon by malignant disease, quoted, Surg. 162
Hartwig, R., and Boveri, experiments in reproduction alluded to, R.S.M. 10
Harvest, date of, at Nottingham, relation of temperature to, Epid. 43
——, see also *Corn Harvest*
HARVEY, H. W., and DIXON, W. E.—The treatment of acute toxæmias, Therap. 13; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Burton Brown, Dr. Soper, Dr. Fawcett, Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Professor Dixon (reply)
Harvey, William, on the origin of life, quoted, R.S.M. 9, 10
Hastings, S., bacteriological note on a uterine fibroid in the state of red degeneration containing *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, Obst. 302
Hauser, congenital hypertrophy of heart, case quoted, Child. 323
HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON.—Discussion on auto-inoculation and re-infection in syphilis, Surg. 236

HAWARD, J. WARRINGTON.—Discussion on benign tumours in wall of stomach, Surg. 318
——, discussion on case of repeated strangulation of obturator hernia, Surg. 146, 147
—— —— on functions of colon in relation to colic exclusion, Surg. 134
—— —— on lymphatics of colon, Surg. 174
—— —— on preservation of appendix vermiformis, Surg. 98
—— —— on traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 64
—— —— on torus palatinus, Surg. 193
—— —— on urachal cyst, Surg. 218
—— —— on X-ray examination of urinary tract, Surg. 117
HAWKINS, H. P.—Anæsthetic leprosy, Clin. 125
—— and BUTLER, G. G.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at St. Thomas's Hospital, Med. 128
HAWTHORNE, C. O.—Dextrocardia, case quoted, Child. 325
——, discussion on two cases of retrobulbar neuritis probably attributable to sphenoidal disease, Laryng. 123
—— —— upon observations on blood-pressure readings, Med. 242
—— —— on the scope and object of the British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 9
Hay fever, inheritance of, tendency to, R.S.M. 76
Hayden, Horace (1825), demonstrations in operative dentistry given by, Odont. 91
Haynes, G. S., and Dixon, W. E., bio-chemical standardization of drugs, quoted, Therap. 127, 128
HEAD, HENRY, F.R.S.—Case of fractured spine presenting sensory disturbances, Neur. 76
——, discussion on case of cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 11
Head, immobilization of, influence on spontaneous nystagmus, Otol. 64
—— ——, ocular fixation during, Otol. 58
——, movements of, correspondence with movements of eyeball, Otol. 58
—— ——, during driving at golf, Otol. 70
—— ——, ocular fixation during, Otol. 59
—— ——, on removal of labyrinth, Otol. 70, 71, 75
Headache, cure of, by administration of salicylates, Therap. 63, 64
Heart, action of, rate altered by exhibiting or withholding digitalis, Clin. 95
—— ——, irregular, abnormal rhythms, Clin. 90, 91
——, acupuncture of, doubtful value in shock and collapse, Anæsth. 61
——, auricles, see *Septum (interauricular)*
——, contraction of, caused by exertion, Electr. 6
—— ——, shown by orthodiagraphic tracings, Electr. 6
—— disease, action of digitalis varies according to nature of lesion, Therap. 142, 143
—— ——, ascites due to, cured by Talma-Morison operation (P. L. Giuseppi and H. S. Pendlebury), Clin. 47
—— ——, complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 72, 73
—— ——, congenital (G. Carpenter), Child. 275-326
—— —— ——, association with adenoids, Child. 10, 12
—— —— —— —— with cyanosis retinæ, Child. 10, 12
—— —— —— —— with external and internal maldevelopments, Child. 275, 276
—— —— —— —— with Mongolian imbecility, Clin. 191, 195
—— —— —— —— with patent ductus arteriosus, Child. 11, 12
—— —— ——, blood changes in, Child. 290
—— —— ——, case of (F. W. Higgs), Child. 7
—— —— —— —— (A. J. Jex-Blake), Child. 165
—— —— ——, cases (C. W. Chapman), Child. 9
—— —— —— clubbing of fingers and toes in, Child. 287
—— —— ——, cyanosis in, Child. 285
—— —— ——, defect of septum between auricles (G. Carpenter), Child. 36
—— —— ——, with extreme secondary polycythæmia and orthostatic albuminuria (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 23
—— —— ——, ophthalmoscopic appearances in, Child. 289, 290

Heart disease, congenital, osteo-arthropathy in, Child. 288, 289
—— —— ——, patent ductus arteriosus, aortic valves bicuspid, right heart dwarfed (G. Carpenter), Child. 163
—— —— —— in relation to diagnosis of malformations (G. Carpenter), Child. 275-326
—— —— —— specimens (E. Cautley), Child. 34
—— —— ——, transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery (E. Cautley), Child. 162
—— —— ——, complete transposition, and transposition of liver, spleen, and large intestine, cyst in tongue, solitary kidney (G. Carpenter), Child. 223
—— —— ——, without valvular murmur (J. P. Parkinson), Child. 7
——, displacements, congenital, Child. 324
——, hypertrophy, congenital, Child. 323
——, limb under observation for blood-pressure, arterial readings must be on same level with, Med. 232, 233
——, malformations associated with cyanosis, Child. 282
—— ——, congenital, with deaf-mutism, Child. 276
—— —— ——, with Mongolian imbecility, Child. 276
—— —— ——, due to syphilis in mother, Child. 278, 279
—— —— ——, hereditary, Child. 276
——, mapping out, by means of teleröntgenography, Electr. 5
——, palpitation of, accompanying slowing of capillary reflux and rise of blood-pressure, Therap. 62
——, participation of muscles with, in maintaining circulation, Med. 44
——, post-mortem condition after death from whooping-cough, Child. 96
——, valves of, auriculo-ventricular, defects in, Child. 320
—— ——, mitral, atresia of, Child. 322
—— ——, stenosis, congenital, Child. 322
—— ——, tricuspid, stenosis and insufficiency, Child. 321, 322
——, ventricles of, hypertrophy and dilatation following defects of interventricular septum, Child. 294
—— and viscera, transposition of (situs inversus) (E. Cautley), Child. 18
Heart-block, Clin. 93, 94, 96
——, partial, Clin. 93-95
—— in remittent atrophic paralysis of various muscular groups (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 40
——, spontaneous, Clin. 93
Heart-murmurs, congenital, Child. 291
——, fœtal, Child. 281
—— following defects of intraventricular septum, Child. 295
—— produced by defects of intraventricular septum, Child. 296
Heart-strain, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 75
Heart tonic, claim of digitalis as, examined and proved, Therap. 133, 136
Heart-tonics, drugs classed as, without title to claim, Therap. 133
Heat, cumulative, effect on typhoid epidemic at Worthing, Epid. 57
Heath, P. M.—Two brothers, one having diffuse periostitis of both tibiæ, the other an affection of the knee, probably due to congenital syphilis, Clin. 116
Heaton, C.—Discussion on Röntgen-ray examination in bone diseases, Electr. 97
——, discussion on X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 86
—— —— —— —— —— of tuberculous glands, Electr. 104
Hebb, R. G.—Table of blood examinations in case of splenic anæmia (?), Clin. 239
——, and Bernstein, J. M.—Pathological report on case of chloroma, Med. 166
Hebrews, ancient, reference to prevalence of dental diseases among, wanting in Books of Moses, Odont. 73
—— ——, teeth of, sound and healthy, Odont. 73
Hedgehog, fat gland in, Path. 253
Hedjaz (Arabia), fat-rumped sheep from, museum specimen, Path. 239, 241

Heels, congenital symmetrical swellings on both (F. J. Poynton), Child. 171
Heinricius, experiments on fœtal respiration, quoted, Obst. 19
Heister, description of sucking-cushion as "glandula molaris," Path. 262
Helix, fistula of, in one brother, branchial fistula in another, R.S.M. 102, 103
—— ——, in mother and daughter, R.S.M. 101, 102
—— ——, and intractable ulcer of tragus (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 86
HELLIER, J. B.—Discussion on rupture of uterus, Obst. 292
Hémard, Urbain (1582), treatise on teeth, written in French, Odont. 83
Hemiplegia complicating tabes dorsalis, Neur. 21, 26
——, congenital, and congenital asymmetry, Child. 248
Henoch's purpura, see *Purpura hæmorrhagica (Henoch's)*
Henry, Mr. (Royal Life Saving Society), evidence before Resuscitation Committee, R.S.M. 4
Heredity, influence on angioneurotic œdema with scleroderma of extremities, Clin. 51, 53, 202
—— —— on asthma, Therap. 122, 125, 126
—— —— on cancer, R.S.M. 13, 64, 66, 69, 76-80, 103-106, Med. 52
—— —— on colour-blindness, R.S.M. 28, 29, 30, 88
—— —— on congenital claw-foot, pedigree showing, Clin. 209
—— —— —— ——, shown in mother and child (H. B. Robinson and W. H. Bowen), Clin. 206
—— —— on cretinism, Med. 34, 35, 36
—— —— on diabetes, R.S.M. 17, 88, 132
—— —— on disease, with special reference to tuberculosis, cancer, and diseases of the nervous system—discussion, R.S.M. (pp. 9-142): introductory address by Sir William Church, Bart., K.C.B. (p. 9), Sir William Gowers, F.R.S. (p. 15), Professor Bateson, F.R.S. (p. 22), Dr. G. H. Savage (p. 30), Dr. F. W. Mott (p. 34), Dr. Mercier (p. 40), Dr. Arthur Latham (p. 45), Professor Karl Pearson, F.R.S. (pp. 54, 131), Dr. J. E. Squire, C.B. (p. 60), Dr. Bashford (p. 63), Mr. Butlin (p. 75), Sir John McFadyean (p. 80), Dr. A. M. Gossage (p. 86), Dr. Shrubsall (p. 89), Mr. J. Howell Evans (p. 98), Dr. Heron (p. 106), Mr. G. P. Mudge (p. 108), Dr. Bulloch (p. 134), Mr. N. Bishop Harman (p. 135), Dr. C. Hubert Bond (p. 138)
—— —— on diseases of nervous system, R.S.M. 14
—— —— on epilepsy, R.S.M. 14, 20, 21, 44
—— —— on hæmophilia, R.S.M. 28, 89, 115, 126, Med. 34
—— —— on hysteria, R.S.M. 20
—— —— on insanity, R.S.M. 20, 21, 27, 31, 139
—— —— on malformations, R.S.M. 99, 100
—— —— on paralysis agitans, R.S.M. 20
—— —— ——, diphtheritic, R.S.M. 16
—— —— —— general of insane, R.S.M. 35
—— —— ——, pseudohypertrophic, R.S.M. 18, 19
—— —— on spina bifida, R.S.M. 16, 101
—— —— on syphilis, R.S.M. 16
—— —— on tuberculosis, R.S.M. 27, 45, 48, 59, 61, 84
—— —— ——, bovine, R.S.M. 81-85
—— —— ——, pulmonary, R.S.M. 93-97
—— —— on vision of child (N. B. Harman), Child. 213
——, see also *Biometry, Mendelism, Pedigrees*
Heredo-ataxy of Marie, R.S.M. 20
HERMAN, G. E.—Case of retroflexion of uterus at term produced by adherent fibromyoma, quoted, Obst. 76
——, discussion on case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, Obst. 353
Hermaphroditism, pedigree of, R.S.M. 134
HERN, W.—Discussion on progress of dental science and literature, Odont. 97
—— —— on radiographs of the teeth and associated parts, Odont. 46
—— —— on results of special rules in match factories, Odont. 69
—— —— on torus palatinus, Surg. 195

Hernia, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74, 91
——, supposed risk of, from transplantation of appendix, Surg. 102, 104
—— (inguinal), sac of, with ectopia of each uterine body, in a case of rudimentary uterus didelphys, with some remarks on the development of the female genital organs (W. B. Bell), Obst. 311
—— (obturator), acquired condition in nearly all cases, Surg. 146, 148
—— ——, age incidence, Surg. 139
—— ——, bilateral and unilateral, Surg. 139
—— ——, diagnosis, Surg. 140, 146, 147
—— ——, factors in causation, absorption of fat in obturator canal, Surg. 144
—— —— —— ——, enlargement of obturator canal by pelvic changes of pregnancy, Surg. 145
—— ——, frequency of occurrence, Surg. 138
—— ——, mortality, Surg. 139, 146
—— ——, question of reduction *en masse*, Surg. 146, 148
—— ——, relation of sac to obturator vessels and nerve, Surg. 147, 148
—— ——, sex incidence, Surg. 138, 139
—— —— —— —— commoner in females, Surg. 138
—— ——, with intestinal obstruction, Surg. 142, 145
—— ——, strangulated, Surg. 146, 147
—— —— ——, case of repeated strangulation necessitating radical cure (E. M. Corner and M. Huggins), Surg. 137, 141, 146
—— —— ——, complicated by gangrene of intestine, Surg. 139, 140
—— —— ——, small intestine usually contained in sac of, Surg. 140
—— (perineal) (L. H. McGavin), Clin. 156
—— ——, contents, Clin. 157
—— ——, diagnosis, Clin. 157, 158
—— —— ——, from lipoma, Clin. 158
—— ——, etiology obscure, Clin. 156
—— ——, rarity, Clin. 156
—— ——, simulated by tumour (fibromyxoma); subsequent report of case (L. H. McGavin), Clin. 189
—— ——, treatment, Clin. 157, 158
—— —— —— by implantation of "spider's web" silver-wire filigree, Clin. 158
—— of tibialis anticus muscle (A. Smith), Clin. 239
Herodotus, on dentists in ancient Egypt, quoted, Odont. 72
——, references to dentistry among ancient Greeks, in works of, Odont. 73
Heron, George.—Discussion on heredity, R.S.M. 106
Herpes of upper cervical and geniculate ganglia, resulting in facial paralysis (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 111
Herring, H. T.—The application of continuous suction in surgery, Surg. 221
Herringham, W. P.—Discussion on action of gastrotoxic serum, Path. 62
——, discussion on methods for recording and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 97
—— —— on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg, due to venous thrombosis, Clin. 64
—— —— upon observations on blood-pressure readings, Med. 238, 242
——, family history of peroneal atrophy, quoted, R.S.M. 30
——, general œdema (toxic) without albuminuria, Clin. 55
—— and Womack, F.—The resistance of arteries to external pressure, experiments on the value of the sphygmomanometer as a test of the blood-pressure, Med. 37; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Leonard Hill, F.R.S., Dr. George Oliver, Sir Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., Mr. P. Lockhart Mummery, Sir Clifford Allbutt, F.R.S., Dr. Herringham (reply)
Herschell, George.—Discussion on case of pernicious anæmia treated by lactobacillin, Clin. 22
Hertle, bursting experiments to solve etiology of traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 9

HERTZ, A. F.—Discussion on preservation of vermiform appendix, Surg. 100
——, discussion on treatment of spasmodic asthma, Therap. 121
——, COOK, F., and SCHLESINGER, E. G.—The action of saline purgatives, Therap. 21; discussion (p. 27): Dr. Burton Brown, Professor Cushny, Dr. H. C. Cameron, Professor Dixon, Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Dr. Otto May, Dr. Hertz (reply)
Hetero-inoculation, Med. 216, 220
——, advantages of auto-inoculation over, in treatment of infective disease in pyrexial and apyrexial conditions (E. C. Hort), Med. 177-226
——, produces bacteriotropic bodies only, Med. 179
——, reasons against employment, Med. 219
HETT, G. S.—Discussion on pharyngo-keratosis with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
——, foreign body removed from the œsophagus, Laryng. 136
——, specimens of septa in animals showing possible explanation of abnormalities in man, Laryng. 50; discussion (pp. 50, 51): Dr. McKenzie, Mr. Hett (reply)
HEWETSON, Dr.—Report on Dr. C. E. Purslow's case of sarcoma of cervix uteri (? epithelioma) with unusual microscopical appearances, Obst. 82
HEWITT, F. W.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 42
——, discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908) [Deaths under anæsthetics, suppression of unqualified practice], Anæsth. 49, 50
HEWLETT, Prof. R. T.—Nine cases of typhoid fever treated with an anti-endotoxic serum. The ophthalmic reaction in typhoid fever, Med. 245; discussion (p. 262): Dr. Norman Moore, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. L. Phillips, Prof. Hewlett (reply), Dr. Goodall (reply)
Hiccough in ulcerative colitis, Med. 64, 88, 89, 94, 95
HIGGS, F. W.—Case of congenital heart disease, Child 7. [For discussion see *Chapman*, C. W., case of congenital heart disease]
——, case of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 1; discussion (p. 3): Dr. G. Carpenter, Dr. Spriggs, Dr. C. W. Chapman, Dr. Pernet, Dr. Porter Parkinson, Dr. Cautley, Dr. Paramore, Dr. Poynton, Dr. R. Miller, Dr. Higgs (reply)
——, congenital dilatation of the colon, Child. 44
——, discussion on case of abdominal tuberculosis, Child. 126
—— —— —— of prolonged fever of uncertain causation, Child. 20
——, and JEX-BLAKE, A. J.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at St. George's Hospital, Med. 119
High-frequency current, see also *Fulguration*
Highland cattle, why free from tuberculosis on native pastures, R.S.M. 83
Highmore, Nathaniel, description of maxillary sinus called after him, antrum of Highmore, Odont. 85
Hill, Alfred, book on reform of dental profession (1877), Odont. 92
HILL, LEONARD E., F.R.S.—Discussion upon observations on blood-pressure readings, Med. 239, 243
——, discussion on resistance of arteries to external pressure, Med. 42
——, enfeeblement of respiration under fall of blood-pressure, quoted, Anæsth. 58
HILL, WILLIAM.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 52
——, case of tubercular laryngitis, Laryng. 52
——, crescentic subglottic web occluding the anterior half of the lumen of the larynx in a male aged 38, Laryng. 101, 119; discussion (pp. 101, 102): Mr. Barwell, Mr. C. Fox, Dr. D. Grant, Mr. Westmacott, Dr. S. Spicer, Dr. W. Hill (reply); discussion upon second exhibition of case (p. 120): Dr. Dundas Grant
——, cure of extensive web uniting middle two-fourths of vocal cord by division and wearing an intralaryngeal splint, Laryng. 32
——, discussion on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 116
—— —— —— of (?) gumma of larynx, Laryng. 113
—— —— on epithelioma of pharynx extending to larynx (case of extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx), Laryng. 3
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 34, 36
——, epithelioma, primary in posterior wall of pharynx, now invading œsophagus and larynx, Laryng. 21

HILL, WILLIAM.—Kuhn's laryngeal intubation anæsthetic apparatus for administering chloroform and sealing the larynx, as a substitute for laryngotomy in sanguinary operations in the mouth and jaws, &c., Laryng. 120
——, loss of substance in the palate and scarred pharynx following scarlet fever, Laryng. 151
——, primary intralaryngeal endothelioma, Laryng. 136
HILLIARD, HARVEY.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 48, 49
Hip-joint, dislocation, congenital ætiology of that dislocation of, commonly regarded as congenital (R. Thompson), Child. 240
—— —— ——, cases shown at periods from five and a half to four and a half years after manipulative operation (J. J. Clarke), Clin. 197
—— —— ——, misplaced and rudimentary patellæ, and coxa valga in girl aged 7 (George Carpenter), Child. 53
Hip-joints, ankylosis of both, following scarlet fever (O. L. Addison), Child. 170
——, lateral enlargement of, among Forest Negroes, Path. 212, 223
Hippocrates, description and treatment of oral diseases, Odont. 74
Hirsch, Friedrich, discovery of paste for filling teeth, hardening *in situ*, Odont. 90
Hirschsprung's disease, case of (O. Grünbaum), Child. 132
—— ——, with definite rectal obstruction, accompanied by Sprengel's deformity of shoulder (Sidney Boyd), Clin. 235
Hirsuties, case of, in an infant (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 83
Hodgkin's disease, mediastinal form of lymphadenoma with extreme so-called pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 66
—— ——, pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy secondary to (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 187
Hoefftcke's appliance, correction of pathological dislocation of knee by (W. H. Battle), Clin. 240
Hog, see *River-hog*, *Wart-hog*
Hog-cholera, see *Swine fever*
Holland, birthplace of electro-therapeutics, Electr. 1
HOLLAND, C. THURSTAN.—Discussion on photographic plate-rocker, Electr. 106
——, the X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 79; discussion (p. 86): Dr. G. A. Simmons, Dr. Manders, Dr. Batten, Dr. Heaton, Dr. H. D. McCulloch, Dr. A. Howard Pirie, Dr. Reginald Morton, Mr. Gilbert Scott, Mr. Thurstan Holland (reply)
HOLLAND, J. E. L.—Case of sarcoma of the uterus, Obst. 344; discussion (p. 348): Dr. R. Andrews, Dr. Lockyer
HOLMES, GORDON.—Case of abortive muscular dystrophy, Neur. 106; discussion (p. 106): Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. S. Barnes, Dr. Gordon Holmes (reply)
—— case of persistent visual aphasia, Neur. 105
——, discussion on brain of degenerate, Neur. 142
—— —— on family disease closely resembling disseminated sclerosis, Neur. 36
—— —— on muscular atrophy, Neur. 34
——, report on Dr. Macnaughton-Jones's case of malignant tumour in spinal meninges, Clin. 179
—— and COLLIER, JAMES.—Amyotonia congenita, Neur. 119; discussion (p. 127): Dr. Collier, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. Collier (reply), Dr. Gordon Holmes (reply)
—— and KENNEDY, R. FOSTER.—Two anomalous cases of syringomyelia, Neur. 1
—— and MAY, W. PAGE.—On the exact origin of the pyramidal tracts in man and other mammals, Neur. 92; discussion (p. 98): Dr. Ormerod, Sir Victor Horsley, Dr. Farquhar Buzzard, Dr. Hinds Howell, Dr. S. A. K. Wilson, Dr. Gordon Holmes (reply)
Home, Francis, classification of fevers, Epid. 160
——, thesis "De febre remittente" (1750), alluded to, Epid. 174
HOME, Fleet-Surgeon W. E., R.N.—On the discrimination of unrecognized diseases, and on a disease of overcrowding in ships, especially at Malta, Epid. 159; discussion (p. 179): Dr. Newsholme, Fleet-Surgeon A. G. P. Gipps, Colonel Davies, Surgeon-General G. J. H. Evatt, Colonel J. Lane Notter, Colonel Macpherson, Professor W. J. R. Simpson, Sir Shirley Murphy, Dr. W. H. Hamer, Dr. Farrar, Fleet-Surgeon Home (reply)

HOME, Fleet-Surgeon W. E., R.N.—Discussion on season and disease, Epid. 57
——, thesis on cause and prevention of Malta fever, quoted, Epid. 168
Home Department, special rules laid down by, for observance in match factories using white phosphorus, Odont. 54
HOPEWELL-SMITH, A.—Discussion on eruption of the teeth, Odont. 140
Horder, T. J., dissecting aneurysm of aorta, case quoted, Child. 316
——, statistics of "ulcerative colitis" at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Med. 111
HORNE, W. JOBSON.—Case of laryngeal neoplasm exhibited with microscopic specimen of same, prior to operative treatment, Laryng. 27
——, case of laryngeal neoplasm, with microscopic specimen, Laryng. 117; discussion (p. 118): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Waggett
—— —— laryngeal vertigo, Laryng. 105
—— —— laryngeal and buccal syphilis presenting unusual features, Laryng. 131; discussion (p. 131): Dr. D. Grant
——, discussion on angeioneurotic œdema, Laryng. 124
—— —— on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 115
—— —— —— of new growth of the septum, Laryng. 95, 96
—— —— on chronic suppuration in left sphenoidal sinus, recovery, Laryng. 144
—— —— on epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 37
—— —— on epithelioma of pharynx extending to larynx (case of extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx), Laryng. 4
—— —— on hæmatoma of vocal cord, simulating fibroma, Laryng. 81
—— —— on immobility of left vocal cord, Laryng. 31
—— —— on lady baritone, Laryng. 48
—— —— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 141
—— —— on lupus, Laryng. 134
—— —— on primary tuberculous granuloma of septum, Laryng. 41
——, epithelioma of fauces, Laryng. 53
——, fixation of the right vocal cord of intermittent occurrence, Laryng. 152
——, lupus of epiglottis, Laryng. 38
——, papilloma of fauces, Laryng. 54
——, unilateral paralysis of the tongue, Laryng. 104; discussion (p. 105): Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Grant, Mr. C. Fox
Horse, fæces of, examined for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 142
——, grey, liability to melanotic sarcoma, R.S.M. 64, 80
Horses, chestnut, R.S.M. 133
—— ——, results of breeding, support Mendelian theory, R.S.M. 120, 121
HORSFORD, C. A.—Additional notes and a letter from Professor Chiari with reference to the case of a lady baritone shown in February last, Laryng. 47; discussion (pp. 48, 49): Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. McBride, Dr. Horsford (reply)
——, discussion on case of laryngeal growth, Laryng. 140
—— —— on hæmatoma of vocal cord, simulating fibroma, Laryng. 81
—— —— on laryngeal vertigo, crises and spasm, Laryng. 18
—— —— on recurrent occlusion of naris, Laryng. 143
HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR, F.R.S.—Discussion on endemic cretinism in Chitral and Gilgit, Med. 32
——, discussion on exact origin of pyramidal tracts, Neur. 98
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 69
—— —— on treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 63
Horst, Jacob, golden tooth reputed to belong to boy, native of Silesia, Odont. 84
HORT, E. C.—Auto-inoculation versus hetero-inoculation in the treatment of established infective disease, in pyrexial and apyrexial conditions, as controlled by (*a*) clinical observation, (*b*) estimation of the antitryptic index, Med. 177-226; discussion (p. 227): Dr. D. Lawson, Dr. F. Parkes Weber
——, discussion on vaccines in general medicine, Therap. 162
Horton, Mr., evidence before Resuscitation Committee, R.S.M. 4

Hospital wards, cross-infection of, by chicken-pox, Epid. 251
—— —— ——, by measles, Epid. 249, 250
Hospitalism, return cases of scarlet fever not dependent on, Epid. 73, 87
Hospitals of London, statistics of ulcerative colitis from, Med. 100-156
——, see also under various names
Hottentots, steatopygy among, Path. 209, 210
House-incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 112
House-infection in scarlet fever, Epid. 67, 68, 77, 78, 82
Hovell, T. Mark.—Discussion on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 115
Howell, C. M. Hinds.—Discussion on exact origin of pyramidal tracts, Neur. 99
Howell, W., on changes in blood-pressure, quoted, Anæsth. 64
Hudson, Edward, root-canals first filled with gold by (1805), Odont. 91
Hübener and Uhlenhuth, rôle of *Bacillus paratyphus* B, Epid. 97, 98
Hueppe, on adaptation of bacteria to environment, quoted, Epid. 100
——, conditions necessary for regarding pathogenic bacteria as specific entities, Epid. 90, 92
Huggins, M., and Corner, E. M.—The repeated strangulation of an obturator hernia necessitating its radical cure, with remarks on obturator herniæ in general, Surg. 137; discussion (p. 146): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. Arthur Barker, Mr. McAdam Eccles, Mr. Hey Groves, Mr. Corner (reply)
Hulst, Dr., exhibition of collection of radiographs of soft tissues at Congress of Medical Electrology and Radiology, Electr. 5
Human race, methods of Mendel not applicable to, R.S.M. 15
Humerus, fracture of upper third of, complicating old subcoracoid dislocation of right shoulder (W. G. Spencer), Clin. 226
——, fracture-dislocation of upper end, followed by musculo-spiral and ulnar paralysis (C. A. Ballance and C. M. Page), Clin. 148
—— (left), subperiosteal deposit of new bone on shaft of, from case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, Path. 188-191
Humidity, atmospheric, relation to bad ventilation, Epid. 174
Humps of bison and yak, Path. 231
—— —— —— not fat-containing, Path. 231
—— of camel and zebu, Path. 227
—— —— ——, analogy with steatopygy, Path. 227
—— —— —— reserve storage of fat in, Path. 228-230
Hunt, asymmetry, quoted, Child. 247
Hunter, John, on dental caries, alluded to, Odont. 90
—— on extraction of teeth, alluded to, Odont. 90
——, "Natural history of the human teeth" (1771), Odont. 90
——, "Practical treatise on diseases of the teeth" (1778), Odont. 90
Hunter, W., toxic origin of acute yellow atrophy, alluded to, Path. 49
Hunterian sore within lip of young woman (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 107
Huntington's chorea, senile disease, but heredity well marked, R.S.M. 20
Hurlock, Joseph, "Treatise upon Dentition, or the Breeding of Teeth in Children," 1742, quotation from, Odont. 93
Hurst, C. C., eye-colour investigation, alluded to and quoted, R.S.M. 25, 118, 131
Hutchinson, Sir J., F.R.S., re-infection with syphilis, alluded to, Surg. 233
Hutchinson, J.—On auto-inoculation and re-infection of syphilis, Surg. 225; discussion (p. 236): Mr. Warrington Haward, Dr. McCulloch, Mr. Hutchinson (reply)
——, discussion on jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, Surg. 309
Hutchison, R.—Discussion on congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, Child. 117, 118
——, discussion on facial irritability of fifteen months' duration succeeding tetany in association with dilatation of the large intestine, Child. 221
Hydatidiform mole with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy (G. Blacker), Obst. 202
Hydramnios diagnosed for dystocia due to distension of urinary bladder, Obst. 3
Hydrocephalus, treatment in two cases by ligature of common carotids to lessen secretion of cerebrospinal fluid (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274

Hydrocephalus (internal), accompanying diffuse sarcomatosis of brain and spinal cord, Neur. 18
Hydrochloric acid, percentages above normal act as protoplasmic poison for gastric cells, Path. 56, 57
Hydrogen, peroxide of, solutions of, in irrigation treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 96
Hydronephrosis, dilatation of ureter nearly always accompanied by, Path. 134
——, occurrence alone, Path. 134
—— —— without hypertrophy or dilatation of urinary bladder, Path. 134
Hydrostatic apparatus, ionic medication by, in treatment of vaginal conditions, Electr. 130
Hygromata (cystic) (H. Lett), Child. 192
Hymen, origin of, Obst. 320
Hyperacidity following gastrojejunostomy, causes, Surg. 290
Hyperæmia, active and passive, Bier's methods, based on principle of auto-inoculation, Med. 182
—— (artificial) of lungs, induction of, Med. 205, 216
Hyper-auto-inoculation, Med. 218
Hyper-inoculation, chart, Med. 202
Hyperkeratosis of palm and soles accompanying arsenical pigmentation of trunk and upper extremities (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 3
Hyperplasia, or crescentic subglottic web in syphilitic subject, causing stenosis of anterior half of lumen of larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 119
Hyperpyrexia in childhood (J. Burnet), Child. 265
—— ——, principal diseases associated with, Child. 266, 267
—— in children, how produced, Child. 267
—— —— treatment, Child. 267
—— —— ——, antipyretics valueless, Child. 267
—— —— ——, sponging and application of ice-bags, Child. 267
Hypertonus (arterial), Med. 230, 234
Hypertrophy of one limb, conditions presenting, Child. 248
——, muscular, apparent, following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 60
—— (unilateral) of hand (E. Pritchard), Child. 225
Hypoderm, nodules of, multiple inflammatory (A. Whitfield), Derm. 17
Hypo-inoculation, Med. 216
——, chart, Med. 202
Hypoplasia of aorta, Child. 319
Hypospadias, pedigrees of, R.S.M. 134
——, penile, case shown after operation (A. Stanley Green), Clin. 5
Hysterectomy for large cervical fibroid during pregnancy (J. H. Dauber), Obst. 101
——, with removal of whole of vagina in treatment of primary carcinoma of vagina (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 248
—— (abdominal), in treatment of rupture of uterus (T. W. Eden), Obst. 253-273
—— —— in treatment of rupture of uterus, advantages, Obst. 269
—— ——, Wertheim's method, Obst. 169, 170
—— —— —— —— for cancer of the cervix (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 338
—— —— (total), with Cæsarean section for retroflexion of uterus at term by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 74
—— —— ——, for retroflexion of uterus at term by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch, compared with supravaginal amputation, Obst. 77
—— —— ——, Kelly's method, Obst. 166
—— —— —— —— ——, for carcinoma of cervix, late results and post-mortem findings in case of vesico-vaginal fistula, following (F. N. Boyd), Obst. 166
—— (partial) in removal of uterine fibroid, showing peritheliomatous changes (A. Doran), Obst. 31
—— —— —— —— —— ——, complications during convalescence, and after-history (A. Doran), Obst. 36, 37

Hysterectomy (supravaginal), in removal of uterine fibroid, showing peritheliomatous changes (A. Doran), Obst. 26
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, complications during convalescence, and after-history (A. Doran), Obst. 28, 29
—— (vaginal) in removal of carcinoma of body of uterus (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 40
Hysteria, hereditary, R.S.M. 20

Ice-bags, application of, in treatment of rheumatic pericarditis, Therap. 41, 42
—— and poultices, application of, in treatment of hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267, 268
Ichthyosis zoniformis, treatment by destructive action of radium, Derm. 111
Icterus gravis, see *Jaundice, malignant*
—— neonatorum, cause of, discussed, Child. 174, 175
—— ——, fatal case (G. Carpenter), Child. 172
—— —— —— ——, microscopical changes in liver (G. Carpenter), Child. 172
—— —— not a mild affection, Child. 176
Idiocy, amaurotic family (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 127
Idiots, microcephalic, R.S.M. 115
——, proportion of, to cretins in goitrous districts, Med. 33
Ileo-cæcal region, site of election for intestinal hæmorrhage, Med. 272
—— valves, excision for tuberculous disease, appendix arranged for use as safety-valve, Surg. 83
Ileo-sigmoidostomy, Surg. 127, 128
——, composition of fæces in case of fæcal fistula after, Surg. 129
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 76, 81
——, value of, Surg. 121, 125, 133-136
Ileum (lower end of), enteritis of, treatment by transplantation of appendix (proximal half) with appendical injections, Surg. 97
——, part of, rectum, and colon, congenital stenosis, specimen from case of (R. Warren), Child. 193
Iliac glands, infiltrated, removed in two cases of removal of uterus by Wertheim's method (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 338
Images, diverse, physiological alternation of perception and suppression of, "diaphragm test" for demonstrating (N. B. Harman), Neur. 116
Imbecile, Mongolian (E. Cautley), Child. 126
——, see also *Mongolian imbecility*
Immunity to cancer in mice, produced by inoculation of tumour-tissues, R.S.M. 14
—— between chorea and acute rheumatism, question of, Child. 259, 260
—— to disease connected with bio-chemical changes in the body, R.S.M. 13
—— to morphia, Child. 260
—— response in bacterial infections, value of temperature charts in estimating, Med. 182, 183
—— (cellular), method of estimating, Child. 259, 260
Immunization, factors in, Med. 183
Impaction waves, causing spontaneous ablation nystagmus, Otol. 66, 67
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, report on cases received, difficulty in obtaining family histories, R.S.M. 69
Impetigo followed by bullous purpura (T. R. Whipham), Child. 167
—— contagiosa, pemphigus neonatorum bullous form of, Child. 169
Ince, John.—Discussion on vaccines in general medicine, Therap. 162
Incisors, crowding of, in cases of adenoids, Odont. 18, 19
——, spacing of, Odont. 19
India, reduction of syphilis in army in, Laryng. 68
——, seasonal prevalence of infectious diseases in, Epid. 54, 55
——, see also *Commission for Investigating Plague in India*
India-rubber, vulcanized, introduction of use into prosthetic dentistry by Charles Goodyer, Odont. 91

Infant, congenital malformations in (G. Carpenter), Child. 178
Infants, act of feeding at breast by, Odont. 12, 13
——, feeding of, in relation to growth of jaws (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 9
——, method of using feeding-bottle, Odont. 13
——, ulcerative colitis in, Med. 114, 120
—— (new-born), micturition of, Obst. 20
—— ——, urine of, composition, Obst. 20, 21
——, see also *Icterus neonatorum*
Infections (animal), tissue antisepsis with reference to (A. R. Cushny), Therap. 49
—— (bacterial), immunity response in, value of temperature charts in estimating, Med. 182, 183
Infectious diseases, associated organisms, Epid. 116
—— —— —— ——, Med. 95, 96
—— —— —— ——, connexion with enzymes, Epid. 116
—— ——, causal organisms of, Epid. 89, 91, 92
—— —— —— ——, profuse distribution without corresponding production of disease, Epid. 91
—— ——, family predisposition to, R.S.M. 12
—— ——, due to filtrable viruses, Epid. 114
—— ——, new conceptions respecting, Epid. 104, 105
—— ——, pollution of atmosphere as factor in incidence of, Epid. 120
—— ——, prevalence decided by balance between highness of infectivity and amount of insusceptibility, Epid. 17; see also *Epidemic, potential*
—— —— ——, influence of season upon (O. H. Peters), Epid. 1-42
—— ——, saprophytic phase in life of pathogenic organisms, Epid. 26, 27, 28
—— ——, seasons of prevalence in India, Epid. 54, 55
—— ——, spontaneous cure of, solely produced by spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 181
—— ——, spread of, by chemical agency, Epid. 104
—— ——, susceptibility as factor in inception of, Epid. 119, 120
—— ——, terminal invaders, Epid. 95
—— ——, transmission by carriers, explanation, Epid. 103; see also under *Carriers*
—— ——, treatment by auto-inoculation, observations controlled by clinical observation and estimation of antitryptic index (E. C. Hort), Med. 177-226
—— ——, under-estimation of processes of enzymes in, Epid. 116
—— ——, value of temperature charts in as guide, compared with blood examinations, Med. 181
Infectivity, loss of, as cause of decline and extinction of epidemics, Epid. 244, 245
—— of micro-organisms, loss of, at rate of geometrical progression, Epid. 251-253
——, power of, variation of micro-organisms in, Epid. 249, 250
Influenza, abbreviated temperature chart of case showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 193
—— associated with hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
——, causal organism, difficulties respecting, Epid. 91
——, complex of variety of infections, Epid. 123
——, different infections included under, Epid. 121
——, paroxysmal cough of, diagnosis from whooping-cough, Child. 77, 78, 82
——, prevalence of, due to overcrowding, Epid. 183
Inhalation treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 82
Injections in treatment of intussusception in Henoch's purpura, Child. 189, 190
Ink polygraph, to aid graphic records of circulation, Clin. 87
—— —— —— —— ——, description, Clin. 87, 88
Inman, results of graduated labour in treatment of apyrexial cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, alluded to, Med. 182
Inoculations in treatment of spasmodic asthma accompanying chronic bronchitis, Therap. 124
—— (artificial) of all kinds, when contra-indicated, Med. 225
Insane (the), brilliancy of intellect in children of, R.S.M. 32
——, death-rate from tuberculosis among, exceeds that among sane in early decades of life, R.S.M. 36, 47

Insane, hereditary transmission of physical abnormalities in, R.S.M. 139
——, low-grade brain development among relatives of, in favour of factor of heredity, R.S.M. 106
——, tuberculous meningitis absent among, R.S.M. 37
——, tuberculous ulceration of intestine frequent among, R.S.M. 37
——, see also *Colitis (ulcerative) in insane*
Insanity, acute recurring attacks, tolerance of, in highly neurotic, R.S.M. 33
——, alcoholism exciting cause in those of insane temperament, R.S.M. 37
—— among sane families, R.S.M. 40
——, development during adolescence specially marked in cases showing insane heredity, R.S.M. 140
—— due to toxins, R.S.M. 32, 33
—— —— ——, hereditary tendency slight, R.S.M. 33
——, family histories of, difficulty in obtaining, R.S.M. 35
——, heredity of, R.S.M. 20, 21, 27, 31, 139
—— ——, compared with that of epilepsy, R.S.M. 21
—— ——, fallacies respecting, R.S.M. 40
—— ——, instability a sign of, R.S.M. 33
—— ——, low-grade brain development among relatives of insane points to, R.S.M. 106
—— ——, statistics of, R.S.M. 140
—— —— ——, unreliable, R.S.M. 31, 35, 40, 41, 44, 45; see also under *Insanity, transmission*
—— mutation in some families, variation in others, R.S.M. 45
——, not a disease but a negation, R.S.M. 31
——, relation of tuberculosis to, R.S.M. 36
——, temporo-sphenoidal abscess with maniacal symptoms (A. Bronner), Otol. 21
——, transmission of, potency for, in certain families, R.S.M. 33
—— (delusional) in families in which insanity is common, R.S.M. 33
Insect, hatching of embryo, determining factor in growth of galls, R.S.M. 13
Instrument, description of, in "diaphragm test" for binocular vision (N. B. Harman), Neur. 113
Instruments, new, shown before the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 362
Intellect, brilliancy of, in children of the insane, R.S.M. 32
—— ——, variation, not a quality, R.S.M. 42, 43
——, low-grade development of, among relatives of the insane, R.S.M. 106
Interarytænoid and subglottic infiltration, tracheotomy for dyspnœa (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
Interdental splint, new, see *Cradle splint*
Intermarriage between neuropathic stock and sound and neuropathic stock, pedigree illustrating, R.S.M. 39
International agreement to secure greater uniformity in preparation of drugs containing powerful ingredients, Therap. 5, 6
Intestinal obstruction complicating obturator hernia, Surg. 142, 145
—— —— ——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 79, 80, 81, 82
—— —— —— with chronic colitis, treatment by cæcostomy, Surg. 97
Intestine, absorption of water in, see *Water, intestinal absorption*
—— contained in perineal hernia, Clin. 157
——, gangrene of, complicating strangulated obturator hernia, Surg. 139, 140
——, lipoma of, submucous, examples (S. G. Shattock), Path. 288
——, perforation of, in ulcerative colitis, Med. 69
—— (rupture, traumatic), after-treatment of operated cases, Surg. 22
—— —— ——, analysis of 132 cases occurring in ten London hospitals (1893-1907), Surg. 1, 25-63
—— —— ——, apparent cases recovering without operation, Surg. 22
—— —— ——, diagnosis, Surg. 16
—— —— —— —— more difficult in cases of incomplete rupture, Surg. 16, 17
—— —— ——, etiology, Surg. 5

Intestine (rupture, traumatic), etiology, bursting and traction, rare event, Surg. 8, 9
—— —— —— ——, crushing frequent cause, Surg. 9
—— —— ——, mortality, Surg. 17
—— —— ——, sequelæ of operations, Surg. 23
—— —— ——, situation, Surg. 7, 8
—— —— ——, symptoms, diagnostic, Surg. 10
—— —— —— —— ——, abdominal distension, Surg. 16
—— —— —— —— ——, dullness, added, or local at seat of injury, Surg. 15
—— —— —— —— ——, pain, Surg. 11, 12
—— —— —— —— ——, rigidity of abdominal muscles, Surg. 14
—— —— —— —— ——, rising pulse-rate, Surg. 15, 65, 66
—— —— —— —— ——, shock, Surg. 14
—— —— —— —— ——, tenderness, Surg. 14
—— —— —— —— ——, vomiting, Surg. 13, 14, 24
—— —— —— ——, non-diagnostic, liver-dullness, Surg. 15, 65; melæna, Surg. 16
—— —— ——, treatment, Surg. 19
—— —— —— —— of shock, Surg. 19
—— —— —— ——, operative, Surg. 19-22
—— —— —— —— ——, case of recovery, Surg. 1
—— —— —— —— ——, discrimination necessary, Surg. 20
——, ulceration of, due to pneumococcus, Med. 80
—— ——, occurring in glanders, Med. 80
—— ——, tuberculous, frequent among insane, R.S.M. 37
—— —— see also *Colitis, ulcerative*
——, ulcers of, vascular, Med. 79
—— (wall of), effusion into, and ulcerative colitis, Med. 285
—— —— —— ——, complicated by intussusception, Med. 277
—— —— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Med. 277-279
—— —— —— ——, diagnosed spontaneous reduction of intussusception, Med. 279
—— —— —— ——, diagnosis from intussusception, difficulty of, Med. 273
—— —— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Med. 273-277
—— —— —— ——, gastro-intestinal crises from (G. A. Sutherland), Med. 265-286
—— —— —— ——, in purpura hæmorrhagica, cases, Med. 266
—— —— ——, involvement of appendix vermiformis in, Med. 272, 273
—— —— —— —— serous, case, Med. 271, 272
—— —— —— ——, symptoms following, Med. 269-271
—— (large), bacterial toxins in, presumed cause of degenerations of old age, Surg. 72
—— —— cancer of, secondary invasion of lymphatic glands of colon by, Surg. 159, 160
—— —— —— —— —— ——, in early stage of disease, Surg. 159
—— —— —— —— —— ——, not invariable, Surg. 159
—— ——, dilatation of, associated with tetany, succeeded by facial irritability of fifteen months' duration (F. Langmead), Child. 218
—— ——, greater part functionally unnecessary, Surg. 132
—— ——, heart, liver and spleen, transposition of, in congenital heart disease, cyst in tongue, solitary kidney (G. Carpenter), Child. 223
—— —— on post-mortem appearances in cases of ulcerative colitis, Med. 103, 109, 122, 137, 146
—— ——, whole of, emptied under action of saline purgatives, Therap. 24, 25
—— (small), usual contents of sac of strangulated obturator hernia, Surg. 140
Intestines (evacuation of), necessary before X-ray examination of urinary tract, Surg. 118
——, instantaneous radiograms of, Electr. 5
——, passage of food through, as observed by X-rays, Therap. 22, 24, 25
Intoxication followed by antibody production, Med. 208, 212
Intracranial tumours, syringomyelia without symptoms associated with (G. Holmes and R. F. Kennedy), Neur. 4

Intramuscular injections in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 66, 69, 71, 75
—— —— —— ——, method, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— ——, needle employed in, Laryng. 66, 75
—— —— —— —— —— —— soluble preparations, Laryng. 70
Intranasal treatment of asthma, Therap. 115, 116, 123
Intraperitoneal bleeding from both Fallopian tubes in fatal case of accidental hæmorrhage partly concealed (W. D. Keyworth), Obst. 107
Intussusception complicating effusion into bowel wall, Med. 277
—— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Med. 277-279
——, diagnosis from intestinal effusion, by presence of tumour, Med. 276, 287
—— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Med. 273-277
—— in Henoch's purpura, Child. 188, 189
—— —— ——, diagnosis of, Child. 187, 188
—— —— —— simulated, Child. 187, 188
—— —— ——, treatment by injections, Child. 189, 190
—— —— —— —— by operation, Child. 187, 189
——, intestinal hæmorrhage in, Med. 269
——, reduction by laparatomy, followed by transplantation of appendix, Surg. 90
——, spontaneous reduction of, effusion into bowel wall diagnosed as, Med. 279
—— —— ——, cases adduced as, Med. 281
——, treatment by appendicostomy, Surg. 78, 80
—— (chronic or relapsing), cases adduced as, Med. 281
—— (gangrenous or congested), severe manipulation, dangerous, Child. 271
—— (irreducible), treatment by lateral anastomosis (R. H. Parry), Child. 271
Inulase, utilization of starch reserve in plants by, Path. 251
Inunction method in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 58, 63, 65, 67, 68
—— —— —— —— technique at Aix-la-Chapelle, Laryng. 58, 59, 61
—— —— —— —— —— backward in England, Laryng. 65
Iodine, tincture of, application in tertiary nasal syphilis, Laryng. 64
Iodine values of substances extracted from liver, Path. 139, 140, 142, 143, 144
Iodine-lithium ionization in treatment of arthritis (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 230
Iodipin injections in treatment of tertiary syphilis, Laryng. 63
Iodoform wax-filling, in treatment of epiphysitis of femur (P. L. Mummery), Child. 129
Ionic medication by means of hydrostatic apparatus in treatment of vaginal conditions, Electr. 130
—— —— in treatment of disease of Fallopian tubes, effectual application, Electr. 125
—— —— —— of endometritis, by zinc or copper probe, Electr. 123, 124
—— —— —— ——, uniform application, Electr. 124, 125
—— —— —— of trophic ulcer of foot, resulting in healing (T. J. P. Hartigan), Derm. 7
—— —— —— of ulcers (N. S. Finzi), Electr. 140
—— —— —— ——, dosage, Electr. 142, 143
—— —— —— ——, results, Electr. 143
—— ——, vulvo-vaginal electrode for (S. Sloan), Electr. 123
—— —— (pelvic), instruments used for, Electr. 129, 130
—— —— ——, necessity for uniform application of, Electr. 125
Ionization, zinc, in treatment of lupus erythematosus (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 87
—— —— —— —— —— (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 88
Ions, electrical resistance of human body dependent on nature of, and chemical effects produced by, Electr. 3
Ipecacuanha, in treatment of amœbic dysentery, Med. 85, 86
—— and carbonate of ammonium in treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 97
Ireland, increase of tuberculosis in, R.S.M. 53
Irideremia, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
Iron reaction (free), how far obtained in viscera of rabbits by administration of arsenic, Path. 7

Isthmus aortæ, stenosis of, with patent ductus arteriosus and patent interventricular septum (E. Cautley), Child. 34
Italian professors of medicine and surgery in Middle Ages, allusions to dental diseases in writings of, Odont. 82
IVENS, Miss FRANCES.—Case of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, Obst. 349; discussion (p. 353): Dr. Herman, Mr. A. Doran, Dr. Champneys, Dr. H. Spencer, Miss Ivens (reply)
Iwanowski, on filtrable viruses, quoted, Epid. 114

Jaccoud, cases of tetanic uræmia, quoted, Clin. 173
Jackson, F., introduction of crystal or sponge gold by, Odont. 91
JAMES, W. W.—Discussion on case of round-celled sarcoma of lower jaw shown after operation, Odont. 119
——, discussion on teeth of early man, Odont. 7
——, preliminary note on the eruption of the teeth, Odont. 121; discussion (p. 140): Mr. Hopewell-Smith, Mr. Sidney Spokes, Mr. J. G. Turner, Mr. L. Matheson, Mr. W. W. James (reply)
—— and FORBES, J. GRAHAM.—An epithelial odontome, Odont. 166
JAMIESON, J. K., and DOBSON, J. F.—The lymphatics of the colon, Surg. 149-174; discussion (p. 174): Mr. Warrington Haward
Jasmin oil in treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 81
Jaundice, association with secondary syphilis, causal connexion, Path. 115
—— in case of disseminated lobular necrosis of liver (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 109
—— of grey matter of brain, Child. 177
——, varying, in case of lymphadenoma (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 155
—— (acholuric, chronic) in case of congenital familial splenomegaly (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 117
—— (malignant) occurring during course of Graves' disease and associated with gangrenous tonsils (J. P. Candler), Path. 41
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— resemblance to acute yellow atrophy of liver, Path. 47
—— ——, with acute atrophy of liver, in secondary syphilis (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 113
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, pathogeny, Path. 118
—— (toxæmic), distension of sinuses of spleen in, Path. 180
Jaw, cystic tumours of, multilocular origin, Odont. 172, 174
——, knock-out blow on point of jaw, types of nystagmus resulting according to position of blow, Otol. 79, 80
Jaws (growth of), adenoids in relation to (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 9
—— —— in children, measurements and notation, Odont. 10
—— ——, feeding of infants in relation to (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 9
——, necrosis of, not easily diagnosed by aid of Röntgen rays, Odont. 44
—— (abscess of), in mother, factor in production of cretinism in child, Med. 12
—— (lower), sarcoma of, round-celled, case of (H. Chapman and E. Rock Carling), Odont. 118
—— —— —— —— ——, treatment by excision of half lower jaw, Odont. 118
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, suggestions for after-treatment to improve appearance and mastication, Odont. 118-120
—— ——, see also *Mandible*
—— (upper), see *Maxilla*
—— —— necrosis of, see *Phosphorus-necrosis*
Jecorin extracted from liver by alcohol, Path. 138, 143, 144
—— —— —— ——, figures of preparations vary according to species of animals whose livers were used, Path. 142
JEFFREYS, W., and POYNTON, F. J.—Case of post-basic meningitis, recovery after intraspinal injection of Ruppel's serum; notes on two other cases treated by the same serum, Child. 14; discussion (p. 17): Mr. Sydney Stephenson, Dr. Torrens, Dr. Poynton
Jehle and Charleton, bacteriology of cholera infantum, alluded to, Epid. 136
Jejunal ulcer, cases, abstract of, Surg. 301-303
—— ——, diagnosis, Surg. 275

Jejunal ulcer due to hyperacidity of gastric contents (peptic hypothesis), Surg. 278
—— ——, duration of interval between gastrojejunostomy and onset of, Surg. 269
—— ——, etiology, Surg. 277
—— —— following gastrojejunostomy (H. J. Paterson), Surg. 238; recorded cases, Surg. 249; mortality of, Surg. 270
—— ——, frequency of, Surg. 247
—— ——, an infective process, Surg. 278
—— ——, influence of type of gastrojejunostomy on causation of, Surg. 288
—— ——, pathology, Surg. 275
—— ——, perforation of, five years after anterior gastrojejunostomy for pyloric stenosis, resection of affected portion of jejunum, and anterior gastrojejunostomy, Surg. 238
—— ——, symptomatology of, Surg. 272
—— ——, treatment (medical—surgical—preventive), Surg. 294-297
—— ulceration due to circulatory disturbances in attached jejunum, Surg. 277
Jejunum, separations of adhesions round (? jejunal ulcer), seven years after anterior gastrojejunostomy by means of Murphy's button, Surg. 245
Jenkins, G. J.—Discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 25
Jersey cattle, why free from tuberculosis in native home, R.S.M. 82
Jews, absence of dental irregularities and deformities among, Odont. 32
——, dentistry practised by quacks of Jewish origin in Middle Ages, Odont. 77, 78, 80
Jex-Blake, A. J.—Case of congenital heart disease, Child. 165
——, case of fibrosis of the left lung, Child. 194; discussion (p. 196): Dr. Spriggs, Mr. C. Lucas, Mr. R. Warren, Dr. Pernet, Dr. Jex-Blake (reply)
——, fibrosis in the left lung in a boy aged 8, Child. 121; discussion (pp. 121-122): Dr. J. P. Parkinson, Dr. W. Ewart
—— and Higgs, F. W.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at St. George's Hospital, Med. 119
Jochmann and Müller, antitryptic action of blood-serum in disease, alluded to, Med. 223
Johnson, A. H.—Discussion on growth of jaws, Odont. 32
Johnson, Raymond.—Discussion on case of Charcot's disease of right ankle-joint, Clin. 152
——, fracture of patella resulting from syphilitic osteitis, Clin. 29
—— and Flemming, P.—Traumatic pulsating exophthalmos treated by ligature of the common carotid artery, Clin. 14
Johnston, Sir H., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., on steatopygy, quoted, Path. 210
Jones, H. Lewis.—Discussion on electrical oscillation apparatus, Electr. 134
——, discussion on treatment of ulcers by ionic medication, Electr. 144
—— —— on vulvo-vaginal electrode for ionic medication, Electr. 130
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis and its prevention, Electr. 28
——, mover of resolution to appoint sub-committee to consider protection against and rules for use of X-rays, Electr. 34
——, the treatment of nævus by electrical methods, with notes of 1,600 cases, Electr. 107; discussion (p. 119): Mr. Deane Butcher, Dr. Reginald Morton, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Findlay, Dr. Pirie, Mr. James Taylor, Dr. Harrison Orton, Dr. Lewis Jones (reply)
Jones, R.—Discussion on excitant for leucocytes of healthy persons found in blood-plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma, Med. 58
Jourdain, books on dental subjects, Odont. 88
Jullion, Paul, list of dentists' fees (1781), Odont. 95
Jürgens, rôle of *Bacillus paratyphus* B, quoted, Epid. 97

Kala-azar parasite, production of type of protozoal dysentery by, Med. 84
Kangaroo rat, fat substituted for disappearing muscle in tail of, Path. 245
Kashmirs, reason for frequency of cancer of skin of abdomen among, R.S.M. 64
Keetley, C. B.—Why and how the surgeon should attempt to preserve the appendix vermiformis; its value in the surgical treatment of constipation, with a series of cases briefly reported, Surg. 67-98; discussion (p. 98): Mr. Warrington Haward, Mr. Leonard Bidwell, Mr. Lockhart Mummery, Mr. S. A. Kirkby-Gomes, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Dr. Hertz, Mr. R. P. Rowlands, Mr. H. F. Waterhouse, Mr. Keetley (reply)

KEITH, A.—Arrested development of genital tract, quoted, Surg. 214
——, discussion on torus palatinus, Surg. 193
——, mesentery of urachus, quoted, Surg. 206
Kelly, C., on typhoid epidemic at Worthing, quoted, Epid. 7
Kelly's method of operation for carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 250
—— —— of total abdominal panhysterectomy, Obst. 166, 250
Keloid, treatment by Röntgen rays, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 99
—— and scars, associated with extensive acne (Sir M. Morris and S. E. Dore), Derm. 165
——, see also *Scar-keloid*
—— acne, treatment by elective action of radium, Derm. 116
KELSON, W. H.—Disease of external auditory meatus, Otol. 22, 28; discussion (p. 29): Dr. McBride, Mr. C. E. West, Dr. Kelson (reply)
——, discussion on cerebellar abscess secondary to infective labyrinthitis, Otol. 9
—— —— on congenital fistula in mid-line of nose, Laryng. 159
——, intractable ulcer of tragus and fistula of helix, Otol. 86; discussion (p. 86): Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. A. Cheatle, Dr. F. Powell, Dr. Kelson (reply)
——, laryngeal growth in a man aged 48, Laryng. 149
KENNAWAY, E. L., and LEATHES, J. B.—Preliminary note on the examination of the fat in the liver in health and disease, Path. 136
KENNEDY, R. F.—Case of nerve-root grafting (exhibited for P. Sargent), Clin. 149
—— and HOLMES, GORDON.—Two anomalous cases of syringomyelia, Neur. 1
Keratosis, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 26
KERR, KING.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 238
KEYWORTH, W. D.—Fatal case of accidental hæmorrhage, partly concealed, with intra-peritoneal bleeding from both Fallopian tubes, Obst. 107; discussion, with report of Pathology Committee (p. 112)
Kidd, Percy, connexion between nasal disease and asthma, quoted, Therap. 115
Kidney, changes in, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 76
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, necrosis and fatty degeneration of convoluted tubules, Path. 76, 77, 80
——, cystic disease of, congenital (T. R. Whipham); pathological report on case (A. N. Leathem), Child. 166
——, displacement of, extreme, complicated by dermoid cyst of ovary (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 94
——, fatty changes present in fatal case of toxic vomiting of pregnancy, Obst. 237
—— (fœtal), absence of both kidneys in case of oligohydramnios, Obst. 23
—— ——, functions of, performed by placenta, Obst. 17, 19, 20
—— ——, secretion by, inappreciable, Obst. 17
—— —— ——, pathological, Obst. 22
—— —— ——, physiological, insignificant, Obst. 15, 16, 22, 23
—— of pregnancy and albuminuria in case of hydatidiform mole (G. Blacker), Obst. 202
——, solitary, in congenital heart disease, with transposition of liver, heart, spleen, and large intestine, cyst in tongue (G. Carpenter), Child. 223
—— (tuberculous), diagnosis by aid of X-rays, Surg. 119
Kienbock, on contraction of the heart, quoted, Electr. 6
Killian's bronchoscope, see under *Bronchoscope* and *Brüning's modification*
—— direct-vision œsophageal tube in treatment of dentures and other foreign bodies impacted in œsophagus, Odont. 35
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Odont. 37
—— radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration, case shown 14 days after operation (StClair Thomson), Laryng. 51
—— —— —— successful, after unsatisfactory modified operation, for frontal sinus suppuration of five months' duration (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 156
—— —— ——, unusual findings in case due to gunshot injury (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 157
—— —— ——, with rapid healing but persistence of supra-orbital pain (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 153

King, H. Maxon, on partial immunity to tuberculosis, quoted, R.S.M. 52
Kirkby-Gomes, S. A.—Discussion on preservation of appendix vermiformis, Surg. 99
——, discussion on traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 65
Kjeldahl flask, Path. 138
Klien, operative treatment of rupture of uterus, quoted, Obst. 263, 267
Klyn, Dr., earliest record of electrical treatment by, quoted, Electr. 1
Knaggs, R. L., and Gruner, O. C.—Case of rare disease of the long bones terminating in sarcoma of the femur, Path. 26; discussion (p. 36): Mr. S. G. Shattock, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Mr. Knaggs (reply)
Knee-joint, affection of, in boy, probably due to syphilis (P. M. Heath), Clin. 116
——, dislocation of, pathological, corrected by means of apparatus (W. H. Battle), Clin. 240
Knock-out blow on jaw, types of nystagmus produced by, Otol. 79, 80
Koch, R., conditions necessary for regarding pathogenic bacteria as specific entities, quoted, Epid. 90, 92
——, establishment of fact of infection in tuberculosis alluded to, R.S.M. 107
——, explanation of hereditary tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 265
Kocher's clamp for partial gastrectomy, Surg. 340
König, question of removal of costal periosteum in operation of cardiolysis, Clin. 247
Kolomenkin, operative treatment of rupture of uterus, Obst. 263, 271
Koplik, cerebrospinal meningitis complicated by mild parenchymatous nephritis, quoted, Clin. 172
Krapina Caves, prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 3, 4
Krishaber, classification of laryngeal carcinomata, alluded to, Laryng. 3, 4, 5
Kuhn's laryngeal intubation anæsthetic apparatus (W. Hill), Laryng. 120

Laborde's tongue-traction method in shock and collapse, Anæsth. 61
Labour (difficult), communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 358
—— (obstructed) on two occasions, by bilateral ovarian dermoid tumour (C. E. Purslow), Obst. 297
—— (prolonged or difficult), factor in production of cretinism in offspring, Med. 12
——, rôle of perineal body during (R. H. Paramore), Obst. 171
—— —— —— —— —— (A. J. M. Routh), Obst. 174
Labour, manual (graduated), in treatment of apyrexial pulmonary tuberculosis, Med. 182
Labyrinth, ablation, bilateral, effect of, Otol. 63, 70
——, complete destruction of one, followed by spontaneous nystagmus, Otol. 62
——, effect of compression of carotid artery on side of normal labyrinth in cases of spontaneous nystagmus due to destruction of labyrinth on other side, Otol. 65, 66
——, epileptiform attacks originating in (R. Lake), Otol. 85
——, functionless condition of, lesions causing, Otol. 47
——, head-movements upon removal of, Otol. 70, 71, 75
——, infection of, followed by infective meningitis, treated by translabyrinthine and lumbar drainage (C. E. West and S. Scott), Otol. 11, 14
——, influence of carotid pulsation on, Otol. 65, 74
—— —— of quinine and salicylates on, Otol. 76, 77, 79
——, loss of, on one side, with hypertonia of muscles, Otol. 70, 77
—— (membranous), sectional areas of membranous labyrinths, Otol. 55
——, no difference in type of nystagmus evoked by deflection of fibrillæ of superior and external semicircular canals by rotation method when one or both labyrinths are functional, Otol. 53, 73
——, normal, functions, determination in relation to control of normal ocular fixation, Otol. 59
——, stimulation of, Otol. 70
——, see also *Nystagmus (labyrinthine)*
—— —— *Semicircular canals*
Labyrinthitis, infective, cerebellar abscess secondary to, with acute inflammatory œdema of brain (S. Scott), Otol. 4

LACK, H. LAMBERT.—Case of lupus erythematosus with affection of mucous membrane of palate and mouth, Laryng. 26; discussion (p. 26): Dr. Ball, Dr. Lambert Lack (reply)
——, case of nasal polypus, treated by ethmoidal curetting, Laryng. 96
—— —— of tuberculous ulcer of the tonsil, Laryng. 151
—— —— of telangiectasis with epistaxis, Laryng. 109; discussion (p. 109): Mr. Waggett, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Lack (reply)
——, congenital fistula in mid-line of nose, Laryng. 158; discussion (p. 159): Dr. Powell, Dr. Kelson, Dr. Pegler, Mr. Tilley
——, discussion on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 114
—— —— on laryngeal vertigo, crises and spasm, Laryng. 17
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 33
——, two foreign bodies removed by bronchoscopy, Laryng. 97
—— and HANN, REGINALD G.—Foreign body in a bronchus with consolidation of lung and purulent bronchitis, Clin. 6; discussion (p. 9): Mr. Herbert Tilley, Mr. Godlee, Sir T. Barlow
Lactic-acid ferments in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 75, 82
Lactobacillin in treatment of pernicious anæmia (J. F. Gordon Dill), Clin. 21
Lactose, intestinal bacteria not fermenting, Epid. 136, 138, 148
LAKE, R.—Case of epileptiform attacks of labyrinthine origin, Otol. 85; discussion (p. 86): Dr. D. Grant, Dr. McBride, Mr. Lake (reply)
——, protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 84; discussion (p. 84): Dr. McBride, Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. West, Mr. Whitehead, Mr. Yearsley, Mr. H. Tilley, Mr. A. Cheatle, Dr. F. Powell, Mr. Lake (reply)
LAKIN, C. E.—Idiopathic dilatation of bladder, with diabetes, Path. 100
Lambert, statistics of cases under Lenhartz dietary, Therap. 91
LAMBKIN, Colonel F. J., R.A.M.C.—Discussion on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 65
Landouzy, see *Dejerine and Landouzy*
Lanfranchi (1300), description of dental diseases in writings of, Odont. 82
LANGMEAD, F. S.—Cases of imbecility of the Mongolian type, Clin. 190, 196
——, discussion on Henoch's purpura, Child. 189
—— —— on specimen of brain, cerebral diplegic spasticity, Child. 162
—— —— on transposition of viscera, Child. 170
——, facial irritability of fifteen months' duration succeeding tetany, in association with dilatation of the large intestine, Child. 218; discussion (p. 221): Dr. R. Hutchison, Dr. Langmead (reply)
Lanolin and olive oil, basis for injection of calomel, Laryng. 69
LAPAGE, C. P.—Case of acute leucocythæmia, Child. 268
Laplace, on variation, quoted, Path. 148
Laryngectomy, removal of post-cricoid epithelioma by, in woman aged 30 (E. B. Waggett), Laryng. 146
Laryngitis, complicating syphilis, Laryng. 69
——, tubercular (W. Hill), Laryng. 52
Laryngotomy, Kuhn's laryngeal intubation anæsthetic apparatus, as substitute for laryngotomy in sanguinary operations in mouth and jaws (W. Hill), Laryng. 120
Larynx, anterior half of lumen occluded by crescentic subglottic web (W. Hill), Laryng. 101
—— and buccal cavity, syphilis of, presenting unusual features (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 131
——, cancer of, diagnosis from tuberculosis, Laryng. 22, 23
—— ——, "extrinsic," explanation of term, Laryng. 5
—— —— ——, misconception respecting meaning of term, Laryng, 3, 4
—— ——, Krishaber's classification, Laryng. 3, 4, 5
—— ——, "intrinsic," explanation of term, Laryng. 5
—— —— ——, misconception respecting meaning of term, Laryng. 3, 4
—— —— primary, radium treatment of glands secondarily infected by, Derm. 119
—— —— and syphilis of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 46

Larynx, case for diagnosis (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 141
——, congenital obstruction of (H. MacCormac), Child. 231
——, cure of extensive web uniting middle two-fourths of vocal cord by division and wearing of intralaryngeal splint, Laryng. 32
——, direct examination by Brüning's instrument (H. Tilley), Clin. 11
——, epithelioma of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 150
—— ——, intrinsic, in male voice-user (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 32
—— ——, pharynx extending to [extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx], Laryng. 2
—— ——, of vestibule of, and of epiglottis (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 137
——, excision of half of, for large carcinomatous tumour of arytænoid (A. Evans), Laryng. 28
——, extirpation of left half followed by lasting cure in case of epithelioma of left vocal cord already treated by thyrotomy (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 6
——, ? fibroma (continuous) of neck and larynx, or malignant disease of larynx with enlargement of glands in neck; case for diagnosis (Sir F. Semon and W. Trotter), Laryng. 8, 82
——, growth in (W. H. Kelson), Laryng. 149
—— —— (I. Moore), Laryng. 162
—— —— (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 140
—— ——, of cystic appearance (I. Moore), Laryng. 113
——, ? gumma of (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 113
——, infiltration of, chronic (pachydermia laryngis verrucosa), case of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 114
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, suggestions for treatment, Laryng. 115, 116
—— —— of vestibule of, with intralaryngeal fungation (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 149, 153
——, intubation of, anæsthetic apparatus for administering chloroform and sealing larynx as substitute for laryngotomy in sanguinary operations in mouth, jaws, &c. (W. Hill), Laryng. 120
—— invaded by epithelioma, primary in posterior wall of pharynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 21
——, laryngeal crisis [vertigo] in case of early tabes (StClair Thomson), Laryng. 16-19
—— —— vertigo, case of (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 105
——, lipoma, laryngeal lipoma of epiglottis and base of tongue (S. G. Shattock), Path. 285
—— ——, submucous examples (S. G. Shattock), Path. 291
——, neoplasm of, intrinsic, chiefly of left vocal cord, of unusual appearance in man aged 73 (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 160
—— ——, case with microscopic specimen prior to operative treatment (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 27; subsequent exhibition of patient and specimen, Laryng. 117
——, œdema of, complicating syphilis, Laryng. 69
——, sewing-machine needle rigidly impacted in median sagittal plane of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 161
——, stenosis of anterior half of lumen of, caused by crescentic subglottic web or hyperplasia in syphilitic subject (W. Hill), Laryng. 119
—— ——, cicatricial, following tertiary syphilis, Laryng. 64
—— ——, in child (T. J. Faulder), Laryng. 33
—— ——, syphilitic (H. Barwell), Laryng. 97
——, syphilis of, treatment, by spraying with corrosive sublimate, Laryng. 71
—— ——, tertiary, Laryng. 64, 65
——, tuberculosis, case of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 22
—— ——, diagnosis from cancer, Laryng. 22, 23
—— —— in a man aged 43 (J. Donelan), Laryng. 141
—— ——, treatment by galvano-caustic puncture (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 107, 108
——, warty excrescences in tertiary syphilis, Laryng. 65
Lateral sinus (right) thrombosis; clot extending beyond torcular Herophili into opposite lateral sinus (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 1
Latham, Arthur.—Discussion on heredity in relation to tuberculosis, R.S.M. 45
——, service of temperature charts in estimating immunity response in bacterial infections, alluded to, Med. 182, 183

Lavage after colotomy in ulcerative colitis, Med. 91, 92
LAW, E.—Discussion on abnormality in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 147
——, discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 24
LAWRENCE, T. W. P.—Report on case of multiple tumours of skin of doubtful origin, Clin. 44
—— and CURTIS, HENRY.—Case of portal thrombosis, associated with stricture of the urethra and double mitral disease, fatal hæmatemesis, Path. 159; discussion (p. 176): Dr. Langdon Brown
Lawrence, Sir Wm., disbelief in transmission of acquired characters, alluded to, R.S.M. 11
LAWSON, D.—Discussion on auto-inoculation in disease, Med. 227
LEA, A. W. W., and SIDEBOTHAM, E. J.—Bacteria of the puerperal uterus with especial reference to the presence of hæmolytic streptococci, Obst. 127; literature (p. 143); discussion (p. 146): Dr. D. Robinson
Lead taken with criminal intent as an abortifacient, Obst. 238
Lead-poisoning, hypertrophy of heart and arterio-sclerosis resulting from, Therap. 14
LEATHEM, A. N.—Pathological report on Dr. T. R. Whipham's case of congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, Child. 166; discussion (p. 167): Dr. Whipham, Dr. F. Parkes Weber
Leathes, J. B., on fat in liver, quoted, Path. 228
LEATHES, J. B., and KENNAWAY, E. L.—Preliminary note on the examination of the fat in the liver in health and disease, Path. 136
Lecithin, extracted from liver by alcohol, Path. 138, 143, 144
—— —— —— ——, variations in accepted figures for, Path. 141
——, formation in liver, Path. 137
LEDIARD, H. A.—Subsequent report on a case of multiple tumours of skin of a doubtful nature, Clin. 41; report of committee on, pp. 44, 45
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 121
——, discussion on statistic view of opsonic index, Path. 157
——, report on Dr. Parkes Weber's case of mediastinal form of lymphadenoma (Hodgkin's disease), with extreme so-called pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, Clin. 66
—— and MORGAN, H. DE R.—The bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, Electr. 133-149; discussion (p. 150): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. Nash, Dr. Ransome, Dr. Twort, Dr. Copeman, Dr. Bulloch, Dr, Hamer, Dr. Ledingham (reply)
—— and WEBER, F. PARKES.—Note on the histology of a case of myelomatosis (multiple myeloma) with Bence-Jones protein in the urine (myelopathic albumosuria), Path. 193-206
Leduc, Professor S., on electric resistance of human body, alluded to, Electr. 3
Lee, on functions of ampullæ of semicircular canals, quoted, Otol. 44, 45
"Leechdoms, Wort Cunning and Starcraft of Early England," edited by Cockayne, Odont. 78
LEES, D. B.—The effective treatment of acute and sub-acute rheumatism, Therap. 34; discussion (p. 43): Dr. Burton Brown, Dr. W. J. Midelton, Dr. F. J. Poynton, Dr. W. H. Willcox, Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Dr. H. C. Cameron, Professor Dixon, Professor Stockman (reply), Dr. Lees (reply)
van Leeuwenhoek, Anton, founder of dental histological anatomy, Odont. 85
Leg, œdema of, persistent hereditary (H. S. French), Clin. 53
——, systolic readings of normal arterial blood-pressure in, same as those in arm, Med. 232, 233
—— ulcers of, due to varicose veins and tertiary syphilis, healing under ionic medication, Electr. 141
—— (left), œdema of, due to venous thrombosis, followed by muscular hypertrophy (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 60
—— ——, so-called trophœdema of (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 52
Leigh-on-Sea, typhoid fever at, increased amount upon increased chances of cockle pollution, Epid. 233
LEISHMAN, Colonel W. B.—Discussion on statistical view of opsonic index, Path. 156
LEITH, Professor R. F. C.—Discussion on case of primary ovarian actinomycosis, Obst. 245
Lemaire, Joseph, French pioneer of dentistry in America, Odont. 91
LEMPFERT, Mr.—Discussion on season and disease, Epid. 54

Lenhartz, report upon cases treated by his dietary, Therap. 91
—— dietary in treatment of cases of gastric ulcer, Therap. 81-107
—— —— —— —— ——, cases treated by, tabulated, Therap. 94-107
—— —— —— —— ——, comparison with treatment by saline or nutrient enemas, Therap. 85
—— —— —— —— ——, objections to, considered, Therap. 82
—— —— —— —— ——, principles of, Therap. 81
—— —— —— —— ——, results of, Therap. 90
—— —— —— —— ——, routine, Therap. 83
—— —— —— —— ——, statistics and criticisms, Therap. 90, 92, 93
Leonard, Dr. L., exhibition of instantaneous radiograms of stomach and intestines at Congress of Medical Electrology and Radiology, Electr. 5
Leprosy, extinction of, in England, R.S.M. 13
——, treatment by special vaccine (Sir M. Morris and Dr. Nicholls), Derm. 41, 42
—— (anæsthetic) (H. P. Hawkins), Clin. 125
Leptothrix bacillus, meningitis associated with (W. A. Milligan), Child. 103
Lett, H.—Chondroma of the femur, Child. 192
——, cystic hygromata, Child. 192
——, discussion on abscess of liver in child, Child. 261
—— —— on case of complete ectopia vesicæ, transplantation of the ureters into the rectum by the extraperitoneal method, Child. 64
—— —— on gastro-intestinal crises, Med. 287
—— —— on Henoch's purpura, Child. 188
——, multiple cancellous osteomata, Child. 191
—— —— tuberculous abscesses, Child. 192
Leucin, presence of, not essential to diagnosis of acute yellow atrophy of liver, Path. 49
Leucocytes, action of arsenic and other drugs on, Path. 15-25; see also *Phagocytosis*
—— —— —— of salicylates on, in rheumatism, Therap. 46, 47
——, appearances of, in rabbits after administration of arsenic, Path. 4
—— of healthy persons, excitant for, found in blood-plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma (C. J. Macalister and H. C. Ross), Med. 50
——, excitation of, effect of alkaloid on, Med. 54
——, human, normal washed phagocytic power on guinea-pig's red corpuscles in presence of immunized rabbit's serum, Path. 85
——, life of, effects on, of placing in blood-plasma of healthy and diseased persons, Child. 258
——, washed, of immune blood in normal serum result of presentation of melanin to, Med. 183, 184
Leucocythæmia (acute), case of (C. P. Lapage), Child. 268
Leucocytosis in ulcerative colitis, Med. 88
Leucoderma, R.S.M. 113
Leukæmia (lymphatic, acute), presumed connexion of chloroma with, Med. 163
Leukæmic nodules in the skin in a woman aged 58 (H. D. Rolleston and W. Fox), Derm. 150
——, treatment by Röntgen rays, Electr. 120, 121
Levatores ani muscles, relation to perineal body, Obst. 175
Levy, A. G.—Discussion on anæsthesia with known percentages, Anæsth. 31
Levy and Baudouin, points for alcohol injection in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, quoted, Neur. 90, 91
Lewers, A. H. N.—Carcinoma of the body of the uterus, vaginal hysterectomy, patient free from recurrence fifteen years afterwards, Obst. 40; discussion (p. 41): Dr. Godson, Dr. Herbert Spencer
——, cystic subperitoneal fibroid with unusual relations, Obst. 148
——, discussion on broad-ligament cyst with twisted pedicle, Obst. 43
—— —— on primary carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 252
—— —— on specimen of ovarian dermoids, Obst. 224
—— —— on vesico-vaginal fistula following abdominal panhysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, Obst. 169

LEWERS, A. H. N.—Fibroid tumour spontaneously expelled from the uterus seven and a half weeks after delivery, Obst. 229
——, large retroperitoneal cervical fibroid, Obst. 150
——, two uteri removed by Wertheim's method for cancer of the cervix, apparently only moderately advanced, infiltrated iliac glands removed, only discovered in the course of the operation, Obst. 338; discussion (pp. 339-342): Dr. Dauber, Dr. A. Routh, Dr. R. Andrews, Dr. Blacker, Dr. C. Lockyer, Dr. H. Spencer, Dr. Lewers (reply)
LEWIS, T.—Discussion on methods for recording and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 97
Library of Odontological Society of Great Britain, interesting, rare, and curious books contained in, Odont. 71, 96, 97
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, quotations from, Odont. 93-95
Lichen planus, case of (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 78
——, diagnosis from lupus erythematosus, Derm. 110
—— —— showing toxic signs after treatment by injections of soamin (W. Fox), Derm. 71
—— planus erythematosus, case for diagnosis (G. W. Dawson), Derm. 129
—— scrofulosorum, case with most unusual extent of distribution, Derm. 105
Liddell, Duncan, refutation of supposed golden tooth, described by Jacob Horst, Odont. 84
Liebermann flask, Path. 138
Liefmann, Dr., sterilized milk and summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 157
LIEVEN, W. A.—Discussion on carcinoma and syphilis of larynx, Laryng. 46
——, discussion on the modern treatment of syphilis, especially in regard to syphilis of the upper respiratory passages, Laryng. 55; discussion (p. 65): Colonel Lambkin, R.A.M.C., Sir Felix Semon, Major French, Mr. T. P. Beddoes, Mr. Harold Barwell, Dr. Donelan, Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. Lieven (reply)
Life, *de novo* origin of, no satisfactory evidence for, forthcoming, R.S.M. 9
Life insurance, in cases of transposition of viscera without heart disease, Child. 170
Ligamentum vesico-rectale, position in cases of bicornute uterus, surgical importance, Obst. 96, 97
—— ——, probable embryological relationship to bicornute uterus, Obst. 97
Lincoln, typhoid fever in, weekly attack-rate, Epid. 202
Lind, James (1716-1794), founder of naval medicine, Epid. 159, 160
Lint soaked in solution of sodium tungstate, protection of skin with, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre by X-rays, Electr. 87
Lip, adhesion of lips, complicating syphilis, Laryng. 69
——, chronic enlargement of lips, due to syphilitic lymphangitis (A. Whitfield), Derm. 99
——, Hunterian sore within (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 107
——, lower, epithelioma of, case under treatment by radium (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 227
——, shape of lips, changes in, Odont. 30
——, see also *Cheilitis exfoliativa*
Lipase, utilization of fat in animal body by, Path. 251
—— —— of fat reserve in oily seeds by, Path. 251
Lipoma, diagnosis of perineal hernia from, Clin. 158
——, encapsuled in wall of stomach (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 311
—— of intestine, submucous, examples (S. G. Shattock), Path. 288
—— (laryngeal) submucous, examples (S. G. Shattock), Path. 291
—— ——, large, of epiglottis and base of tongue (S. G. Shattock), Path. 285
—— of sucking-cushion in cheek, Path. 262
Lipomata, intra-abdominal, specimen from St. George's Hospital, Path. 207, 208
Lipomatosis, case of, Path. 207
——, crural, Path. 224
—— ——, shown in female Egyptian figures in British Museum, Path. 216, 217
Liposis, explanation of term, Path. 246
Liquor violæ glucosidi, doses of, combined with subcutaneous injections of trypsin, and Röntgen-ray applications, in case of cancerous metastases of cervical glands, Clin. 177

Lister, Lord, tongue-traction method, alluded to, Anæsth. 61
LITTLE, E. G. GRAHAM.—Adenoma sebaceum in a girl aged 20, Derm. 162; discussion (p. 163): Dr. Pringle, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
——, case of acquired syphilis in a female child aged 9, Derm. 87
—— —— of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 140; discussion (p. 141): Dr. MacLeod, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Stainer
—— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 10; discussion (p. 10): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Adamson
—— —— ——, Derm. 37; discussion (p. 38): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Colcott Fox
—— —— ——, Derm. 78; discussion (p. 79): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. G. Pernet, Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Pringle
—— —— ——, Derm. 93
—— —— —— (shown for Mr. A. Shillitoe), Derm. 11
—— —— —— (urticaria pigmentosa?), Derm. 106
—— —— of epithelioma of the tongue, Derm. 104; discussion (p. 105): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
—— —— of favus of scalp and of glabrous skin, Derm. 73
—— —— of generalized miliary papular eruption, Derm. 142
—— —— of lichen scrofulosorum of most unusual extent of distribution, Derm. 105
—— —— of lupus erythematosus treated by zinc ionization, with satisfactory results, Derm. 87
—— (shown for Mr. A. Shillitoe), case of psoriasis, Derm. 80
——, case of von Recklinghausen's disease, Derm. 38, 141
—— —— of rodent ulcer of left lower eyelid, Derm. 73
—— ——, of systematized nævus verrucosis, Derm. 11
—— —— of tertiary syphilis of unusually extensive distribution, Derm. 9
—— —— of xanthoma planum, Derm. 74
——, multiple hæmorrhages into the skin and subcutaneous tissue in a girl aged 10, Derm. 142
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Derm. 149
—— —— on case of granuloma annulare, Derm. 15
—— —— —— of leukæmic nodules in the skin in a woman aged 58, Derm. 152
—— —— on endothrix trichophyta flora, Derm. 65
—— —— on von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 35
—— —— on unusual form of eruption, Derm. 150
——, see also *Fenton* (F. E.), case of von Recklinghausen's disease treated by fibrolysin, Derm. 39
LITTLEJOHN, Dr.—Case of acrodermatitis perstans (Hallopeau) (shown by Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 40
Liver, abscess of, in child (R. G. McKerron), Child. 261
—— ——, rarity in ulcerative colitis, Med. 66, 81
——, acute yellow atrophy of, connexion with secondary syphilis, Path. 52
—— —— —— ——, cultivation of micro-organisms from liver and other organs, Path. 49
—— —— —— ——, etiology and nature of, theories, Path. 49
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, toxin origin, Path. 49, 51
—— —— —— ——, experimental production, Path. 50
—— —— —— ——, with malignant jaundice, in secondary syphilis (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 113
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, liability to, and mortality from, greater among females, Path. 120
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, pathogeny, Path. 118
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, conveyance of toxins to liver by agency of spirochætes, Path. 118, 119
—— —— —— ——, point of onset of atrophy, Path. 48
—— —— —— ——, presence of leucin and tyrosin not essential to diagnosis, Path. 49
—— —— —— ——, resemblance to, of case of malignant jaundice occurring during course of Graves' disease, Path. 47
——, changes in, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 78, 79

Liver, changes in, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, cell necrosis, Path. 78
——, cirrhosis of (G. A. Sutherland), Child. 65, 228
—— ——, causing ascites, treatment by omentopexy, patient shown six years after operation (J. Sherren), Clin. 198
—— ——, chronic ascites connected with, treatment by omentopexy and peritoneal drainage, case shown three years after (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 236
—— ——, fibrosis of spleen in, Path. 180, 181
——, diseases of, diagnosis by Röntgen rays, Electr. 5
——, dullness over, worthless in diagnosis of traumatic rupture of intestines, Surg. 15, 65
——, fat in, examination in health and disease (E. L. Kennaway and J. B. Leathes), Path. 136
——, fatty acids in, method of separation of combinations, Path. 137, 138
——, fatty changes in, in ulcerative colitis, Med. 70
——, fatty degeneration present in fatal case of toxic vomiting of pregnancy, Obst. 237
—— —— —— produced experimentally by nutmeg poisoning, Therap. 70, 72, 73
——, formation of lecithin in, Path. 137
——, microscopical changes in, in fatal case of icterus neonatorum (G. Carpenter), Child. 172
——, necrosis of, disseminated lobular, with jaundice (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 109
——, primary growths of, liability of cow to, R.S.M. 64
——, spleen, heart, and large intestine, transposition of, in congenital heart disease; cyst in tongue, solitary kidney (G. Carpenter), Child. 223
——, substances extracted from, by alcohol, Path. 137, 138, 143, 144
—— —— ——, iodine values, Path. 139, 140, 142, 143, 144
—— —— ——, soluble or insoluble in acetone, Path. 137, 138, 139, 144
——, utilization of reserve storage of fat by agency of, Path. 228
Liverpool, seasonal rise and prevalence of diarrhœa at, Epid. 21
Liverpool Street, London, skulls from supposed plague pit in, showing torus palatinus, Surg. 189
Lizard, deep-seated accumulations of fat in tail of, Path. 242, 243
Lobelia, belladonna, and potassium iodide combined, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 123
Lobule, divided, see *Coloboma auris congenita*
Lockwood, C. B., mesentery of urachus, quoted, Surg. 206
LOCKYER, C.—Discussion on case of hydatidiform mole, with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy, Obst. 219
——, discussion on case of sarcoma of uterus, Obst. 348
—— —— on uterus removed in two cases by Wertheim's method for cancer of cervix, Obst. 341
——, report on non-malignant growth of right breast removed by Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Clin. 178
—— and DORAN, ALBAN H. G.—Two cases of uterine fibroids showing peritheliomatous changes, long immunity from recurrence after operation, Obst. 25; discussion (p. 39): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Mr. Doran (reply)
Loeb, experiments in asexual reproduction, R.S.M. 10
Löwenberg, experimental work on semicircular canals, alluded to, Otol. 43
London, H.M.S., outbreak of ship fever on (1880-1883), Epid. 163
London, climate of, benefit to asthmatics probably due to comparative constancy of temperature, Therap. 115
——, diarrhœa mortality (average weekly) and mean air temperatures (1897-1901, 1904-1906) (chart), Epid. 48, 49
—— endothrix trichophyta flora in (T. Colcott Fox), Derm. 49
——, establishment of Radium Institute in, Derm. 125
——, hospitals of, analysis of 132 cases of traumatic rupture of intestine occurring in, Surg. 1, 25-63
—— ——, cases of ulcerative colitis in, Med. 60
—— ——, statistics of ulcerative colitis from, Med. 100-156; see also under names of various hospitals
——, scarlet fever in, case mortality, Epid. 29, 31
——, small-pox epidemic in (1901-1902), method of decline, Epid. 245

London, summer diarrhœa in, bacteriology of, Epid. 136
—— —— ——, differs clinically from that present in America (United States), Epid. 134, 135
—— —— ——, four epidemics charted to correspond week by week, Epid. 256
—— —— ——, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 3, 18, 46, 53
—— —— —— (1850-1903), average epidemic fitted tentatively to two theoretical epidemics, Epid. 255
——, two breeds of tabby cats in, pronounced examples of mutation, R.S.M. 115
——, typhoid fever in, seasonal incidence compared with that of Belfast and Manchester, Epid. 217, 218, 219, 220
—— —— ——, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 3, 14, 46
—— —— ——, weekly diarrhœal mortality and notifications, Epid. 47
London County Asylums, inquiries respecting family histories of the insane, R.S.M. 34, 35
London Hospital, statistics of ulcerative colitis from (B. Dawson, H. L. Tidy, and the late J. E. Spicer), Med. 107
Longhurst, F. W.—Discussion on chloroform action, Anæsth. 12
——, discussion on treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 68
Longstaff, G. B.—Discussion on season and disease, Epid. 58
Lorentz, founder of corpuscular theory of electricity, Electr. 1
Love, J. Kerr.—Discussion on infective meningitis secondary to infection of labyrinth, Otol. 13
——, discussion on purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infected brain-tissue, Otol. 17
Low, V. Warren.—Case of pneumococcal cystitis and arthritis, Clin. 231
——, discussion on gastrostaxis associated with gangrene of fingers, Clin. 5
——, melanotic growth on dorsum of hand, with secondary glands and evidence of general dissemination, Clin. 132
Lucas, R. Clement.—Discussion on abdominal tumour, Child. 117
——, discussion on acrocephaly with other congenital malformations, autopsy, Child. 201
—— —— on ætiology of that dislocation of the hip commonly regarded as congenital, Child. 242
—— —— on cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 229
—— —— on effects of school life upon the vision of the child, Child. 215
—— —— on fibrosis of left lung, Child. 196
—— —— on oxycephaly, Child. 231
—— —— on solution of continuity of right clavicle since birth, Child. 202
—— —— on unilateral hypertrophy of the hand, Child. 226
——, remarkable deformity of chest as result of whooping-cough in childhood, Child. 99
Lucifer match factories, see *Match factories*
Luff, A. P.—Discussion on salicylates as retentives, Therap. 66
Lumbago in subjects of asymmetry, Child. 249
Lunacy Commissioners annual report, 1907, percentage of hereditary insanity, R.S.M. 31
—— —— —— ——, statistics of no practical value, R.S.M. 45
Lunatics, skulls of, showing torus palatinus, Surg. 188
Lung, consolidation of, with purulent bronchitis, following impaction of foreign body in bronchus (R. G. Hann and H. Lambert Lack), Clin. 6
—— (left), fibrosis of (A. J. Jex-Blake), Child. 194
Lungs, artificial hyperæmia, induction of, Med. 205, 216
——, diseases of, diagnosis by aid of stereoscopic Röntgenography, Electr. 9
——, disinfection, creosote treatment useless, Therap. 51
—— —— by inhalation methods frustrated by reflexes of respiratory passages, Therap. 50, 51
——, foreign bodies in, extraction of, Clin. 9, 10
——, human lesion of pneumonia confined to, Epid. 95
——, over-distension of, in asthma, Therap. 120
——, streptotrichosis with primary lesion in (J. M. Bernstein), Path. 271
——, ventilation of, in treatment of shock and collapse during operations, Anæsth. 61

LUNN, J. R.—Discussion on gastrostaxis associated with gangrene of fingers, Clin. 4
Lupus, cases of (H. W. Carson), Laryng. 133
—— of epiglottis (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 38
——, treatment by Röntgen rays, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 99
—— erythematosus, cases of (H. Davis), Derm. 160
—— ——, apparent cure by zinc ionization (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 8
—— ——, chiefly affecting the scalp (G. N. Meachen), Derm. 164
—— ——, diagnosis of lichen planus from, Derm. 110
—— ——, treated by zinc ionization with satisfactory results (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 87
—— —— very acute, case (A. Eddowes), Derm. 130
—— —— with affection of mucous membrane of palate and mouth (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 26
Lutein cysts, theory of, Obst. 219, 220
Lymphadenoma, treatment by X-rays, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 101, 103
—— with varying jaundice (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 155
——, mediastinal form of (Hodgkin's disease), with extreme so-called hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 66
Lymphangioplasty in treatment of elephantiasis (W. S. Handley), Clin. 123
Lymphangitis (syphilitic), chronic enlargement of lips due to (A. Whitfield), Derm. 99
Lymphatic area, question of removal with portion of colon excised for malignant disease, Surg. 162
—— —— —— —— ——, according to regions of colon severally affected, Surg. 164-170
Lymphatic glands of colon (J. K. Jamieson and J. F. Dobson), Surg. 149-174
—— —— ——, intermediate groups, Surg. 154
—— —— ——, main groups, Surg. 155-157
—— —— ——, secondary invasion by malignant disease, Surg. 159, 160
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— in early stages, Surg. 159
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, not invariable, Surg. 159
—— —— ——, primary, removal with primary growth in cases of cancer of colon, Surg. 160
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— in cases of cancer of sigmoid flexure, Surg. 161
—— ——, epicolic, Surg. 154
—— ——, paracolic, Surg. 154
Lymphatic and venous systems in abdomen, communication between, Surg. 158
Lymphatic vessels of colon, Surg. 157, 158
Lymphocytes, hardiness of, Path. 86
——, perivascular infiltration of basal ganglia with, in juvenile general paralysis with hereditary syphilis, Path. 102, 103, 108
—— —— —— —— ——, in sleeping sickness, Path. 108
——, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
—— of spleen, phagocytosis of, observed in pathological specimens, Path. 186
Lymphoid cells, disappearance of, in glands of animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 73

MACALISTER, Sir DONALD.—Views on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), quoted, Anæsth. 38, 44, 45
MACALISTER, C. J.—Observations concerning the blood in chorea and rheumatism, Child. 257
—— —— and ROSS, H. C.—On an excitant for the leucocytes of healthy persons found in the blood-plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma, Med. 50; discussion (p. 58): Mr. Robert Jones, Mr. H. C. Ross (reply)
MCBRIDE, P.—Dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 23; discussion (p. 24): Dr. W. Milligan, Dr. E. Law, Mr. Cumberbatch, Dr. Urban Pritchard, Mr. Martineau, Mr. Cheatle, Mr. Yearsley, Mr. Jenkins, Mr. C. H. Fagge, Dr. McBride (reply)
——, discussion on anatomical specimens illustrating surgical anatomy of temporal bone, Otol. 20

McBride, P.—Discussion on cases of carcinoma of the external meatus, Otol. 36
——, discussion on carcinoma of ear, Otol. 88
—— —— on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 116
—— —— —— of chronic osteomyelitis of skull, Otol. 39
—— —— —— of disease of external auditory meatus, Otol. 29
—— —— —— of malignant specific ulceration, Laryng. 77
—— —— on epithelioma of middle ear, Otol. 90
—— —— on cerebellar abscess secondary to infective labyrinthitis, Otol. 8, 9
—— —— on epileptiform attacks of labyrinthine origin, Otol. 86
—— —— on epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 37
—— —— on infective meningitis, secondary to infection of labyrinth, Otol. 13
—— —— on lady baritone, Laryng. 49
—— —— on left temporo-sphenoidal abscess of otitic origin, Otol. 92
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 69, 77
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 84
—— —— on purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infected brain-tissue, Otol. 16
—— —— on sections of human cochlea through organ of Corti, Otol. 33
—— —— on temporo-sphenoidal abscess, with maniacal symptoms, Otol. 21
—— —— on thrombosis of right lateral sinus, Otol. 3
MacCallum, action of saline purgatives, quoted, Therap. 21
McCann, F. J.—Discussion on twin pregnancy in Fallopian tube, Obst. 229
—— discussion on primary carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 251
——, sarcoma of the mesosalpinx, Obst. 183; discussion (p. 95): Mr. Alban Doran
McCarrison, Captain R.—Observations on endemic cretinism in the Chitral and Gilgit Valleys (with references), Med. 1-31; discussion (p. 32): Dr. Gee, Sir Victor Horsley, Mr. James Berry, Dr. Gossage, Dr. David Forsyth, Mr. Edmunds, Captain McCarrison (reply)
MacConkey, on purity of sugar tests, quoted, Epid. 124
MacCormac, H.—Congenital laryngeal obstruction, Child. 231
McCulloch, H. D.—Discussion on auto-inoculation and re-infection in syphilis, Surg. 237
——, discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 120
—— —— on serum treatment of typhoid fever, Med. 263
—— —— on ulcerative colitis, Med. 98
—— —— on vaccines in general medicine, Therap. 163
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis and its prevention, Electr. 28
—— —— —— treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 86
McDonagh, J. E. R.—Case of spontaneous disappearance of an endothelioma (nævo-xanthoma), Derm. 142; discussion (p. 144): Dr. Whitfield, Mr. McDonagh (reply)
——, peculiar form of elephantiasis, Derm. 163
McDougall, J. E.—Discussion on case of congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 21
——, discussion on case of tuberculous disease of larynx, Laryng. 22
—— —— on perforation of soft palate following scarlet fever, Laryng. 16
Macewen, Professor W., physiological uses of appendix, quoted, Surg. 71, 100
Macfadden, A. W. J.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 236
McFadyean, Sir John.—Discussion on heredity in tuberculosis, R.S.M. 80
——, on filtrable viruses quoted, Epid. 114, 115
——, on incidence of bovine tuberculosis, quoted, Epid. 113
——, rôle of swine-fever bacillus, quoted, Epid. 96, 97
McGavin, L. H.—Perineal hernia, Clin. 156; discussion (p. 158): Mr. Stanley Boyd, Mr. Barker, Mr. McGavin (reply)
——, subsequent report on a case of perineal hernia, Clin. 189
Mach, on vertigo and nystagmus, alluded to, Otol. 43
McIntosh, J.—Discussion on serum-diagnosis of syphilis, Clin. 224

McKenzie, Dan.—Case of tuberculous disease of the larynx, Laryng. 22; discussion (p. 22): Mr. Gay French, Dr. McDougall, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Dan McKenzie (reply)
——, discussion on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 116
—— —— on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 11
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 118
—— —— —— of unilateral paralysis of the tongue, Laryng. 105
—— —— on cerebellar abscess secondary to infective labyrinthitis, Otol. 9
—— —— on congenital deaf-mutism, Otol. 82
—— —— on frontal sinus suppuration due to gunshot injury, radical operation with unusual findings, Laryng. 158
—— —— on lady baritone, Laryng. 48
—— —— on medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 155
—— —— on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 73
—— —— on perforation of soft palate following scarlet fever, Laryng. 16
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 71
—— —— on septa in animals, with reference to abnormalities in man, Laryng. 50
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 36
——, modification of the posterior rhinoscopic mirror, Laryng. 100
——, the position of the patient after operations on the mastoid, Otol. 25; discussion (p. 26): Mr. Stuart-Low, Mr. Hunter Tod, Dr. Milligan, Dr. Dan McKenzie (reply)
——, and Grant, J. Dundas.—Case of fixation of the left cord with swelling of the left arytænoid region, Laryng. 134; discussion (p. 135): Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. H. Tilley, Sir F. Semon, Mr. Barwell, Dr. McKenzie (reply), Dr. Grant (reply)
—— ——, case of retrobulbar neuritis from purulent disease of the sphenoidal sinus cured by drainage of the sinus, Laryng. 148
—— —— (?) gumma of larynx, Laryng. 113
Mackenzie, James.—Counter-irritation, Therap. 75; discussion (p. 79): Dr. Burton Brown, Dr. W. Armstrong, Professor Cushny, Dr. Soper
——, discussion on digitalis, squill, and strophanthus, Therap. 142
——, method for recording and interpreting graphic records of the movements of the circulation, Clin. 87; discussion (p. 95): Dr. Paul Chapman, Sir T. Lauder Brunton, Dr. W. Edgecombe, Sir John Broadbent, Dr. W. P. Herringham, Dr. Thomas Lewis, Dr. James Mackenzie (reply)
——, observations on heart-block in intermittent atrophic paralysis, Neur. 42
McKerron, R. G.—Abscess of the liver in a child, Child. 261; discussion (p. 264): Mr. Lett
——, discussion on hyperpyrexia in childhood, Child. 268
MacLeod, J. M. H.—Case of lupus erythematosus apparently cured by zinc ionization, Derm. 88; discussion (pp. 88, 89): Dr. R. Crocker, Dr. W. Williams, Dr. J. Galloway, Dr. Dawson, Dr. MacLeod (reply)
——, case of pseudo-pelade (Brocq) or cicatricial alopecia affecting chiefly vertex of scalp, Derm. 75; discussion (p. 76): Dr. Crocker
—— —— of psorospermosis follicularis vegetans (Darier's disease), Derm. 144
—— —— of ringworm of the scalp due to microsporon fungus in an adult, Derm. 89
—— —— —— associated with baldness (shown by Dr. Fraser), Derm. 148
——, dermatitis herpetiformis in a boy aged 5, Derm. 157
——, discussion on case of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 141
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 96
—— —— —— —— (ulcer on surface of abdomen), Derm. 13
—— —— on endothrix trichophyta flora, Derm. 65
—— —— on new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis (case of chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis), Derm. 101
——, three cases of raised vascular nævi cured by carbon-dioxide snow, Derm. 156; discussion (p. 157): Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
——, two cultures of ringworm from cases of microsporon ringworm in a mother and child, Derm. 95

MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.—Case of tubo-ovarian abscess with mammary sympathies and congenital malformation of the uterus, Obst. 154; discussion (p. 156): Dr. Amand Routh, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones (reply)
——, case of very early ectopic gestation with some unusual symptoms, Obst. 91
——, dermoid cyst of the ovary complicating extreme displacement of kidney, Obst. 94
——, discussion on benign tumours in wall of stomach, Surg. 319
—— —— on diffuse adenomyoma of uterus, Obst. 115
—— —— on histology of smaller fibromyomata, Obst. 165
—— —— on necrobiotic fibroid removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 106
—— —— on operation for extra-uterine gestation, Obst. 126
—— —— on primary carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 251
—— —— on rôle of perineal body during labour, Obst. 173
—— —— on series of cases of fibromyoma of uterus submitted to operation, Obst. 72
——, malignant tumour in the spinal meninges with invasion of the cord, secondary to carcinoma of the mammary gland with other metastases, Clin. 176
MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H. M., jun.—Simple appliance for obtaining and automatically maintaining any required pressure, above or below that of the atmosphere, within any close cavity containing air, Clin. 131
MACPHERSON, Colonel W. G.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognised diseases, Epid. 180
——, discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 234
Magnesium sulphate, defæcation following, compared with normal defæcation, Therap. 25
—— ——, effect on urine, Therap. 24
—— ——, purgative action, Therap. 25
—— —— —— —— takes place after absorption into blood, Therap. 22, 23
—— —— —— —— varies according to position of recipient, Therap. 29
Maidstone, typhoid fever in, weekly attack-rate, Epid. 202
MAIR, L. W. DARRA.—The etiology of enteric fever in Belfast in relation to water-supply, sanitary circumstances, and shell-fish, Epid. 187-225; discussion (p. 225): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. Robertson, Dr. R. J. Reece, Dr. J. T. C. Nash, Dr. W. G. Savage, Colonel Macpherson, Dr. Meredith Richards, Dr. A. W. J. Macfadden, Dr. Hamer, Dr. Chalmers, Dr. King Kerr, Dr. P. Boobbyer, Dr. Darra Mair (reply)
MAKINS, G. H., C.B.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 75
Malaria, asthma preceded by, Therap. 122
—— with hæmoglobinuria, value of saline injections in, Therap. 19
—— included with ship fever under group "remittent fever" at East African stations, Epid. 163
——, infecting organism of, animal, Therap. 51
——, parasite of, production of type of protozoal dysentery by, Med. 84
——, treatment by quinine, reason for success, Therap. 51
—— (maternal), factor in production of cretinism in offspring, Med. 11, 12
Maldevelopment and embryology, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 359
Male, angioneurotic œdema in (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 27
Males, chloroma more common among, than among females, Med. 160
——, colour-blindness dominant in, R.S.M. 29
Malformations, hereditary transmission of, R.S.M. 99, 100
—— (congenital) associated with Mongolian imbecility, Clin. 191
—— —— numerous in infant (G. Carpenter), Child. 178
Malignant disease, chronic maxillary suppuration simulating (J. Donelan), Laryng. 162
—— ——, local and visceral recurrences of, after colectomy, Surg. 159, 160
—— ——, osteitis deformans terminating in, Path. 35
—— —— of part of antrum, affected with chronic empyema (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 166
—— —— of right maxillary antrum, involving outer wall of nose and cheek (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 12

Malignant disease, symptoms of, developing in X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 18, 30, 31, 33, 34
—— growths, cells of, behaviour of nucleoli in (C. E. Walker and G. Debasieux), Path. 128
—— —— ——, divide more frequently and multiply more rapidly than those of normal tissues, Path. 131
—— —— contain nothing foreign to organism attacked, R.S.M. 65
—— ——, continuous growth possible only in other individuals of same species, R.S.M. 65
—— ——, relation to host only that of nutrition, R.S.M. 65
—— ——, use of cradle-splint in cases of removal of section of mandible for, Odont. 163, 164, 165
—— tumour in spinal meninges with invasion of cord, secondary to carcinoma of mammary gland with other metastases (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Clin. 176
——, see also *Cancer*, *Epithelioma*, *Sarcoma*
Malingerers, detection of, "diaphragm test" for (N. B. Harman), Neur. 116
Mallet for condensing gold, introduction of, Odont. 91
Malnutrition, circumstances of, increase mortality from tuberculosis, R.S.M. 47
Malpighi, Marcello, founder of dental histological anatomy, Odont. 85
Malpighian bodies, resistance to action of splenotoxic serum, Path. 86
—— —— in spleen in pathological specimens microscopically examined, Path. 181-183
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, presence or absence of germ centres, Path. 181, 182
Malta, ancient figure in, showing steatopygy, Path. 222
——, fevers occurring at, classification (1860-61), Epid. 166, 167
Malta fever, Epid. 166, 180
—— ——, confusion with ship fever due to overcrowding, Epid. 167-171
—— ——, serum-diagnosis of, Epid. 169
Malta Fever Commission, work of, Epid. 168, 169
Malta Harbour, physical conformation of, Epid. 175
—— —— —— ——, exercises prejudicial effect on ventilation of ships, Epid. 175, 176
Man (prehistoric), cerebral capacity, Odont. 7, 8
—— ——, teeth of (W. Wright), Odont. 3
Manchester, summer diarrhœa at, deaths from (1904-6), proportion of flies to, Epid. 256
—— —— ——, seasonal prevalence of, Epid. 19, 20
——, typhoid fever at, seasonal incidence compared with that of Belfast and London, Epid. 217-220
—— —— —— at, seasonal prevalence, Epid. 34
—— —— ——, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 25
Manders, H.—Apparatus for the production of continuously maintained oscillations of electricity and the application of them in therapeusis, Electr. 131; discussion (p. 134): Dr. Sloan, Dr. H. Lewis Jones, Dr. Manders (reply)
——, discussion on X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 86
—— —— —— —— of tuberculous glands, Electr. 104
——, undamped waves of electricity, Electr. 48; discussion (p. 51): Dr. A. D. Reid, Dr. Batten, Dr. Manders (reply)
Mandible, defective development of, Odont. 23
——, fracture of, treatment, described by Celsus, Odont. 74
—— —— ——, method described by Hippocrates, Odont. 74
—— ——, use of cradle-splint in cases of, Odont. 163
——, removal of section of, for malignant growth, use of cradle-splint for, Odont. 163-5; see also *Jaw (lower)*
Mankind, races of, distribution of occurrence of torus palatinus among, Surg. 186, 187, 191, 193, 194
Mann, H. C.—Primary sarcoma of the suprarenal, Child. 160; discussion (p. 161): Dr. Cautley, Dr. Mann (reply)
Manometer, use of, in determining arterial pressure, Med. 43, 46
—— and sphygmomanometer, comparative experimental readings with, Med. 46, 47
Mansfield, prevalence of diarrhœa in relation to air temperature at (chart), Epid. 51

Mansfield, sporadic outbreak of scarlet fever at, Epid. 31
MANSON, Sir PATRICK, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 84
Marcellus, Empyricus (380 A.D.), cure for toothache, Odont. 78
—— ——, on extraction of teeth, Odont. 76
Marchand, microscopical characters of hydatidiform mole, quoted, Obst. 212
Marie and Bamberger, clubbing in congenital heart disease, Child. 288
Marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis (M. Greenwood), Epid. 259, 279
Marshall, B., diverticulum of fundus of bladder formed by patent urachus, quoted, Surg. 207
Marshall Hall's method of resuscitation from drowning, R.S.M. 3
Marston, classification of fevers occurring at Malta (1860-61), quoted, Epid. 166, 167
Martin and Embley, inhibition through vagus with fatal result, quoted, Anæsth. 58
MARTIN, C. J., F.R.S.—Discussion on season and disease, Epid. 55
MARTIN, W.—Bicipital tubercle of the radius and X-ray examination, Electr. 35; discussion (p. 43): Dr. A. D. Reid, Dr. G. H. Orton
——, discussion on X-ray examination of accessory sinuses of nose, Electr. 45
MARTINEAU, A. J.—Discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 24
Massage, cardiac, in shock and collapse, Anæsth. 61
Massowah, outbreak of ship fever on H.M.S. *Euryalus* at, Epid. 163
Mastication, means for improvement of, after excision of half lower jaw, Odont. 118-120
Mastoid disease, causing chronic osteomyelitis of the skull (H. Tod), Otol. 37
—— operation, position of patient after (D. McKenzie), Otol. 25
—— —— (radical), specimen of caries of temporal bone closely simulating appearance seen performance of (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 81
—— region, dermoid of (P. McBride), Otol. 23
Match factories, persons employed in, and examined, Odont. 56
—— —— —— —— ——, condition of mouths: age and sex, Odont. 59, 60, 61
—— —— —— —— —— ——, classification, Odont. 59
—— —— —— —— —— —— in 864 persons employed in nine factories, age and percentage, Odont. 63
—— —— —— —— —— —— in 965 persons in five English factories (from Mr. Cunningham's report), Odont. 63
—— —— —— —— —— ——, percentage at each factory, Odont. 62
—— —— —— —— —— special examination, method, Odont. 57
—— —— —— —— —— in phosphorus processes, examined under Rule 5 C, condition of mouths, Odont. 58
—— ——, phosphorus-necrosis in, special rules in force, in prevention of; general results (K. W. Goadby), Odont. 53-67
—— ——, special rules for, where white phosphorus is used, Odont. 54, 65
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, improvement in condition of mouths of workers resulting from, Odont. 65
—— ——, work performed by appointed dentists, Odont. 58
—— —— (Austro-Hungarian), phosphorus-necrosis in, Odont. 65, 66
Matches (lucifer, dry), boxing of, not free from danger, Odont. 66
MATHESON, L.—Discussion on eruption of the teeth, Odont. 142
——, discussion on results of special rules in match factories, Odont. 68
—— —— on new interdental splint, Odont. 165
——, presidential valedictory address, Odont. 175
——, remarks on adoption of report of hon. curator on specimens added to museum of Odontological Section, Odont. 47
MAVROGORDATO, A.—Analysis of subcutaneous fat and of "gland" in hedgehog, Path. 254
——, on fat in liver, quoted, Path. 228
——, results of examination for fatty degeneration in rabbits, quoted, Path. 8
Maxilla, chronic suppuration of, simulating malignant disease (J. Donelan), Laryng. 162
——, osteofibroma of (A. Wylie), Laryng. 43
——, superior, protrusion of, Odont. 22, 29

Maxilla, superior, protrusion of, see also *Teeth, protruding*
Maxillæ and premaxillæ, growth between, Odont. 19
MAXWELL, R. DRUMMOND.—Discussion on modified Champetier de Ribes bag, Obst. 182
——, fatal case of toxic vomiting of pregnancy with microscopic sections of liver and kidneys, Obst. 236
MAY, OTTO.—Discussion on action of saline purgatives, Therap. 29
MAY, W. PAGE.—Discussion on case of cerebellar atrophy, Neur. 11
—— and HOLMES, GORDON.—On the exact origin of the pyramidal tracts in man and other mammals, Neur. 92; discussion (p. 98): Dr. Ormerod, Sir Victor Horsley, Dr. Farquhar Buzzard, Dr. Hinds Howell, Dr. S. A. K. Wilson, Dr. Gordon Holmes (reply)
MEACHEN, G. N.—Case of bromide eruption, Derm. 80; discussion (p. 81): Dr. Stowers, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Whitfield
——, lupus erythematosus chiefly affecting the scalp, Derm. 164
Measles, abbreviated temperature chart of case showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 196
——, admissions to hospital for, at Glasgow (1901-8), Epid. 250
——, association with whooping-cough, Child. 88
——, cross-infection of wards by, Epid. 249, 250
——, epidemic of, in Glasgow (1907-8), method of decline, Epid. 245-247
——, epidemic severity, upon introduction to Fiji Islands, R.S.M. 53
——, type of solitary epidemic, Epid. 254
Meat, cooked, toughness or tenderness dependent on presence or absence of rigor mortis, Med. 45
——, uncooked, erythema serpens common among those who handle, Derm. 4, 5
—— or fish diet, when attained to under Lenhartz system, and when with graduated diet, Therap. 88
Meatus, auditory external, carcinoma of, four cases (C. E. West), Otol. 34
—— —— ——, cholesteatoma of, treated by local application of enzymol (A. Bronner), Otol. 83
—— —— ——, disease of (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 22, 28
—— —— ——, protrusion of synovial membrane beneath skin of, and through tympanic plate (R. Lake), Otol. 84
—— —— wall of, and zygoma, caries of, in case of chronic middle-ear suppuration (A. Cheatle), Otol. 27
Meder, cases of icterus gravis and acute atrophy of liver in secondary syphilis, quoted, Path. 116, 117
Mediastinum, dermoid of, subsequent report of case and description of specimen (R. J. Godlee), Clin. 110
——, lymphadenoma in (Hodgkin's disease), with extreme so-called pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 66
Medical Act (1858) defines scope and object of British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 2
Medical inspection of elementary school children (G. Carpenter), Child. 135
Medical practice, unqualified, efforts of General Medical Council to secure legislation against, Anæsth. 50
—— —— —— ——, suppression of, advocated, Anæsth. 50
Medical practitioners, qualified, advocacy of restriction of administration of anæsthetics to, Anæsth. 53
—— ——, unqualified, deaths under anæsthetics at hands of, Anæsth. 50, 52; see also *Military medicine; Naval medicine*
Medicine, debt of art and science of dentistry to, Odont. 97
Medulla, neurosis of, predisposing cause of asthma, Therap. 119, 121
—— oblongata, arteries of, Neur. 52, 53, 54
—— ——, structures of, involved by thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 53, 54, 55
Medullary centres, exhaustion of, complicating collapse during operations, treatment, Anæsth. 62

MEEK, W. O., and DUDGEON, L. S.—Contribution to the pathology of the spleen, Path. 177
Melæna, valueless in diagnosis of recent rupture of intestine, Surg. 16
Melanoma, see *Sarcoma, melanotic*
Melanotic deposits in cattle and sheep in Western Australia (J. B. Cleland), Path. 37
—— growth on dorsum of hand, with secondary glands and evidence of general dissemination (V. W. Low), Clin. 132
—— tumour of vulva, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 365
Melanuria, occurrence of, in case of (?) uræmia or meningitis, Clin. 169, 175
Melbourne, seasonal prevalence of diarrhœa in, Epid. 19, 56
MELLERSH, W. F.—An amalgamator, a mechanical device for amalgamating alloys, Odont. 1; discussion (p. 2): Mr. H. Baldwin
Mendelism, accordance of errors of metabolism with, R.S.M. 12
——, advocacy of, R.S.M. 108-127
——, application to agriculture and cattle-breeding, R.S.M. 109
—— —— descent of eye-colour, R.S.M. 24, 25
——, criticisms respecting present validity of, R.S.M. 55, 131
——, crossing of tall with shorts peas, simplest illustration of, R.S.M. 22, 23, 24
——, epilepsy not distributed in accordance with laws of, R.S.M. 44
——, facts of, known to Darwin, R.S.M. 11
——, family history of facial muscular atrophy, apparent instance of, R.S.M. 19
——, fundamental conceptions of, R.S.M. 116
——, illustrated by pedigrees of brachydactyly, night-blindness, and other diseases, R.S.M. 25, 26, 110
——, inheritance of abnormalities explained by, R.S.M. 86
——, methods of, R.S.M. 109
—— ——, analytical and experimental, compared with biometrical massing, R.S.M. 126, 127
—— ——, not applicable in case of human race, R.S.M. 15
——, mutations, physical, mental and pathological, inherited in accordance with laws of, R.S.M. 43, 45
——, principles of, applicable to colour-blindness, R.S.M. 29
—— in relation to heredity of cretinism, Med. 35
——, segregation between characters of dissimilars, R.S.M. 23
——, statistical data of, criticized, R.S.M. 131
—— supported by case of albinism in negroes, R.S.M. 121
—— —— —— of congenital asthma, R.S.M. 125, 126
—— —— —— of crosses between Europeans and North American Red Indians, R.S.M. 123
—— —— —— by eye-colour investigation, R.S.M. 118
—— —— —— by results of breeding of chestnut horses, R.S.M. 120, 121
——, suspension of judgment respecting validity of, enjoined, R.S.M. 133
——, tests for characters of, R.S.M. 137
——, see also *Heredity*
Menephtah (King) [traditionally regarded as the Pharaoh of the Exodus], aorta of, report upon pathological condition (S. G. Shattock), Path. 122
—— —— —— —— —— ——, mummy of, date of discovery, Path. 122
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, report on state of preservation, Path. 123, 124
Meningitis associated with leptothrix bacillus (W. A. Milligan), Child. 203
——, question of production by toxin of whooping-cough, Child. 93
—— simulated by tetanic uræmia in cases of acute nephritis, Clin. 173
—— or uræmia (?), case of (A. E. Garrod), Clin. 169
—— (cerebrospinal) associated with hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
—— ——, causal organism, difficulties respecting, Epid. 91
—— ——, causation not by one but different organisms, Epid. 122
—— —— complicated by mild parenchymatous nephritis, Clin. 172
—— ——, epidemic, micrococcus associated with, always Gram-negative, Epid. 120
—— ——, transmission by "carriers," Epid. 127, 131

Meningitis (gummatous), involving spinal roots on right side of cord (T. Grainger Stewart), Neur. 38
—— (infective), secondary to infection of labyrinth, treated by translabyrinthine and lumbar drainage (C. E. West and S. Scott), Otol. 11, 14
—— (post-basic), treatment by injection of Ruppel's serum, recovery (F. J. Poynton and W. Jeffreys), Child. 14
—— (tuberculous) absent among insane, R.S.M. 37
—— —— simulated in cases of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 2, 3
Meningococcus, carriers of, Epid. 127, 131
——, strains of, Epid. 91
Menopause, change in composition of uterine fibromyoma after, Obst. 159
Menstruation, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 361
Mental disorders, transmission under varying forms from parent to offspring, R.S.M. 31, 32; see also *Insanity*
Mental shock, preceding incidence of cancer, Med. 52
Mentone, cave at, prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 3
Mercier, C. A.—Discussion on heredity in relation to insanity, R.S.M. 40
Mercurial cream, carbolized, injections of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 69
—— plasters in treatment of chancre, Laryng. 69
Mercurialism, avoidance of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 59
Mercury, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 55; see also *Calomel; Grey Oil; Mercury, salicylate of*
—— —— ——, reason for success, Therap. 51
—— —— —— by hypodermic injections, insoluble, Laryng. 57
—— —— —— —— —— ——, disadvantages, Laryng. 57
—— —— —— —— —— ——, technique, Laryng. 58
—— —— —— —— ——, soluble, Laryng. 56
—— —— —— by inunctions, Laryng. 58, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70
—— —— ——, oral administration, Laryng. 56, 67, 68
—— —— —— —— ——, Surg. 234
—— —— —— —— ——, disadvantages, Laryng. 56, 67
—— —— —— of syphilis (malignant tertiary), of upper respiratory passages, disadvantages, Laryng. 63
—— —— —— of ulcerative colitis, Med. 89
——, benzoate, injections of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 70
—— ionization, healing of ulcers under, Electr. 141, 142
—— —— —— —— ——, preferable in syphilitic cases, Electr. 142; see also *Zinc-mercurial ionization*
——, metallic, injections of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 66, 69
——, perchloride of, action on leucocytes in inhibiting phagocytosis, Path. 16
—— ——, as root-dressing, failure to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 106
——, salicylate of, injections of, in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 57, 62
——, red iodide of, ointment, in treatment of goitre, Electr. 86, 87
Mériel, urachal cyst detected at operation, Surg. 210
Merritt (of Pittsburg), advantages of mallet for condensing gold (1838), Odont. 91
Meryon, Dr., family history of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis alluded to, R.S.M. 18
Mesentery enfolding urachus, Surg. 206
Meso-appendix, division of, in appendicostomy, bad results following, Surg. 99
Mesosalpinx, sarcoma of: communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 365
—— —— (F. McCann), Obst. 183
—— —— ——, age-incidence, Obst. 193
—— —— ——, cases, Obst. 192
—— —— ——, description of specimen, Obst. 185
Meso-urachus, question of, Surg. 205, 206, 212

Metabolism, inborn errors of, R.S.M. 12
—— —— ——, possible cause of development of cancer, R.S.M. 14
—— —— ——, see also *Albinism ; Alkaptonuria ; Cystinuria*
—— in nucleus, theory of dependence of multiplication and migration of nucleoli of malignant growths on, Path. 131
Metchnikoff, Professor I. P., theory accounting for degenerations of old age, Surg. 72
Mette, method of estimating antitryptic action of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 223
Mice, alleged epidemics of cancer in, R.S.M. 72, 73
——, cancer of breast common in, R.S.M. 64
——, production of immunity to cancer by inoculation with tumour-tissue, R.S.M. 14
——, susceptibility to tumour transplantation, R.S.M. 76
—— —— —— ——, variations in, R.S.M. 75
Microbes, destruction by drugs with which they are not in immediate contact, Odont. 102
Microbic diseases, see *Infectious diseases*
Microcephaly, two cases with changes in fundus oculi (G. Carpenter), Child. 22
Micrococcus catarrhalis associated with influenza, Epid. 121
—— *melitensis*, cause of Malta fever, Epid. 168
—— *prodigiosus*, see *Toxins (mixed)*
—— *tetragenus*, association with *Bacillus tuberculosis*, Clin. 166
—— ——, septicæmia caused by infection from, Clin. 164, 166
—— —— —— —— ——, treatment by vaccine made from organism, Clin. 164
Micro-organisms, causal significance, loss of, Epid. 105
——, infectivity of, loss of, at rate of geometrical progression, Epid. 251-253
——, processes in digestion under-estimated, Epid. 116
—— —— in infectious diseases over-estimated, Epid. 116
——, variation in power of infectivity, Epid. 249, 250
——, variety of, producing acute infectious gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214, 217
Microscope, use in determining structure of teeth, first mention in English literature (T. Berdmore), Odont. 94
Microsporon fungus cause of scalp ringworm in adult (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 89
—— ringworm in mother and child, two cultures of ringworm from cases of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 95
Micturition at birth, Obst. 20
——, power of, abolished by application of cocaine to interior of bladder, Path. 99
Middle Ages, dentistry in, Odont. 76
—— ——, dentistry practised by quacks of Jewish origin in, Odont. 77, 78, 80
—— ——, Italian writers of, allusions to dental diseases, Odont. 82
—— ——, monasteries centres of medical and surgical practice in, Odont. 80
Midelton, W. J.—Discussion on treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 43
Military medicine, pioneers of, Epid. 159, 160
Milk, epidemic of scarlet fever in Glasgow due to, fitted to theoretical distribution, Epid. 253
—— examined for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 141
——, outbreaks of typhoid fever caused by, Epid. 33
——, spread of summer diarrhœa by agency of, Epid. 155
——, sterilized or condensed, spread of summer diarrhœa by agency of, Epid. 157, 158
——, see also *Goat, milk of*
Milk diet, graduated, compared with Lenhartz diet in treatment of gastric ulcer (E. I. Spriggs), Therap. 81-107
Miller, C. H.—Discussion on case of chronic purpura, Clin. 27
——, polycythæmia, Clin. 24, 26. [For discussion see under *Thompson*, Theodore, Polycythæmia]
——, splenomegalic polycythæmia, Clin. 25, 26. [For discussion see *Thompson*, Theodore, Polycythæmia]
Miller, Reginald H.—Discussion on case of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 4

MILLER, REGINALD H., and POYNTON, F. J.—Cleidocranial dysostosis, pathological specimens, Child. 5; discussion (p. 5): Dr. G. Carpenter, Dr. Spriggs, Dr. Cautley, Mr. Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams, Dr. Poynton (reply)
Miller, W. D., oral and dental antiseptics, alluded to, Odont. 102, 116, 117
——, researches on dental caries, alluded to, Odont. 93
MILLIGAN, W.—Discussion on carcinoma and syphilis of larynx, Laryng. 46
—— —— on cerebellar abscess, secondary to infective labyrinthitis, Otol. 8
—— —— on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 24
—— —— on infective meningitis, secondary to infection of labyrinth, Otol. 14
—— —— on position of the patient after mastoid operation, Otol. 26
—— —— on sections of human cochlea through the organ of Corti, Otol. 33
——, microscopic specimen, microscopic section, and micro-photograph of epithelioma of the uvula, Laryng. 87
MILLIGAN, W. A.—Case of meningitis associated with a leptothrix bacillus, Child. 203; discussion (p. 205): Dr. Cautley, Dr. W. A. Milligan (reply)
Mineral paste, use of, for dentures introduced by Dubois de Chémant, Odont. 89
Mineral waters of Aix-la-Chapelle, adjunct in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 59
Miners' nystagmus, see *Nystagmus (miners')*
Mirror, posterior rhinoscopic, modification of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 100
Mist bacillus, inoculation of, Epid. 109
Mitral valve, disease of, double, accompanying portal thrombosis with stricture of urethra (H. Curtis and T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 159
—— ——, stenosis of, Clin. 96, 97
—— —— ——, murmurs in, Clin. 96, 97
Molar regions, effect of adenoids on, Odont. 20, 21
Molars (maxillary), fusion and interlocking of, specimen, Odont. 160
—— (prehistoric human), Odont. 6, 7
Mole (hydatidiform), with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy (G. Blacker), Obst. 202
—— (pigmentary), treatment by destructive action of radium, Derm. 112
—— (vesicular), in association with ovarian cysts (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 196
—— ——, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 362
MOLLISON, W. M.—Child with absent abdominal muscles, Child. 127
Molluscous tumours and von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 35
Monasteries, centres of medical and surgical practice in Middle Ages, Odont. 80
Mongolian imbecility, associated with congenital malformations of heart, Child. 276
—— ——, cases of (E. Cautley), Child. 126; (G. A. Sutherland, F. J. Poynton, F. Langmead, L. Guthrie, H. Morley Fletcher), Clin. 187-195; discussion (p. 195): Dr. G. A. Sutherland, Dr. F. J. Poynton, Dr. Langmead, Dr. H. Morley Fletcher, Dr. L. Guthrie, Dr. G. E. Shuttleworth
—— —— complicated by adenoids, Clin. 195, 196
—— —— —— by blepharitis, Clin. 196
—— ——, congenital heart disease associated with, Clin. 191, 195
—— ——, congenital malformations associated with, Clin. 191
—— ——, diagnosis from cretinism, Clin. 195
—— ——, future career of survivors, Clin. 196, 197
—— ——, liability of subjects of, to tuberculosis, Clin. 195, 196
—— ——, treatment by thyroid administration, Clin. 190, 193, 194, 195, 196
Monkeys, nystagmus absent after removal of labyrinth in, Otol. 69
——, pathogenicity of Morgan's bacillus for, tested, Epid. 142
—— (of Macaque tribes), brains showing degeneration and disappearance of giant-cells of cortex after hemisection of spinal cord, Neur. 94, 95
—— —— —— brain of, showing fibres of pyramidal tract, Neur. 94, 95
MOORE, IRWIN.—Laryngeal growth in a man aged 45, Laryng. 113; discussion (p. 113): Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Irwin Moore (reply)
——, laryngeal growth in a man aged 31, Laryng. 162; discussion (p. 162): Dr. Davis, Dr. Grant

MOORE, NORMAN.—Discussion on serum treatment of typhoid fever, Med. 262, 264
——, malformation of heart, case quoted, Child. 301
Moral perversion in families in which insanity is common, R.S.M. 33
Morestin, urachus cyst detected at operation, quoted, Surg. 209, 210
Morgan's bacillus, examination of autopsy material for, Epid. 140
—— —— —— —— —— of milk, flies, dust, cow and horse fæces for, Epid. 141, 142
—— —— isolated from cases dying from broncho-pneumonia, Epid. 141
—— ——, pathogenicity for laboratory animals, Epid. 142
—— ——, point of distinction from dysentery bacillus of Shiga, Epid. 138
—— ——, positive reaction with, obtained by testing samples of patients' serum against, Epid. 143
—— ——, predominance among micro-organisms isolated from summer diarrhœa cases in London (1905-8), Epid. 138, 144-146
—— ——, presence in normal fæces of adults and children, Epid. 140
MORGAN, H. DE R., and LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—The bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 133-149; discussion (p. 150): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. Nash, Dr. Ransome, Dr. Twort, Dr. Copeman, Dr. Bulloch, Dr. Hamer, Dr. Ledingham (reply)
MORISON, A.—Cyanosis in congenital heart disease, quoted, Child. 285
——, discussion on cardiolysis, Clin. 248
MORISON, B. G.—Discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 110
Morphia, combined with atropin, given hypodermically, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 125
——, immunity to, Child. 260
Morphine, risks of injection of, in anæsthesia, Anæsth. 64, 67, 69
——, use with atropine, Anæsth. 69
—— and scopolamine injections before general anæsthetic, value of, Anæsth. 60, 69
Morphœa (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 71
MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, K.C.V.O.—Case of leprosy treated with a special vaccine, Derm. 41 (with note describing vaccine, p. 42); discussion (p. 44): Sir M. Morris, Mr. T. J. P. Hartigan, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
—— —— case of rodent ulcer, Derm. 45; discussion (p. 45): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
——, pityriasis rubra following psoriasis and associated with osteo-arthritis in a man aged 37, Derm. 149; discussion (p. 150): Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker
——, unusual form of eruption, case for diagnosis, Derm. 149; discussion (p. 149): Dr. Graham Little
—— and DORE, S. E.—Case for diagnosis (ulcer of abdomen), Derm. 11, 48; discussion (p. 13): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. MacLeod, Major H. C. French, Dr. Dore (reply)
—— ——, extensive acne with scars and keloid, Derm. 165
Morrison, invention of dental engine (1870), Odont. 91
Mortality (infantile) for England and Wales, Child. 103
—— —— in Evelina Hospital (Dr. Forsyth), Child. 101-109
MORTON, R.—Discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 119
—— discussion on treatment of ulcers by ionic medication, Electr. 144
—— —— on X-ray dermatitis and its prevention, Electr. 32
—— —— —— treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 87
Morvan's disease, diagnosis of recurrent whitlows and bullæ from, Derm. 109
Moses, Books of, reference to prevalence of dental diseases wanting in, Odont. 73
Mosquitoes, see *Stegomyia*
MOTT, F. W., F.R.S.—Discussion on heredity in insanity, R.S.M. 34
——, discussion on some hereditary syphilitic affections of nervous system, Path. 108
——, re-infection with syphilis, quoted, Surg. 229
Mould fungus, microscopic specimen obtained in case of chronic dermatitis of glans penis (A. Whitfield), Derm. 90
Mount Batten (Plymouth), prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 4
Mountain Ash, outbreaks of typhoid fever at, cause of, Epid. 32
Mourne Mountains, water-supply to Belfast from, Epid. 195, 241

Mouse favus, cultures of *Achorion Quinckeanum* of Bodin from case of, affecting glabrous skin of human subject, Derm. 91
Mouth, back of, and pharynx, anæsthetic condition of, associated with hysterical cutaneous anæsthesia, Path. 99
——, condition of, in persons employed in match factories, Odont. 58, 60-63
——, eruption at angles of, with history of syphilis (Drs. T. D. and Agnes F. Savill), Derm. 107
—— and palate, mucous membrane of, affected in case of lupus erythematosus (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 26
Moynihan, B. G. A., case of complete rupture at duodenojejunal fold, quoted, Surg. 21
——, method of removal of malignant growths of lowest part of sigmoid flexure and upper part of rectum, quoted, Surg. 168, 169, 170
Moynihan's clamp for partial gastrectomy, Surg. 340
Mucosa, intestinal, intense inflammation of, proceeding to ulceration, constant post-mortem appearance in ulcerative colitis, Med. 68
Mucous membranes of the mouth and throat, vasomotor disturbances in (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 102
Mudge, George P.—Discussion on heredity in relation to disease from standpoint of Mendelism, R.S.M. 108
Müller and Jochmann, antitryptic action of blood-serum in disease, alluded to, Med. 223
Müllerian ducts, union to form genital cord, Obst. 316, 317
Mummery, J. Howard.—Discussion on radiographs of the teeth and associated parts, Odont. 44
——, discussion on growth of jaws, Odont. 29
Mummery, J. P. Lockhart.—Acute epiphysitis of the lower end of femur treated with the iodoform wax-filling, Child. 129
——, case of hyperplastic tuberculosis of rectum and sigmoid, Child. 183
——, discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 134
—— —— on dilation of colon in an infant, Child. 198
—— —— on functions of colon in relation to colic exclusion, Surg. 135
—— —— on preservation of appendix vermiformis, Surg. 98
—— —— on resistance of arteries to external pressure, Med. 46
—— —— on treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 66, 68
—— —— on ulcerative colitis, Med. 92
——, talipes calcaneus treated by splinting, Child. 132
Mummery, S.—Discussion on dentine impacted in œsophagus, Odont. 38
——, discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 115
—— —— on torus palatinus, Surg. 195
Mummies, Egyptian, skulls of, no traces of dentistry seen in, Odont. 72
Mummy of King Menephtah, discovery and state of preservation, Path. 122-124
Murexide test for uric acid in blood, Therap. 66
Murmur, absence of, in case of patent ductus arteriosus (F. Parkes Weber), Child. 193
—— (valvular) absent in case of congenital heart disease (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 7
Murphy, Sir Shirley F.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognized diseases, Epid. 183
——, discussion on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 79
Murphy's button, anterior jejunostomy by means of, separation of adhesions round jejunum (? jejunal ulcer) seven years later, Surg. 245
Muscle, atony of, under action of chloroform, Anæsth. 4, 6, 11, 12
——, voluntary, record of current of action by Einthoven's string galvanometer, Electr. 2
Muscle-cells, proliferating, of growing fibromata, Obst. 159, 164
—— —— —— —— derived from uterine parenchyma, Obst. 164
Muscles (atrophy), progressive, of those supplied by brain-stem nuclei (J. Collier), Clin. 28
—— ——, in bilateral dislocation of shoulder (P. W. Sargent), Neur. 37
—— ——, peculiar distribution of, in myotonia atrophica (F. E. Batten and H. P. Gibb), Neur. 32
—— (diseases of), pathological resemblance to and clinical divergence from amyotonia congenita, Neur. 122
——, hypertonia of, in cases of loss of labyrinth on one side, Otol. 70, 77

Muscles, participation with heart in maintaining circulation, Med. 44
—— (abdominal), absent in child (W. M. Mollison), Child. 127
—— ——, involvement on left side in case of infantile paralysis with paraplegic distribution (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 168
—— ——, rigidity of, important diagnostic symptom in traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 14
—— (facial), atrophy of, family history showing resemblance to Mendelian inheritance, R.S.M. 19
Muscular exertion, influence in producing spontaneous nystagmus, Otol. 65
Museum of Odontological Section, specimens added to (J. F. Colyer), Odont. 47
—— —— ——, transference to custody of Royal College of Surgeons, Odont. 175, 176
Mussels, causal connexion with typhoid-fever prevalence at Great Yarmouth, Epid. 230
——, eating of, followed by typhoid fever, Epid. 226, 239
Mustard plaster, application in influenzal rheumatism, Therap. 43
Mutations, examples of, among animals and plants, R.S.M. 114, 115
—— —— —— —— —— men, R.S.M. 115
——, physical, mental, and pathological, breed true, R.S.M. 43
—— —— —— ——, governed by laws of Mendel, R.S.M. 43, 45
——, production of, Epid. 102
Mycosis fungoides, myelomatosis compared with, Path. 203
—— of tonsil, pharynx and tongue (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 161
Myeloma, classification of cases, Path. 205
——, consideration of term, Path. 203
—— (multiple), compared with mycosis fungoides, Path. 203
—— —— (myelomatosis), with Bence-Jones protein in urine (myelopathic albumosuria), case of, histology (F. Parkes Weber and J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 193-206
Myoma encapsuled in wall of stomach (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 311
Myopathies, see *Muscles (diseases of)*
Myopathy with gigantic œdema and albuminuria (W. Harris), Neur. 101
Myosarcoma (multilocular) of sheath of urachus, Surg. 213
Myotonia atrophica, two cases showing a peculiar distribution of muscular atrophy (F. E. Batten and H. P. Gibb), Neur. 32
—— congenita (Thomsen's disease), heredity well marked, R.S.M. 20
Myristicin, Therap. 69
——, effects of, Therap. 71, 72
Myxœdema, see *Cretinism (endemic)*
——, possible supervention under X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 79

Nævo-xanthoma (endothelioma), spontaneous disappearance (J. E. R. MacDonagh), Derm. 142
Nævus, cause of, Electr. 115, 116
——, incidence of, on body, Electr. 109
—— —— ——, middle line, site of election, Electr. 110
——, recurrence of, Electr. 115, 121
——, sex distribution, Electr. 109
—— —— ——, predominance in females, Electr. 109
——, spontaneous cure, Electr. 113, 114
——, treatment, delay in, not advocated, with certain exceptions, Electr. 114
—— —— by electrolysis, Electr. 111, 112
—— —— by galvano-cautery, Electr. 111, 112
—— flammeus (port-wine mark), treatment by fulguration (modified), Electr. 117, 119, 120
—— —— —— ——, treated with liquid air, method of application (H. Radcliffe Crocker), Derm. 155
—— —— —— ——, treatment by radium, Electr. 117, 119
—— —— —— —— —— by Röntgen rays, Electr. 116, 119
—— stellate, Electr. 118
—— ——, treatment by electrolysis, with zinc needle, Electr. 118, 119

Nævus, vascular, treatment by destructive action of radium, Derm. 112
—— ——, raised, cured by carbon-dioxide snow (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 156
—— ——, unusual type of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 31
—— verrucosus, systematized (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 11
Nails and tongue, mycosis of, in female child (J. G. Forbes), Derm. 131
Narcotics, resistant powers of tissues of nervous system towards, diminished by defective blood-supply, Anæsth. 58
Naris, see *Nostril*
Nasal obstruction, complicating syphilis treatment, important, Laryng. 73
—— ——, function of antrum in abeyance in, Odont. 20
NASH, J. T. C.—Discussion on bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 150
——, discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 228
NASH, W. G.—Fœtal endocarditis, case quoted, Child. 279, 280
——, hæmorrhage into the great omentum and peritoneal cavity following a strain, Obst. 226; report of Pathology Committee on, Obst. 228
——, hæmorrhage into an ovarian sarcoma producing symptoms resembling torsion, Obst. 225; report of Pathology Committee on, Obst. 226
——, torsion of parovarian cyst during pregnancy, Obst. 224
Nasopharynx, fibroma of (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 37
——, malignant disease of, case one month after operation (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 98
——, syphilis of, complicated by nasal obstruction, Laryng. 73
—— ——, treatment by spraying with corrosive sublimate, Laryng. 71
Naval medicine, pioneers of, Epid. 159, 160
Neck, ? fibroma (continuous) of neck and larynx, or malignant disease of larynx, with enlargement of glands in neck (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 8
——, glands in, see *Cervical glands*
——, human, hibernating gland in, Path. 258-260
——, see also *Cellulitis (cervical)*
Necrosis of bones, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 89, 90
—— of liver, disseminated lobular, with jaundice (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 109
——, see also *Phosphorus-necrosis*
Needle employed in intramuscular injections in syphilis, Laryng. 66
—— (sewing-machine) rigidly impacted in median sagittal plane of larynx (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 161
Needles for alcohol injections in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, Neur. 77, 78, 79, 90, 91
Negroes, albinism in, case of, support of Mendelian theory by, R.S.M. 121
——, crossing with whites, results of, R.S.M. 133
——, loss of pigment among, R.S.M. 113
Neisser, on influence of anti-syphilitic drugs, quoted, Laryng. 55
Nélaton's inversion in treatment of shock and collapse during operations, Anæsth. 61
Nephritis, ulcerative colitis in, Med. 115
—— (acute) associated with hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
—— ——, with uræmia simulating meningitis, cases of, quoted, Clin. 173
—— (hæmorrhagic), common occurrence of, in septic illnesses, Clin. 174, 175
—— (intestinal), connexion of chronic ulcerative colitis with, Med. 62, 66, 80
—— (parenchymatous) in fatal case of toxic vomiting of pregnancy, Obst. 237
—— —— (mild), complicating cerebrospinal meningitis, Clin. 172
Nerve (cervical fifth), complete section of anterior primary division above or together with nerve to rhomboids, Clin. 140
—— (facial), inflammatory paralysis, treatment by facial accessory anastomosis (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 148
—— (median), injury from unusual cause, with formation of trophic blisters, Clin. 139
—— ——, primary suture of, at wrist, late result, Clin. 138
—— ——, secondary suture three months after division, showing stage in recovery, Clin. 138
—— (musculospiral), paralysis, of unusual origin, Clin. 135, 136

Nerve (musculospiral), secondary suture, late result, Clin. 137
—— (obturator), relation of obturator hernial sac to, Surg. 147, 148
—— (sciatic), persistent pain in, in subjects of sciatica, Child. 249
—— (spinal accessory, right), paralysis of (F. Spicer), Clin. 225; Laryng. 132
—— (ulnar), chronic neuritis of, due to deformity in region of elbow, treated by resection of damaged portion of nerve, Clin. 142
—— —— ——, chronic neuritis of, in region of elbow, Clin. 143
—— ——, division below dorsal branch, Clin. 139
Nerve-anastomosis, facial accessory, in treatment of inflammatory facial paralysis (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 148
—— ——, facio-hypoglossal, in treatment of post-operative paralysis, Clin. 144
—— —— in treatment of severe tearing lesion of supraclavicular part of brachial plexus, followed by complete paralysis of right arm, Clin. 146
Nerve degeneration, cause of ulcerative colitis in insane, Med. 86, 87
Nerve-fibril, beaded, shown in sections of human cochlea (S. Scott), Otol. 29
Nerve-grafting, cases of (A. H. Tubby), Clin. 144
—— in treatment of complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus and complete talipes calcaneus, Clin. 145
Nerve-root grafting (P. Sargent and R. F. Kennedy), Clin. 149
Nerves (ampullary), functions of, Otol. 54, 56
—— (auditory), tumour of (P. M. Yearsley), Otol. 18
—— (broncho-dilator) well developed in cat, Therap. 120
—— (musculospiral and ulnar), paralysis following fracture-dislocation of upper end of humerus (C. A. Ballance and C. M. Page), Clin. 148
—— (peripheral), degeneration and destruction under X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 28, 29
—— ——, injury to, cases (J. Sherren), Clin. 135
—— —— —— ——, treatment, surgical (J. Sherren), Clin. 135
——, various, common paths to stimuli to pain from various sources, Therap. 76, 79
Nervous system affected by endogenous toxins, R.S.M. 17
—— —— (diseases of), association with ulcerative colitis, Med. 81
—— —— ——, causing acquired asymmetry, Child. 248
—— —— ——, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 74
—— —— ——, question of heredity in, R.S.M. 14
—— ——, disturbances of, occurring in diabetes, R.S.M. 17
—— ——, effects of exposure to X-rays on, Electr. 13, 16
—— ——, exhaustion and decay of, produced by action of antibodies on syphilitic virus, R.S.M. 36
—— ——, metastasis of cancer to, Clin. 182, 183
—— ——, resistant powers of tissues of, towards narcotics, diminished by defective blood-supply, Anæsth. 58
—— —— slowly affected in man, rapidly in animals, in nutmeg poisoning, Therap. 71
—— ——, central, injury to, from pill-cure of syphilis, Laryng. 66
Nettleship, E., pedigree of night-blindness, alluded to, R.S.M. 26, 27, 133, 135
Neuralgia, treatment by alcohol injections (W. Harris), Neur. 77
—— (trigeminal), treatment by alcohol injections, Neur. 78, 79, 84-89, 90
"Neurasthenia," hereditary, R.S.M. 20
Neuritis, chronic, of ulnar nerve due to deformity in region of elbow, treated by resection of damaged portion of nerve, Clin. 142
—— ——, of ulnar nerve in region of elbow, Clin. 143
—— (optic) in whooping-cough, Child. 93
—— (retrobulbar) from purulent disease of sphenoidal sinus cured by drainage of sinus (J. Dundas Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 148
—— ——, probably attributable to sphenoidal disease (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 121
Neuro-fibromata, multiple, and von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 35
Neuroglia, proliferation of, in case of juvenile general paralysis, with hereditary syphilis, Path. 103-5

Neuroglia, staining by Ranke's method, Path. 101, 108
Neurolysis, late result of, Clin. 136
Neuroma, plexiform, involving right frontal region and upper eyelid (S. Stephenson), Child. 128
Neurons, diffuse degeneration of, in case of syphilitic disease of brain, Path. 105, 106
Neuropathic marrying into sound and neuropathic stock, pedigree showing effect of, R.S.M. 39
Neuroses, asthma simulated by, Therap. 123, 126
——, breeding out of, R.S.M. 32
"Neurotic excoriations" (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 67; discussion (pp. 70, 71): Dr. Stowers, Dr. Crocker
Neutrophiles, mononuclear, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
Newsholme, A.—Discussion on bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 150, 156
——, discussion on causation and course of epidemics and on marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 279
—— —— on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 118
—— —— on discrimination of unrecognized diseases, Epid. 179
—— —— on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 225
—— —— on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 75, 83
—— —— on season and disease, Epid. 53, 57
New York City, death-rate from tuberculosis in, rapid fall due to preventive measures, R.S.M. 46
Nicotine, toxic effect of, Therap. 14
—— —— ——, tolerance to, Therap. 14
Night-blindness, pedigree of, R.S.M. 133, 135
—— ——, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
Nitrites, antagonism of digitalis to, Therap. 132
Nitro-glycerine in treatment of asthma, Therap. 119
Nitrous oxide, administration of, by dentists, Anæsth. 48, 49
—— —— —— —— without medical qualification, Anæsth. 38, 45
—— ——, discovery by, Joseph Priestley and Sir Humphry Davy, Odont. 90
Niven, J., fly-infection, alluded to, Epid. 35
——, seasonal prevalence of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 34
Nodal rhythm, Clin. 92, 95, 97
Nodules, multiple inflammatory, of hypoderm (A. Whitfield), Derm. 17
—— —— —— ——, cases of, Derm. 18
—— —— —— ——, connexion with erythema induratum (Bazin), Derm. 18, 22, 23
—— —— —— ——, difficulty of founding diagnosis, Derm. 28
—— —— —— ——, fat atrophy accompanying, Derm. 25
—— —— —— ——, leukæmic, in skin (H. D. Rolleston and W. Fox), Derm. 150
—— —— —— ——, tuberculous nature of cases, Derm. 24, 25, 28
Northcroft, G.—Discussion on growth of jaws, Odont. 32
——, discussion on new interdental splint, Odont. 165
Nose, accessory sinuses of, X-ray examination of (G. H. Orton), Electr. 44
——, congenital fistula in mid-line of (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 158
——, diseases of, connexion with asthma, Therap. 115
——, involvement of outer wall, with cheek, in case of malignant disease of right maxillary antrum (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 12
——, occlusion (complete) of right side due to deflected septum (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 26
——, polypus treated by ethmoidal curetting (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 96
——, syphilis of, tertiary, treatment, Laryng. 64
Noses, artificial, described by Ambroise Paré, Odont. 83
Nosophen, insufflation of, for intranasal chancre, Laryng. 62
Nostril, recurrent occlusion of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 142
—— (posterior), tertiary, specific atresia of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 77

Nostril (right posterior), congenital occlusion (H. S. Barwell), Laryng. 20
—— —— —— —— ——, preliminary treatment by submucous resection of septum, Laryng. 20, 21
NOTTER, Colonel J. LANE.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognized diseases, Epid. 181
Nottingham, diarrhœa at, prevalence of, relation to air temperature (chart), Epid. 50, 51
—— —— —— ——, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 2, 5, 6, 11, 19, 21, 43, 53
——, mortality of diarrhœa, and notifications of enteric fever at (chart), Epid. 45
——, typhoid fever at, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 2, 5, 14, 28, 43
——, weekly mean temperature at (chart), Epid. 44
NOURSE, C., case of new growth of the septum, Laryng. 94; discussion (pp. 94-96): Dr. Wingrave, Dr. Horne, Dr. Pegler, Dr. StC. Thomson
——, case of thyrolingual fistula in a boy aged 7, Laryng. 93; discussion (p. 94): Dr. Wingrave
——, discussion on chronic suppuration in the left sphenoidal sinus, recovery, Laryng. 144
Nucleic acid, action on leucocytes in inhibiting phagocytosis, Path. 17
Nucleoli in cells of malignant growths, behaviour of (C. E. Walker and G. Debasieux), Path. 128
—— —— —— ——, excess in number over nucleoli of normal cells, Path. 129
—— —— —— ——, irregularity in shape, Path. 129
—— of malignant growths, migration of, Path. 130
—— —— —— —— —— —— method, Path. 128
—— —— ——, multiplication and migration theory of, connexion with and dependence on metabolism in nucleus, Path. 131
Nucleoplasm, green staining of, seen in tumour-like growth of bone-marrow, Path. 199
NUNN, J. H. F.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 84
Nutmeg, ingestion to procure abortion, Therap. 73
——, poisoning by, difference in dosage between man and lower animals, Therap. 72
—— ——, experiments on cats, Therap. 70, 71
—— ——, nervous system affected rapidly in man, slowly in animals, Therap. 71, 72
Nutrition, appendicostomy for purposes of, Surg. 90-93
——, changes of, in rabbits produced by action of arsenic, Path. 2
——, relation of malignant growth to host only that of, R.S.M. 65
Nystagmus, definition of, Otol. 46, 47
——, induced by galvanism, Otol. 73
——, origin in semicircular canals, Otol. 43
——, varieties of, Otol. 47
—— (labyrinthine) after rotation, Otol. 72, 73, 74, 78
—— —— associated with labyrinthine fistula (extra-ampullary lesions), Otol. 56
—— ——, causes of, Otol. 52, 71, 72
—— ——, duration after rotation, Otol. 72, 78
—— ——, mechanism, theory of, Otol. 60, 61
—— ——, produced by knock-out blow on jaw, Otol. 79
—— —— —— —— ——, horizontal or vertical, according to point of delivery, Otol. 79, 80
—— —— —— by look from train-windows, Otol. 77, 80
—— ——, stimulus producing, theory of, Otol. 55, 56
—— ——, synthesis of, Otol. 60, 61
—— —— (caloric), Otol. 77
—— —— ——, theories of, Otol. 73
—— —— (horizontal), Otol. 47
—— —— ——, left, Otol. 48
—— —— ——, observable during attentive deviation and fixation of eyes to left, by rotation round vertical axis, Otol. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by thermal methods, Otol. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— to right, by rotation round vertical axis, Otol. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by thermal methods, Otol. 50

Nystagmus (labyrinthine, horizontal), resulting from deflection of fibrillæ of one or both external semicircular canals, Otol. 53
—— —— ——, right, Otol. 48
—— —— (oblique), Otol. 48
—— —— (rotatory), Otol. 48
—— —— ——, major, or more rapid movement, secondary, Otol. 48
—— —— ——, resulting from deflection of fibrillæ of one or both superior semicircular canals, Otol. 52
—— —— ——, slower movement, primary, Otol. 48
—— —— —— (clockwise), observable during attentive deviation and fixation of eyes to right, by rotation round vertical axis, Otol. 49
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by thermal methods, Otol. 49
—— —— —— (counter-clockwise), observable during attentive deviation and fixation of eyes to right, by thermal methods, Otol. 49
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, by rotation round vertical axis, Otol. 49
—— —— (spontaneous), absent after removal of labyrinth in young human subjects and in monkeys, Otol. 63, 69
—— —— ——, due to impaction waves, Otol. 66, 67
—— —— ——, effect on, of compression of carotid artery on side of normal labyrinth, Otol. 65, 66
—— —— ——, following complete destruction of one labyrinth, Otol. 62
—— —— ——, influence of bodily rest upon, without immobilization of head, Otol. 64
—— —— —— —— of immobilizing head in, Otol. 64
—— —— —— —— of muscular exertion in producing, Otol. 65
—— —— ——, presence after unilateral ablation of labyrinth in adults aged over 35, Otol. 63, 71
—— —— ——, triple type of, Otol. 63, 64
—— —— ——, slight when present after recent ablation of labyrinth in young adults, Otol. 63
—— —— (vertical), Otol. 48
—— —— ——, observable during attentive deviation and fixation of eyes downwards, by rotation methods, Otol. 50
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— upward, in relation to orbit, by rotation methods, Otol. 50
—— —— ——, resulting from deflection of fibrillæ of one or both posterior semicircular canals, Otol. 53
—— (miners'), Otol. 75, 78

Oatmeal, raw, effect of ingestion, Path. 62, 63
Obtundent, formalin as, Odont. 116
Obturator canal, absorption of fat in, and enlargement, factors in causation of obturator hernia, Surg. 145
—— hernia, see *Hernia, obturator*
—— vessels and nerve, relation of obturator hernial sac to, Surg. 147, 148; see also *Nerve, obturator*
Obturators, use of, described by Ambroise Paré, Odont. 83
Ocular fixation during head movements, Otol. 59
—— —— —— immobilization of head, Otol. 58
—— ——, normal, determination of functions of normal labyrinth in relation to control of, Otol. 59; relation of semicircular canals to, Otol. 57
Odontological Section (Museum), specimens added to, Odont. 47
—— —— ——, transference to custody of Royal College of Surgeons, Odont. 175, 176
Odontological Society, formation of (1856), Odont. 92
—— —— (Library), rare and curious books in, Odont. 71, 93-97

Odontological Society, fusion with College of Dentists into Odontological Society of Great Britain, Odont. 92
Odontology, earliest references to, found in Egyptian literature, Odont. 72
——, first book solely dealing with, written by Pierre Fauchard (1728), Odont. 87
Odontome, composite, specimen of, Odont. 154
——, epithelial, specimen, microscopical appearance, Odont. 170
—— —— ——, origin, Odont. 170, 172
——, radicular, specimen, Odont. 152
Œdema, absence of, necessary in subjects under examination for arterial blood-pressure readings, Med. 233
—— of left leg, due to venous thrombosis, apparent muscular hypertrophy following (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 60
——, of legs, variable wandering thrombosis? (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 59
—— (angioneurotic) associated with scleroderma of extremities (T. D. Savill and P. Green), Clin. 200
—— —— —— ——, factors producing, Clin. 202
—— —— —— ——, females affected more than males, Clin. 202
—— —— —— ——, hereditary transmission of, Clin. 202
—— —— —— —— in male (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 27
—— ——, case of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 124
—— ——, effusion into bowel wall occurring in, Med. 266
—— ——, Henoch's purpura associated with, Med. 271
—— —— in male (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 27
——, anomalous (F. E. Batten), Clin. 59
—— —— (J. Rose Bradford), Clin. 58
—— (congenital), of family type (G. A. Sutherland), Clin. 51
—— (general, toxic) without albuminuria (W. P. Herringham), Clin. 55
—— (gigantic) with albuminuria in case of myopathy (W. Harris), Neur. 101
—— (hereditary), persistent, confined to one leg (H. S. French), Clin. 53
Œsophagoscopy in removal of foreign body (H. Tilley), Laryng. 106
Œsophagotomy for removal of foreign bodies, dangerous, Odont. 37, 38, 39
Œsophagus, dilatation of, idiopathic, Path. 88
—— direct examination by Brüning's instrument (H. Tilley), Clin. 11
——, foreign body removed from (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 136
——, impaction of coins in, Odont. 36
—— —— of denture in (P. Turner), Odont. 35
—— —— —— in, treatment by Killian's œsophageal tube (P. Turner), Odont. 35
—— —— —— and pins in, treatment with probang or coin-catcher dangerous, Odont. 36
—— —— of pin in, treatment by Killian's œsophageal tube, Odont. 36
——, invaded by epithelioma, primary in posterior wall of pharynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 21
——, "teat" of comforter removed from, of child four days old (H. Tilley), Laryng. 132
——, value of Röntgen rays in diagnosis of (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 54
—— and colon, value of bismuth in examination of (G. A. Pirie), Electr. 69
Ofenheim, E. von.—Three cases illustrating the treatment of septicæmia by vaccine-therapy, Clin. 159
Ogle, William, on relative frequency of cancer in offspring of cancerous and non-cancerous parents, alluded to, R.S.M. 66
Old age, degenerations of, theory accounting for, Surg. 72
Oligohydramnios, absence of both fœtal kidneys in case of, Obst. 23
Olive oil, enemata of, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 96
Oliver, George.—Discussion on the resistance of arteries to external pressure, Med. 44
—— compressed-air hæmanometer, Med. 233
Oliver, Sir T., fatty degeneration following arsenical poisoning, quoted, Path. 8
——, Thorpe, T. E., F.R.S., and Cunningham, G., reports on use of phosphorus in manufacture of lucifer matches, alluded to, Odont. 53

Olshausen, statistics of relative advantage of total hysterectomy and of supravaginal amputation as complement to Cæsarean section in case of fibroids complicating advanced pregnancy, quoted, Obst. 77
Omentopexy for ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, patient shown six years after operation (J. Sherren), Clin. 198
—— and peritoneal drainage for chronic ascites connected with hepatic cirrhosis, case shown three years after (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 236
Omentum (great) and peritoneal cavity, hæmorrhage into, following strain (W. G. Nash), Obst. 226
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, presence of malignant growth (perithelioma) of omentum demonstrated, Obst. 228
Open bite, Odont. 24
—— ——, due to ill-effects of adenoids and rickets, Odont. 27, 28
Openshaw, T. H., C.M.G.—Discussion on case of extensive fracture of pelvis, Clin. 33
——, extreme coxa vara of left leg of traumatic origin, Clin. 37
——, severe infantile paralysis of right lower extremity with recovery of power and substance in quadriceps after twelve years' atrophy, Clin. 45; discussion (pp. 46, 47): Sir T. Barlow, Mr. Openshaw (reply)
——, ununited intracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur treated by screwing, with union, Clin. 39
Operation, nature of, effect on percentage of chloroform taken, Anæsth. 25
Ophidia, intra-abdominal accumulations of fat among, Path. 208
Ophthalmia (granular) in mother, factor in production of cretinism in child, Med. 12
Ophthalmic reaction obtained with typhoid endotoxin (E. W. Goodall), Med. 257
—— —— in typhoid fever (R. T. Hewlett), Med. 253
Ophthalmoscope, appearances seen under, in congenital heart disease, Child. 289, 290
Opitz, urachal cyst detected at operation, Surg. 210
Opium combined with calomel or grey powder in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 74
—— in treatment of asthma, Therap. 117
—— —— —— during paroxysm, Therap. 118
—— —— of influenzal rheumatism, Therap. 43
Opsonic index, determinations by, error of observation in, Path. 146
—— —— —— ——, error of "random sampling" in, Path. 146, 147, 152
—— ——, diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis by, era of practice, Med. 227
—— —— enumeration of phagocytic cells for purposes of, with respect to tubercle bacillus, skew variations in, Path. 149, 150, 151, 153
—— ——, estimations of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, question of, Med. 214
—— ——, influence of "glutton cells" on, Path. 157
—— ——, plotted on dilution of serum, variations in curve given by, Path. 158
—— ——, statistical view of, Path. 145
—— —— in typhoid fever, variations, Path. 156
—— ——, value of, in septicæmia cases, Clin. 161, 163
Oral method successful in treatment of peculiar form of (?) word-deafness, Child. 157
Orbit, sarcomatous growths on skull and in orbit with associated sarcoma of suprarenal capsule, in children, resembling chloroma, Med. 175
Organogenesis, R.S.M. 99
Organs, diseased, little known respecting action of drugs on, Therap. 13
Ormerod, J. A.—Discussion on case of thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 75
——, discussion on exact origin of pyramidal tracts, Neur. 98
——, on heredity in relation to disease of nervous system, alluded to, R.S.M. 14
Ornithorhyncus, fat in tail of, Path. 233, 234
Orthodiagraph, tracings by, exhibiting contraction of heart, Electr. 6
Orthoform, application of, in treatment of intra-oral and intrapharyngeal chancres, Laryng. 62
——, local application to hæmorrhoids after zinc-mercury ionization not recommended, Electr. 138

ORTON, G. H.—Discussion on bicipital tubercle of radius and X-ray examination, Electr. 43
——, discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 121
—— —— on X-ray examination of urinary tract, Surg. 118
——, X-ray examination of the accessory sinuses of the nose, Electr. 44; discussion (p. 45): Dr. A. D. Reid, Dr. Pirie, Dr. W. Martin, Dr. Arthur, Dr. G. B. Batten, Dr. Orton (reply)
Osler, Professor W., F.R.S., tricuspid stenosis, case quoted, Child. 321
Osteitis deformans, similarity of case of rare disease of long bones to, Path. 33, 34, 36
—— ——, termination in malignant disease, Path. 35
——, non-calcifying plastic similarity of case of rare disease of long bones, Path. 34, 36
—— (syphilitic), fracture of patella resulting from (R. Johnson), Clin. 29
—— (tuberculous), diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 92
Osteo-arthritis, associated with psoriasis, and followed by pityriasis rubra in man aged 37 (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 149
Osteo-arthropathy in congenital heart disease, Child. 288, 289
—— (pulmonary hypertrophic), diaphysial type, Path. 187
—— —— —— (extreme so-called) in mediastinal form of lymphadenoma (Hodgkin's disease) (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 66
—— —— —— secondary to Hodgkin's disease, case of, histology of new-bone formation in (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 187
Osteofibroma of maxilla (A. Wylie), Laryng. 43
Osteoma of periodontal membrane, specimen, Odont. 159
Osteomata (multiple cancellous) (H. Lett), Child. 191
Osteomyelitis of skull, chronic case of (H. Tod), Otol. 37
—— (tuberculous, diffuse), resection of, diaphysis of long bones for (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
Osteoperiostitis of long bones, diffuse (syphilitic), Path. 192
——, syphilitic (O. L. Addison), Child. 171
Osteoplastic operation, radical for chronic suppuration of frontal sinus and ethmoidal cells (P. W. Williams), Laryng. 88
Osteosarcoma, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 95
—— in various stages, skiagrams showing, Electr. 97
Osteotomy (subtrochanteric) in treatment of double infantile coxa vara (C. G. Watson), Clin. 204
Ostitis, fibrous, of von Recklinghausen, Path. 36
Otitis, left temporo-sphenoidal abscess originating in (H. J. Davis), Otol. 90
—— media, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 92
Ovary, actinomycosis of (primary), case of (F. E. Taylor and W. E. Fisher), Obst. 239
—— —— —— ——, operation, Obst. 241, 243
—— —— —— ——, unique records, Obst. 240
——, cancer of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 363
—— ——, simple villous tumour of endometrium associated with (T. W. Eden), Obst. 44
—— ——, specimen from girl aged 16 (E. W. H. Groves), Obst. 147; report of Pathology Committee on, Obst. 148
—— —— (unilateral) associated with papillary tumour of endometrium (T. W. Eden), Obst. 98; report of Pathology Committee on, Obst. 99
——, chorion-epithelioma, primary (J. S. Fairbairn), Obst. 325
——, cystic degeneration of ovaries in case of hydatidiform mole, Obst. 206, 215
——, cysts in association with vesicular mole (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 196
—— —— or cystomata of one or both ovaries complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 53
——, dermoid cyst of, complicating extreme displacement of kidney (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 94
—— —— in each ovary from patient aged 92 (W. R. Pollock), Obst. 223
——, fibroid tumours of, complicating pregnancy, rarity, Obst. 231
—— —— —— —— ——, two cases (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 231
——, fibroma of, accompanying uterine fibroid with peritheliomatous change, removal, Obst. 25

Ovary, preservation of, in case of ovarian fibroid complicating pregnancy, Obst. 232
——, sarcoma of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 364
—— ——, hæmorrhage into, producing symptoms resembling torsion (W. G. Nash), Obst. 225
——, tumour of, diagnosis from fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch, Obst. 77
——, tumours of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 366
Overcrowding, cause of fever peculiar to ships, Epid. 170
—— —— —— —— ——, see also under *Ship fever*
—— —— —— of prevalence of influenza, Epid. 183
Ovum, potential defect of part of, causes tendency to pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis, R.S.M. 18, 19
Owen, E., tumour of sucking-cushion, quoted, Path. 262
Owen, S. A.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at University College Hospital, Med. 139
Oxford University Museum, longbarrow skulls in, showing torus palatinus, Surg. 186, 188
Oxycephaly, cases of (H. M. Fletcher), Clin. 113
—— (S. Stephenson), Child. 229
Oxygen, employment with anæsthetic, to combat shock, Anæsth. 63, 64
—— in blood, diminution under action of chloroform, Anæsth. 4, 5, 6
——, supposed antiseptic powers of, Odont. 117, 118
Oysters, causal connexion with typhoid-fever outbreak at Sheffield, Epid. 226

Pachydermia laryngis verrucosa (chronic infiltration of larynx), case of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 114, 115
Pachymeningitis (syphilitic), syringomyelia and syringobulbia associated with (G. Holmes and R. F. Kennedy), Neur. 1
Paddington, Borough of, examination of milk, flies and other material obtained in, for presence of Morgan's bacillus, Epid. 141, 142
Page, C. M.—Musculospiral and ulnar paralysis, following fracture-dislocation of the upper end of the humerus (exhibited for C. A. Ballance), Clin. 148
Paget, Sir James, case of osteitis deformans terminating in malignant disease, quoted, Path. 35
——, hypertrophy of bladder without organic obstruction, case quoted, Path. 97
——, "stammering" bladder, quoted, Path. 97, 98
Paget's disease, case of (Willmott Evans), Derm. 162
Pain, certain nerves common paths to stimuli to, from various sources, Therap. 76, 79
——, following effusion into bowel wall, Med. 269, 270
——, important diagnostic symptom of traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 11, 12, 24
——, question of, under Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 87
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 63, 64, 88
—— —— ——, uncertainty, Med. 64
—— in whooping-cough, Child. 91
—— (cutaneous), loss to sense of, in case of thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 61, 68, 72, 73
—— ——, referred, Therap. 76
—— ——, source of, Therap. 75, 76
—— (referred), Therap. 80
—— (visceral), Therap. 76, 77
—— ——, mechanism of, Therap. 76, 77
—— ——, relief by counter-irritation, Therap. 77
Palate, abnormalities of, simulating torus palatinus, Surg. 180, 181, 182, 195
——, arch of, action of tongue in moulding, Odont. 29, 30
—— ——, effect of adenoids on, in hand-fed and breast-fed children, compared, Odont. 15-18
——, development of, in breast-fed and hand-fed children, compared, Odont. 12
——, epithelioma of (J. W. Bond), Laryng. 37
——, loss of substance in, and scarred pharynx following scarlet fever (W. Hill), Laryng. 151

Palate and mouth, mucous membrane of, affected in case of lupus erythematosus (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 26
——, shape of, changes in, Odont. 30
—— ——, in children, measurements and notations, Odont. 10
—— ——, compared, in hand-fed and breast-fed children, Odont. 14
—— ——, effect of feeding-bottles on, Odont. 14
—— and tonsil (right), enormous sarcoma of; further history of man, aged 56, suffering from (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 129
——, tumour of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 103
—— (soft), adhesions to posterior wall of pharynx, separation in nasopharyngeal syphilis, Laryng. 64
—— ——, perforation of, following severe scarlet fever in childhood (P. H. Abercrombie), Laryng. 14
—— ——, sarcoma of (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 52
—— ——, right vocal cord, right sterno-mastoid, trapezius, pharynx, spinal accessory nerve, paralysis of (F. Spicer), Laryng. 132
——, see also *Cleft palate*
Palate bone, palate process of, Surg. 180; see also *Torus palatinus*
Pangenesis, theory of, R.S.M. 11
Panhysterectomy, see *Hysterectomy (total)*
Panton, P. N.—An investigation into some of the aspects of the action of arsenic, Path. 1; discussion (p. 25): Mr. Shattock, Dr. Bernstein, Dr. Panton (reply)
——, Dudgeon, L. S., and Ross, E. A.—The action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on the blood and tissues, Path. 64; discussion (p. 86): Mr. Shattock, Dr. Bolton, Dr. Parkes Weber
Papillary tumour of endometrium associated with unilateral carcinoma of ovary (T. W. Eden), Obst. 98
Papilloma of fauces (W. Jobson Horne), Laryng. 54
—— (simple), warty growth over penis subsequently shown to be (E. G. Graham Little for A. Shillitoe), Derm. 11
Papillomata complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 55
Paraform, composition of, Odont. 116, 117
—— as ingredient in permanent filling of roots of teeth, Odont. 111
——, penetration of dentine by, Odont. 113, 114
—— —— ——, in teeth, Odont. 111, 112
—— as root-dressing, Odont. 109, 110
—— —— capable of penetrating apex of tooth, Odont. 110
Paralysis, complete, of right arm following severe tearing lesion of supraclavicular part of brachial plexus, Clin. 146
—— ——, of gastrocnemius and soleus muscles, treated by nerve-grafting, Clin. 145
—— of musculospiral and ulnar nerves following fracture-dislocation of upper end of humerus (C. A. Ballance and C. M. Page), Clin. 148
—— of right spinal accessory nerve (F. Spicer), Clin. 225
—— of tongue, unilateral (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 104
—— of right vocal cord, right sterno-mastoid, trapezius, soft palate and pharynx (spinal accessory) (F. Spicer), Laryng. 132
—— (abductor), left (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 44
—— agitans, early (W. Harris), Neur. 101
—— ——, heredity occasional in, R.S.M. 20
—— —— and tabes combined (G. Stewart), Neur. 110
—— (atrophic), remittent, of various muscular groups, with heart-block (E. Farquhar Buzzard), Neur. 40
—— (diphtheritic), family predisposition to, R.S.M. 16
—— (facial), inflammatory, treatment by facial accessory anastomosis (C. H. Fagge), Clin. 148
—— —— resulting from herpes of upper cervical and geniculate ganglia (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 111

Paralysis, general, of insane, heredity not frequent, R.S.M. 35
—— —— ——, syphilis factor in production of, Laryng. 71
—— —— ——, juvenile, cases of (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 11
—— —— —— ——, connected with hereditary syphilis, R.S.M. 35, 36; Clin. 12
—— —— —— —— —— ——, cases (P. Rondoni), Path. 101
—— —— —— —— —— —— marked by perivascular infiltration of basal ganglia with plasma-cells and lymphocytes, Path. 102, 103, 108
—— —— —— —— —— —— with proliferation of neuroglia, Path. 103, 104, 105
—— —— —— —— —— —— with vacuolization of cells of Purkinje, Path. 105
—— (infantile), paraplegic distribution with involvement of abdominal muscles on left side (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 168
—— ——, severe, of right leg, with recovery of power after twelve years (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 45
—— (musculospiral) of unusual origin, Clin. 135, 136
—— (post-operative), treated by facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, Clin. 144
—— pseudo-hypertrophic muscular, due solely to maternal heredity, R.S.M. 18, 29
—— —— ——, example of early abiotrophy, R.S.M. 17
—— —— ——, family history of, R.S.M. 18, 30
—— —— ——, sex-limited disease, R.S.M. 28
—— —— ——, tendency to germinal (potential) defect of part of ovum, R.S.M. 18, 19
Paramœcium, slight action of arsenic, antimony and bismuth on, compared with that on trypanosomes, Therap. 53
Paramore, Richard.—Discussion on case of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 4
Paramore, R. H.—Discussion on case of hydatidiform mole with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy, Obst. 222
——, discussion on diffuse adenomyoma of uterus, Obst. 116
——, the rôle of the perineal body during labour and the conduction of delivery in relation thereto, Obst. 171; discussion (p. 173): Dr. Griffith, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Amand Routh, Mr. Hey Groves, Dr. R. H. Paramore (reply)
Paraplegia (compression) (T. G. Stewart), Neur. 104
Parasitic theory of causation of pernicious anæmia, Path. 7
Parathyroid glands, extension of impaired thyroid mechanism to, Med. 16
—— ——, functional powers of, Med. 16, 33
Paratyphoid fever, clinical entity of, Epid. 123
—— ——, etiological factor, *Bacillus paratyphus* B, Epid. 97
Paré, Ambroise (c. 1510-1590), artificial noses described by, Odont. 83
——, transplantation and replantation of teeth first mentioned by, Odont. 83
——, use of obturators described by, Odont. 83
——, writings on dentistry in his surgical works, Odont. 83
Parenchyma (uterine), proliferating muscle-cells of growing fibromata derived from, Obst. 164
Paris, epidemic of whooping-cough at (1573), Child. 71
——, examination in dentistry instituted in (1700), Odont. 86
——, quack dentists of, in eighteenth century, Odont. 85
—— and Edinburgh, schools of medicine, controversy respecting nature of "fever," Epid. 161
Parker, C. A.—Angioneurotic œdema in a male aged 48, Laryng. 27
——, case of chronic infiltration of the larynx, Laryng. 114; discussion (p. 114): Dr. Lambert Lack, Mr. Mark Hovell, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. W. Hill, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell, Dr. P. McBride, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Mr. C. A. Parker (reply)
—— —— of malignant disease of the right maxillary antrum, involving the outer wall of the nose and cheek, in a male aged 68, Laryng. 12; discussion (p. 13): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Stuart-Low, Mr. Parker (reply)
—— —— (?) malignant growth of the right vocal cord, Laryng. 151
——, discussion on laryngeal vertigo, crises and spasm, Laryng. 18

Parker, R. W., and Robinson, H. B., case of inherited congenital malformation of the hands and feet, alluded to, Clin. 206
PARKINSON, J. PORTER.—Abdominal tumour, Child. 217; discussion (p. 217): Mr. C. Lucas, Dr. J. P. Parkinson (reply)
——, congenital morbus cordis without valvular murmur, Child. 7; for discussion see *Chapman*, C. W., case of congenital heart disease
——, discussion on case of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 3
—— —— on fibrosis in the left lung in a boy aged 8, Child. 121
—— —— on infantile mortality as seen in a children's hospital, Child. 110
——, rheumatoid arthritis in a child, Child. 118-120; discussion (pp. 120): Dr. Milner Burgess, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. F. P. Weber, Dr. Parkinson (reply)
——, three cases of Henoch's purpura, Child. 184; discussion (p. 188): Mr. Hugh Lett, Dr. Langmead, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. Cautley, Dr. Pernet, Dr. Porter Parkinson (reply)
——, whooping-cough, address introductory to discussion, Child. 71, 84; discussion (pp. 77-99): Dr. Guthrie, Dr. W. Carr, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Ewart, Dr. Burgess, Dr. Owen Fowler, Dr. Russell Wells, Dr. Nunn, Dr. Goffe, Dr. Biernacki, Dr. Spriggs, Mr. Bailey, Dr. Meredith Richards, Dr. Carpenter
Parolein in treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 81
——, suspension of calomel in, for injection treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 74
Parotitis occurring during course of administration of rectal enemas, Therap. 88, 108
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 65
Parovarian cyst with intracystic hæmorrhage from torsion of Fallopian tube (A. Doran), Obst. 88
—— or broad ligament cysts, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 366
PARRY, R. H.—Treatment of irreducible intussusception by lateral anastomosis, Child. 271; discussion (p. 273): Mr. Stiles, Mr. George Chiene, Dr. Parry (reply)
PARSONS, H. F.—Discussion on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 78
Pascal's "Problem of Points," alluded to, Path. 147
Patagonia, introduction of tuberculosis to, severity of incidence upon natives of, R.S.M. 53
Patella, fracture of, resulting from syphilitic osteitis (R. Johnson), Clin. 29
Patellæ (misplaced and rudimentary), congenital dislocation of hip, and coxa valga in girl aged 7 years (George Carpenter), Child. 53
Paterson, results of graduated labour in treatment of apyrexial cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, quoted, Med. 182
PATERSON, D. R.—Discussion on case of congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 21
—— discussion on perforation of soft palate following scarlet fever, Laryng. 16
PATERSON, H. J.—Case of extra-uterine gestation, operation during the sixth month of pregnancy, Obst. 117. [For discussion see *Doran*, A.—Operation at end of fifth month for extra-uterine gestation with living fœtus]
——, jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer following gastrojejunostomy, with notes of two cases in one of which gastric analyses were made before and after operation for jejunal ulcer, with an abstract of sixty-one other cases and observations thereon, Surg. 238-307; discussion (p. 307): Dr. C. Bolton, Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson, Mr. Paterson (reply)
PATERSON, W. B.—Discussion on results of special rules in match factories, Odont. 68
Pathological conditions, acquired, inheritance of, R.S.M. 99
Pathology (intracellular), importance of, Med. 177, 178
Pathology Committee (Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section) reports: accidental hæmorrhage, partly concealed, with intraperitoneal bleeding from both Fallopian tubes, Obst. 107
—— —— —— —— —— —— on adeno-carcinoma of fundus uteri, Obst. 44
—— —— —— —— —— —— on cancer of cervix removed by abdominal panhysterectomy, followed by vesico-vaginal fistula, Obst. 169
—— —— —— —— —— —— on cancer of ovary, specimen from girl aged sixteen (E. W. H. Groves), Obst. 148

Pathology Committee (Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section) reports: on hæmorrhage into great omentum and peritoneal cavity following strain, malignant growth of omentum resembling perithelioma (W. G. Nash), Obst. 228
—— —— —— —— —— —— on hæmorrhage into ovarian sarcoma, producing symptoms resembling torsion (W. G. Nash), Obst. 226
—— —— —— —— —— —— on ovarian fibroid complicating pregnancy, second case (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 235
—— —— —— —— —— —— on sarcoma of cervix uteri, Obst. 86
—— —— —— —— —— —— on tumour (? sarcoma) of fundus uteri, shown to be fibromyoma, Obst. 153
PATTERSON, N.—Abnormality in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 147; discussion (pp. 147, 148): Dr. H. J. Davis, Mr. F. Powell, Dr. Law, Mr. Waggett, Dr. D. Grant, Mr. N. Patterson (reply)
Pavy, F. W., F.R.S., on laboratory work compared with that of nature, quoted, Epid. 102
——, lectures on diabetes, quoted, Epid. 116
PAYNE, J. LEWIN.—Discussion on case of round-celled sarcoma of lower jaw, shown after operation, Odont. 119
——, discussion on teeth of early man, Odont. 6
——, new interdental splint, Odont. 161; discussion (p. 165): Mr. Leonard Matheson, Mr. Northcroft, Mr. C. F. Rilot, Mr. J. Lewin Payne (reply)
Peabody, F. W., etiology of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 99
Pearce, experimental production of acute yellow atrophy, alluded to, Path. 51
PEARSON, Professor KARL, F.R.S.—Discussion on heredity from standpoint of biometry, R.S.M. 54, 131
——, on distribution of epidemics in space, alluded to, Epid. 244
——, discussion on marital infection in tuberculosis, Epid. 274
——, on eye-colour, quoted, R.S.M. 118
——, frequency systems proposed by, Path. 149
——, "Grammar of Science," R.S.M. 126, 131
——, investigation of family histories of tuberculosis, R.S.M. 50, 59
Peas (sweet), colour of flower between purple and white mutation not gradation, R.S.M. 114
——, crossing of tall with short, illustration of dominant and recessive characters, R.S.M. 24, 29
—— —— —— ——, simplest illustration of Mendelism, R.S.M. 22, 23, 24
Pedicle, twisted, broad ligament cyst with (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 42
Pedigrees: Brachydactyly, R.S.M. 27, 110
——, claw-foot, Clin. 239
——, diabetes insipidus, R.S.M. 55, 88, 132
——, neuropathic stock, R.S.M. 39
——, night-blindness, R.S.M. 133, 135
——, suicide, R.S.M. 38, 39
Pedley, R. D., act of feeding at breast, quoted, Odont. 12
PEGLER, L. H.—Discussion on case of new growth of the septum, Laryng. 96
——, discussion on congenital fistula in mid-line of nose, Laryng. 159
—— —— on epithelioma of palate, Laryng. 37
——, further notes on a case of primary tuberculous granuloma of the septum in a woman aged 54, Laryng. 131; discussion (p. 131): Mr. H. Tilley
——, primary tuberculous granuloma of triangular cartilage of septum, Laryng. 39; discussion (pp. 41, 42): Dr. Horne, Dr. Watson Williams, Dr. Pegler (reply)
——, spasmodic cough, Laryng. 42; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Donelan, Dr. Davis
Pelvis, changes in, due to pregnancy, causing enlargement of obturator canal and leading to obturator hernia, Surg. 145
——, fracture of, extensive, recovery (A. Carless), Clin. 31
——, varicose veins of, complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 55
Pembrey, M. S., definition of fever, quoted, Med. 183

Pemphigus neonatorum, bullous form of impetigo contagiosa, Child. 169
PENDLEBURY, H. S., and GIUSEPPI, P. L.—Ascites due to heart disease cured by Talma-Morison operation, Clin. 47; discussion (pp. 48, 49): Sir T. Barlow, Dr. Hale White, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Mr. Giuseppi (reply)
Penis, hypospadias of, case shown after operation (A. Stanley Green), Clin. 5
——, warty growth over, subsequently shown to be simple papilloma (E. G. Graham Little for A. Shillitoe), Derm. 11; see also *Glans penis*
Perhydrol, as root-dressing, failure to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 105
Pericarditis (rheumatic), treatment by application of ice-bag, Therap. 41, 42
Perineal body, relation of levatores ani muscles to, Obst. 175
—— ——, rôle of, during labour (R. H. Paramore), Obst. 171
—— —— —— —— (A. J. M. Routh), Obst. 174
Perineum, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 362
—— rupture, repair of, Obst. 172, 173, 175
—— ——, results, Obst. 175
—— ——, without prolapse of uterus, Obst. 172, 175
—— see also *Hernia, perineal*
Perinuclear "halo" of plasma cells in tumour-like growth of bone-marrow (J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 197, 199, 201
Periodontal membrane, osteoma of, specimen, Odont. 159
Periosteum, costal, question of removal in operation of cardiolysis, Clin. 247
Periostitis (acute), diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 94
—— (chronic), similarity, microscopically, of new bone found in case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, to that formed in, Path. 192
—— (diffuse) of tibiæ in boy probably due to syphilis (P. M. Heath), Clin. 116
—— (syphilitic), diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 93
—— (widespread) of long bones in case of congenital syphilis (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 21
Peristalsis, as seen by Röntgen rays (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 59
Peritheliomа of great omentum, Obst. 228
Peritheliomatous changes, uterine fibroids showing, two cases (A. H. G. Doran and C. Lockyer), Obst. 25-39
—— —— —— —— —— ——, immunity from recurrence after operation, protracted, Obst. 29, 38
Peritoneal cavity, effects of injection of arsenic into, Path. 23
—— —— —— and great omentum, hæmorrhage into, following strain (W. G. Nash), Obst. 226
Peritoneum, drainage of, and omentopexy, for chronic ascites, connected with hepatic cirrhosis, case shown three years after (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 236
——, ligament of, see *Ligamentum vesico-rectale*
Peritonitis, association of urachal cysts with, Surg. 215, 216
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 66
Permeation method applied to alimentary tract shown by Röntgen rays, Electr. 7
PERMEWAN, W.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, ? continuous fibroma of neck and larynx or malignant disease of larynx, Laryng. 83
PERNET, G.—Case of dermatitis factitia, Derm. 167
——, case of granuloma annulare (celluloma annulare, Pernet), Derm. 14; discussion (p. 15) Dr. Whitfield, Dr. Graham Little, Dr. Pernet (reply)
——, discussion on bullous purpura, following impetigo, Child. 169
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Derm. 96
—— —— —— of favus in mouse, Derm. 104
—— —— —— illustrating effects of X-rays on scar-keloid, Derm. 98
—— —— —— of syphilitic eruption with psoriasis, Derm. 32
—— —— —— toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 3
—— —— on congenital symmetrical swellings on both heels, Child. 171
—— —— on endothrix trichophyta flora, Derm. 64
—— —— on fibrosis of left lung, Child. 196

PERNET, G.—Discussion on Henoch's purpura, Child. 189
—— —— new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis (case of chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis), Derm. 101
Peroneal atrophy, family history of, R.S.M. 30
—— —— with late development of symptoms (J. Collier), Neur. 31
Peter, fœtal heart-murmurs, case quoted, Child. 281
PETERS, E. A.—Discussion on pharyngo-keratosis with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
PETERS, OWEN H.—Discussion on causation and course of epidemics, Epid. 280
——, season and disease, a preliminary study, Epid. 1-52; discussion (p. 53): Dr. Newsholme, Dr. Hamer, Mr. Lempfert, Dr. Neild Cook, Dr. C. J. Martin, F.R.S., Dr. Peters, Fleet-Surgeon W. E. Home, R.N., Dr. G. B. Longstaff
Petersen, operation of cardiolysis first practised by, Clin. 246
Petrie, Professor Flinders, on ancient figures illustrating condition of steatopygy, quoted, Path. 218, 220, 226
Pfaff, Philip (1756), plaster models from wax-impressions apparently first made by, Odont. 90
Pfeiffer's bacillus associated with influenza, Epid. 121
Phagocytes, counts of, mode better than mean for purposes of, Path. 152, 153, 154, 157, 158
——, enumerations of, skew variations in, Path. 149, 150, 151, 153
——, ingestion of bacilli by, variation in, explanation, Path. 150
Phagocytic power of normal washed human leucocytes on guinea-pig's red corpuscles in presence of immunized rabbits' serum, Path. 85
Phagocytosis, extreme amount in spleens of animals injected with cytotoxic serum, Path. 72
——, by leucocytes, inhibition, by arsenic in strong solutions, Path. 15, 16
—— —— —— by hydrochloride of quinine, Path. 16
—— —— —— by nucleic acid, Path. 17
—— —— —— by perchloride of mercury, Path. 16
—— —— —— by sodium citrate, Path. 17, 18
—— ——, stimulation by arsenic in weak solutions, Path. 21, 24, 25
—— of red blood-corpuscles and lymphocytes in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 185, 186
——, see also *Hæmophagocytic indices*
Phantom tumour, abdominal, Surg. 125
Pharaoh of the Exodus, see *Menephtah* (*King*)
Pharmacopœia (British), addition of new and elimination of obsolete drugs, Therap. 3, 4, 7
—— ——, approximation to standards adopted in other countries, Therap. 5
—— ——, combines former English, Scotch, and Irish Pharmacopœias, Therap. 3
—— ——, committees of reference appointed (1905), Therap. 6
—— ——, complaints against, Therap. 2
—— ——, construction of, entrusted to General Medical Council, Therap. 7
—— ——, doses mentioned in, represent average range, Therap. 12
—— ——, duplication of preparations, Therap. 7
—— ——, Indian and Colonial addendum, Therap. 4
—— ——, physiological standardization of drugs, Therap. 8
—— ——, preparations for new edition, Therap. 5
—— ——, question of introduction of serums and vaccines into, Therap. 8
—— ——, scope and object of (N. Tirard), Therap. 1
—— —— —— ——, defined by Medical Act (1858), Therap. 2
—— —— —— ——, definition of drugs and their preparation, Therap. 10
—— —— —— ——, limitations, Therap. 8
—— —— —— ——, supply of one uniform standard and guide for preparation of medicines, Therap. 3
Pharmacopœia Committee of General Medical Council, Therap. 5, 9
Pharmacy Research Laboratory, work of, Therap. 6
Pharyngo-keratosis of five months' duration in man aged 34, secretion swarming with diphtheria bacilli (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 127

Pharynx, adhesions in, complicating syphilis, Laryng. 69
—— and back of mouth, anæsthetic condition of, associated with hysterical cutaneous anæsthesia, Path. 99
——, epithelioma of, extending to larynx, in woman [extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx], Laryng. 2
—— ——, primary in posterior wall, now invading œsophagus and larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 21
—— (scarred) and loss of substance in palate following scarlet fever (W. Hill), Laryng. 151
——, separation of adhesions of soft palate to posterior wall of, in nasopharyngeal syphilis, Laryng. 64
——, right vocal cord, right sterno-mastoid, trapezius, soft palate, spinal accessory nerve, paralysis of (F. Spicer), Laryng. 132
——, tonsil, and tongue, mycosis of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 161
Phascologale cristicaudata and *Macdonnellensis*, fat in tails of, Path. 232, 233
Phillips, L. P.—Discussion on serum treatment of typhoid fever, Med. 263
Phillips, S.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 88
——, ulcerative colitis, quoted, Med. 64, 65
—— and Carmalt-Jones, D. W.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at St. Mary's Hospital, Med. 124
Phloridzin, administration in pregnancy, effect on urine of new-born infants, Obst. 21
Phosphorus (white), special rules for match factories using, Odont. 54, 65
Phosphorus-necrosis, fragilitas ossium accompanying, Odont. 66
—— —— in match factories, prevention of, general results of special rules in force (K. W. Goadby), Odont. 53-67
—— —— —— —— of Austria-Hungary, prevalence of, Odont. 65, 66
—— ——, pathology of, Odont. 66, 67
Phosphorus poisoning, chemical pathology of, Odont. 68, 69
Phosphorus workers, decrease in alkalinity of blood-serum, Odont. 67
Phthisis, see *Tuberculosis* (*pulmonary*)
Pickerill, H. Percy.—Radicular aberrations, Odont. 145; discussion (p. 161): Mr. Douglas P. Gabell
Piebald condition, hereditary transmission of, R.S.M. 136
Pietro de Argelata (1452), description of dental diseases in writings of, Odont. 82
Pigment in eye-colour, presence or absence of, illustration of dominant or recessive characters, R.S.M. 24, 25
——, loss of, R.S.M. 113
—— ——, among negroes, R.S.M. 113
—— sarcoma, multiple idiopathic, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 15
Pigmentation accompanying X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 16
——, arrest of normal development of, R.S.M. 113
——, conception of albinism as last stage of, R.S.M. 111
——, development in axolotl, R.S.M. 113
——, incomplete, partial albinism another name for, R.S.M. 113
——, partial, sign of arrest of development, R.S.M. 113
—— in von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 35
—— of urticaria (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 77
—— (arsenical) of trunk and part of extremities with hyperkeratosis of palms and soles (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 3
Pike (Esox), ameloblast cells in (J. T. Carter), Odont. 175
Pilocarpine, constriction of bronchioles produced experimentally by, Therap. 120
Pins, impaction in œsophagus, removal by aid of tube, Odont. 36
—— —— ——, treatment with coin-catcher or probang dangerous, Odont. 36
Pirie, A. Howard.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 229
——, discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 121
—— —— on radiograph of the teeth and associated parts, Odont. 45

PIRIE, A. HOWARD.—Discussion on X-ray examination of accessory sinuses of nose, Electr. 46
—— —— on X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 87
——, the treatment of tuberculous glands by X-rays, Electr. 97; discussion (p. 104): Dr. Manders, Dr. Charles Heaton, Dr. Pirie (reply)
PIRIE, G. A.—Value of bismuth in the X-ray examination of œsophagus and colon, Electr. 69; discussion (p. 72): Mr. T. Holland, Dr. A. F. Hertz, Dr. H. D. McCulloch, Dr. C. J. Morton, Mr. Deane Butcher, Dr. Barclay (reply)
Pituitary gland, extract of infundibular portion in treatment of shock, Anæsth. 66, 67
Pitts, B., and Shattock, S. G., case of non-calcifying plastic osteitis, quoted, Path. 36
Pityriasis rubra following psoriasis and associated with osteo-arthritis (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 150
—— rubra pilaris, case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 37
Placenta, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 359
——, performance of fœtal renal functions by, Obst. 17, 19, 20
—— —— —— respiratory functions by, Obst. 18, 19
Plague, experimental protection from, Epid. 124, 125
——, seasonal and yet solitary type of epidemic, Epid. 254
——, secondary invaders in, Epid. 108
——, transmission by fleas, Epid. 36, 39
——, see also *Commission for Investigating Plague in India*
Plants, acclimatization of, Epid. 39, 40, 41
——, double structure of, R.S.M. 23
——, growth of, reaction to temperature, Epid. 39
——, tumour-like formations of starch-reserve in, Path. 251
Plasma-cells, karyolized, cytoplasma residua of, found in tumour-like growth of bone-marrow possible source of Bence-Jones protein in urine, Path. 201
—— with perinuclear "halo" in tumour-like growth of bone-marrow (J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 197, 199, 201
——, perivascular infiltration of basal ganglia with, in juvenile general paralysis with hereditary syphilis, Path. 102, 103, 108
—— —— —— —— ——, in sleeping sickness, Path. 108
——, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 184
Plasmacytoma, or plasmoma (bone-marrow growth), Path. 194, 198, 205
Plaster models from wax impressions, first made by Philip Pfaff (1756), Odont. 90
Plate-rocker, photographic, description of (G. B. Batten), Electr. 105
Platearius, Johannes (1470), description of dentistry in writings of, Odont. 82
Pliny, the Elder, care of teeth as recommended by, Odont. 75
Pneumococcus, cause of intestinal ulceration, Med. 80
——, inoculation of, in animals produces general septicæmia, Epid. 95
——, pathological effects of, Epid. 121
——, see also *Cystitis pneumococcal*
Pneumonia, with cerebral symptoms, associated with hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
—— distension of sinuses of spleen in, Path. 180
——, lesion confined to lung in man, Epid. 95
——, pneumococcus isolated from, produces general septicæmia in animals, Epid. 95
—— (acute), bacteriological findings in, from cases of, Path. 179
—— (lobar), example of unrestrained autolysis, Med. 222
Poisoning by uric acid, question discussed, Therap. 67, 68
——, see also *Lead-poisoning; Nicotine, toxic effect of; Nutmeg, poisoning by*
Poisons contained in gastrotoxin numerous, Path. 56
Poisson, on variation, quoted, Path. 148
POLLOCK, W. RIVERS.—Discussion on Cæsarean section and total abdominal hysterectomy for retroflexion of uterus at term, Obst. 80
——, specimen of dermoids, one in each ovary of an old lady aged 92, Obst. 223; discussion (p. 223): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Andrews, Dr. Lewers

Polycythæmia, case of (C. H. Miller), Clin. 24
—— in congenital heart disease, Child. 290, 291
——, treatment of, suggestions for, Clin. 26
—— (secondary, extreme) in case of congenital heart disease (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 23
—— (splenomegalic), case of (C. H. Miller), Clin. 25
Polymorphonuclear cells, presence in pathological specimens of spleen, Path. 183
Polypus, nasal, treated by ethmoidal curetting (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 96
Polyuria, see *Diabetes insipidus*
Pomard, extraction and replantation of teeth when painful recommended by (1633), Odont. 85
Pons Varolii, arteries of, Neur. 52, 53
Poppies (Shirley), graded reductions in colour, R.S.M. 108, 111, 114
Population, exhaustion of susceptible members of, rare cause of extinction of epidemics, Epid. 244, 245, 247
Porcelain, first use of, for dentures, Odont. 88, 89
Portal vein: thrombosis associated with stricture of urethra and double mitral disease, fatal hæmatemesis, case of (H. Curtis and T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 159
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— autopsy, Path. 161
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— macroscopical and microscopical reports on (T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 165
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— preceded by occlusion resulting from chronic pylephlebitis, Path. 168
—— ——, diagnosis, Path. 173
—— ——, prognosis, Path. 174
—— ——, signs and symptoms, Path. 170
—— ——, treatment, Path. 175
Portsmouth, seasonal prevalence of typhoid fever at, Epid. 33
Portugal, decrease in virulence of syphilis in, R.S.M. 53
Port-wine mark, see *Nævus flammeus*
Post-mortem records, proof of spontaneous healing of tuberculous processes from, R.S.M. 49, 50
Potassium iodide in treatment of asthma, Therap. 117
—— —— —— —— of syphilis (secondary and tertiary), Laryng. 60
—— —— —— —— of malignant tertiary syphilis, disadvantages, Laryng. 63
—— ——, lobelia, and belladonna, combined, in treatment of asthma, Therap. 123
Potter, E. Furniss.—Case for diagnosis, Laryng. 118; discussion (p. 118): Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Lack
——, discussion on left abductor paralysis, Laryng. 44
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 35
Poulton, Professor E. B., F.R.S., statement of problem of heredity, R.S.M. 2
Powell, H. W. Fitzgerald.—Cystic disease of right antrum, Laryng. 102
——, discussion on abnormality in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 147
—— —— on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 116
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Laryng. 119
—— —— —— of thyroid tumour of tongue, Laryng. 110
—— —— —— of tumour of the right tonsil and palate, Laryng. 104
—— —— on congenital deaf-mutism, Otol. 83
—— —— —— fistula in mid-line of nose, Laryng. 159
—— —— on frontal sinus suppuration due to gunshot injury in woman, radical operation with unusual findings, Laryng. 158
—— —— on intractable ulcer of tragus and fistula of helix, Otol. 86
—— —— on laryngeal vertigo, crises and spasm, Laryng. 18
—— —— on left bronchocele in woman, Laryng. 139
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 85
Powell, Llewelyn.—Discussion on chloroform action, Anæsth. 9
——, discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908) [motion of amendment to Clause 2], Anæsth. 47

POWELL, LLEWELYN.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908) [resolution to restrict administration of anæsthetics to legally qualified medical practitioners], Anæsth. 53
Power, D'Arcy, intestinal hæmorrhage in intussusception, quoted, Child. 269
POYNTON, F. J.—Amaurotic family idiocy, Clin. 127
——, cases of imbecility of the Mongolian type, Clin. 188, 195
—— congenital symmetrical swellings on both heels in a girl, ? nature, Child. 171; discussion (p. 171): Dr. Poynton, Dr. Pernet
——, discussion on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 11
—— —— on case of prolonged fever of uncertain causation, Child. 20
—— —— —— of toxæmia apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 4
—— —— congenital symmetrical swellings on both heels, Child. 171
—— —— on icterus neonatorum, Child. 177
—— —— on transposition of viscera, Child. 170
—— —— on treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 43
——, pyuria in pregnancy, with pyelo-nephritis in the infant, Clin. 17; discussion (p. 19): Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Box, Dr. Poynton (reply)
——, two cases of juvenile general paralysis, Clin. 11; discussion (p. 13): Sir T. Barlow, Dr. Carr, Dr. Poynton (reply)
——, and JEFFREYS, W.—Case of post-basic meningitis, recovery after intraspinal injection of Ruppel's serum; notes on two other cases treated by the same serum, Child. 14; discussion (p. 17): Mr. Sydney Stephenson, Dr. Torrens, Dr. Poynton (reply)
——, and MILLER, REGINALD H.—Cleidocranial dysostosis, pathological specimens, Child. 5; discussion (p. 5): Dr. G. Carpenter, Dr. Spriggs, Dr. Cautley, Mr. Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams, Dr. Poynton (reply)
——, and TROTTER, W.—The operation of cardiolysis illustrated by a case, Clin. 243; discussion (p. 248): Dr. Alex. Morison, Sir Thomas Barlow, Mr. R. J. Godlee, Sir John Broadbent, Dr. W. Ewart, Mr. A. E. Barker, Mr. Trotter (reply)
Pregnancy, administration of phloridzin in, effect on urine of new-born infants, Obst. 21
——, changes in pelvis due to, causing enlargement of obturator canal, and leading to obturator hernia, Surg. 145
—— complicated by fibroids, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 356
—— —— by ovarian fibroids (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 231
—— complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 56
——, kidney of, and albuminuria in case of hydatidiform mole (G. Blacker), Obst. 202
——, pyuria in, followed by pyelo-nephritis in infant after birth (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 17
—— in rudimentary horn of bicornute uterus (A. Willett), Obst. 342
——, tetany during, sign of thyroid insufficiency, Med. 6, 8
——, torsion of parovarian cyst during (W. G. Nash), Obst. 224
——, toxic vomiting of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 362
—— —— ——, fatal case with microscopical sections of liver and kidneys (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 236
——, see also *Twin pregnancy*
—— (ectopic), communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 358
—— ——, operation during sixth month of pregnancy (H. J. Paterson), Obst. 117
—— —— with living fœtus, operation at end of fifth month for, recovery without recurrent or secondary hæmorrhage (A. Doran), Obst. 120
—— ——, very early case, removal of hæmatocele (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 93
—— —— with unusual symptoms (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 91
Premaxillæ and maxillæ, growth between, Odont. 19
PRICE, B.—Discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 110
PRICE, F. W., and GOSSAGE, A. M.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at Westminster Hospital, Med. 151
Prichard, J. C., "Natural History of Man," quoted, Path. 234

Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804), discoverer of nitrous oxide, Odont. 90
Primates, point of origin of corticospinal fibres in, Neur. 96
Pringle, Sir John (1707-1782), classification of fevers, Epid. 160
——, founder of military medicine, Epid. 159, 160
PRINGLE, J. J.—Discussion on case of acne scrofulosorum, Derm. 160
——, discussion on case of acrodermatitis perstans (Hallopeau), Derm. 40
—— —— —— of adenoma sebaceum, Derm. 163
—— —— —— of (?) erythema exudativum multiforme, Derm. 9
—— —— —— of lupus erythematosus treated with liquid air, Derm. 156
—— —— —— of neurotic excoriations, Derm. 159
—— —— —— of syphilitic eruption, with psoriasis, Derm. 32
—— —— on endothrix tricophyta flora, Derm. 64
PRITCHARD, E.—Case of symmetrical bilateral helical fistulæ, unilateral branchial fistula, and preauricular tubercle, Child. 227
——, case of unilateral hypertrophy of the hand, Child. 225; discussion (pp. 226, 227): Mr. C. Lucas, Dr. F. P. Weber, Dr. C. W. Chapman
PRITCHARD, U.—Discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 24
——, discussion on problem of vertigo, Otol. 76
—— —— on sections of human cochlea through organ of Corti, Otol. 33
——, syringe for use after radical post-aural operation, Otol. 19; discussion (p. 20): Drs. D. Grant and Bronner, Mr. C. Baber, Dr. U. Pritchard (reply)
Privation in early life, history of, in case of rare disease of long bones, Path. 33
Privy-middens, abolition in Belfast, Epid. 207, 208, 239
—— —— —— ——, effect on typhoid fever, Epid. 233, 234, 235, 239, 241
——, spread of typhoid fever by, Epid. 235
Probabilities, calculus of: degree of credibility attaching to result of limited past experience used as basis for judgment, goal of researches in, Path. 147
Probang, dislodgment of coins impacted in œsophagus by means of, Odont. 36
——, treatment by, of pins or dentures impacted in œsophagus dangerous, Odont. 36
PROBYN-WILLIAMS, R. J.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 44, 48, 49
Prognosis of acute infectious gangrene of extremities varies according to causative microbe, Clin. 214, 217
——, gravity of, in sporadic ulcerative colitis, Med. 66
—— in transposition of viscera, Child. 170
Protein, see *Bence-Jones protein*
Proteus bacilli, present in uterus during puerperium, Obst. 139
Pseudo-allantoic cysts (cases mistaken for cysts of urachus), Surg. 207
Pseudo-diphtheria bacilli present in uterus during puerperium, Obst. 138
Pseudo-pelade (Brocq) or cicatricial alopecia, affecting vertex of scalp (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 75
Psoriasis, accompanying syphilitic eruption in man (S. E. Dore), Derm. 31
——, case of (E. G. Graham Little for A. Shillitoe), Derm. 80
——, followed by pityriasis rubra, and associated with osteo-arthritis (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 149
Psorospermosis follicularis vegetans (Darier's disease), case of (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 144
—— —— —— —— ——, predominence in moles, Derm. 146
Psychic factors in production of cretinism in offspring, Med. 9
Ptosis, pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
—— adiposa (S. Stephenson), Child. 61
Pubiotomy, communication to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 358
Pubo-rectalis muscle, Obst. 172
Puerperal eclampsia, value of rectal saline injections in, Therap. 19
Puerperium, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 361
Pulmonary arteries, see *Arteries, pulmonary*
—— stenosis, see *Artery (pulmonary), stenosis of*

Pulse, variation of point of disappearance in different systoles, Med. 243
—— (jugular), variation in size of, Clin. 89
—— (venous), Clin. 98
—— ——, auricular form of, factors producing characteristic waves, Clin. 90, 92
—— ——, ventricular form of, Clin. 92, 98
Pulse-rate as guide to amount of intoxication in tuberculosis, Med. 227
——, rising, valuable in diagnosis of traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 15, 65, 66
Pulse-wave, origin of, method of determining, Clin. 88
Punnett, R., on applied heredity, alluded to, R.S.M. 132
Punt, Queen of, sculptured figure of, showing steatopygy, Path. 213, 217
——, see also *Somaliland*
Purgatives, necessity for, in syphilitic treatment, Laryng. 60
—— (saline), action of (A. F. Hertz, F. Cook, and E. G. Schlesinger), Therap. 21
—— —— ——, empties whole of large intestine, Therap. 24, 25
—— —— ——, experimental results, Therap. 28, 29
—— —— ——, physical theory, Therap. 24
—— —— ——, takes place only after absorption into blood, Therap. 21, 23
—— —— ——, when administered hypodermically, Therap. 28
—— ——, advantages over vegetable purgatives, Therap. 25
—— ——, best time for administration of, Therap. 26
Purkinje, cells of, vacuolization in case of juvenile general paralysis, Path. 105
——, phenomena of rotation and sense of vertigo, quoted, Otol. 43
Purmann, Mathias (1648-1721), method of taking impression of mouth in wax as preliminary to making artificial denture, first described by, Odont. 85
Purpura (bullous), following impetigo (T. R. Whipham), Child. 167
—— (chronic), case of (J. Collier), Clin. 27
—— fulminans, Child. 189
—— hæmorrhagica (Henoch's), Med. 265
—— —— ——, associated with angioneurotic œdema, Med. 271
—— —— ——, cases of, two recoveries, one fatal (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 184
—— —— ——, effusion into bowel wall occurring in, Med. 266
—— —— —— —— —— ——, cases, Med. 266
—— —— ——, intussusception in, Child. 188, 189
—— —— ——, limitation of term suggested, Child. 189
Purslow, C. E.—Bilateral ovarian dermoid tumours, one of which obstructed labour on two occasions, Obst. 297
——, notes of a case of sarcoma of the cervix uteri (? epithelioma) with unusual microscopical appearances in a patient aged 21 (with report by Dr. Hewetson), Obst. 81; report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 86
Pursuit, attentive reflex movement of, in rotatory nystagmus, Otol. 48
——, movements of, Otol. 48, 59, 74
Pyæmia, distension of sinuses of spleen in, Path. 180
Pyelitis associated with hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
Pyelo-nephritis, due to infection from colon bacillus, Clin. 19
—— in infant after birth following pyuria of mother during pregnancy (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 17
Pylephlebitis followed by occlusion and subsequently by thrombosis of portal vein, Path. 168
Pylorus, dragging down of, associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
——, malformation of, congenital (J. M. Bernstein), Path. 283
——, stenosis of, treated by anterior gastrojejunostomy, perforation of jejunal ulcer five years later; resection of affected portion of jejunum and anterior gastrojejunostomy "En—Y" (Roux's operation), Surg. 238
—— —— hypertrophic (G. Carpenter), Child. 222
—— —— ——, dilatation and hypertrophy of stomach associated with, Path. 91
—— —— ——, duodenal ulcers with perforation in infant with (C. E. Finny), Child. 67
—— —— ——, congenital, cinematographic demonstration of movements of stomach in case of (C. T. Dent), Child. 225

Pylorus, stenosis of, hypertrophic, congenital, fatal case (G. Carpenter), Child. 182
——, ulcer of, treatment by gastro-enterostomy, Surg. 322
Pyodermite végetante of Hallopeau, case (H. R. Crocker), Derm. 85
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Odont. 43
—— ——, prevalence of, in prehistoric man, Odont. 7
—— ——, remarks on by John Hunter, Odont. 90
Pyosalpinx complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 56
Pyramidal tract, fibres of, as shown in human brain and brain of macaque monkey, Neur. 94, 95, 96, 97
—— —— ——, exact origin in man investigated in cases of interruption of tracts by acute transverse lesions of spinal cord, Neur. 93
—— ——, exact origin of, in man and other mammals (G. Holmes and W. Page May), Neur. 92
—— —— —— —— —— —— method of procedure to discover, Neur. 92, 93
Pyriform sinus (left), malignant disease in, additional note on case (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 126
Pyuria in pregnancy, followed by pyelo-nephritis in infant after birth (F. J. Poynton), Clin. 17

Quack-dentists in France, methods of, Odont. 87
—— of Jewish origin, dentistry practised by, in Middle Ages, Odont. 77, 78, 80, 81
—— of Paris in seventeenth century, Odont. 85
Queensland, seasonal prevalence of diarrhœa in, Epid. 40, 41
Quincke, association of acute atrophy of liver and syphilis, quoted, Path. 117
Quinine, chemiotactic effect of, Path. 17
——, influence on labyrinth, Otol. 76, 77, 79
—— in treatment of asylum dysentery, Med. 74
—— —— of malarial dysentery, Med. 86
—— —— ——, reason for success, Therap. 51
——, hydrochloride of, action on leucocytes in inhibiting phagocytosis, Path. 16

Rabbits, action of arsenic on (P. N. Panton), Path. 1
——, blood of, examination after injections, Path. 67
——, effect of inoculation of streptothrix on, Path. 279
——, experiments on, with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 66
—— (grey), black at infancy, R.S.M. 113
——, injection with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, results, general and detailed, Path. 68-81
—— (normal), blood-serum of, producing hæmolysis in guinea-pig, Path. 63
——, pathogenicity of Morgan's bacillus for, tested, Epid. 142
——, serum of, phagocytic power of normal washed human leucocytes on red corpuscles of guinea-pig in presence of, Path. 85
Radiograms (instantaneous) of stomach and intestines, Electr. 5
Radiographs of teeth (C. A. Clark), Odont. 39
—— ——, difficulties in taking, Odont. 44
—— ——, stereoscopic method of taking, Odont. 43, 45, 46
—— —— taken by film method, Odont. 39, 41, 43, 45, 46
Radiography, location of constipation by, after bismuth feeding, Surg. 133
——, prevalence of X-ray dermatitis among workers at, Electr. 12
Radiology, see *Electrology and Radiology, Medical, Fourth International Congress of*
Radium, radiations of, filtration, Derm. 113, 114
—— —— —— by screens, Derm. 113, 114, 115
—— —— (α, β, γ rays), penetrative power of, Derm. 113, 114
—— ——, secondary, prevention, Derm. 115, 116
—— ——, strength and composition after infiltration, shown by Beaudoin's curve, Derm. 114, 115
——, therapeutic application of (L. Wickham), Derm. 111-125

Radium, therapeutic application of, epithelioma of lower lip, cases under treatment (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 227
—— —— ——, inoperable recurrent cancer of breast; cases under treatment (N. S. Finzi), Clin. 226
—— —— —— nævus flammeus (port-wine mark), Electr. 117, 119
—— —— —— rodent ulcer, cure (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 81
—— —— —— destructive method, Derm. 111
—— —— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Derm. 111, 112
—— —— —— elective method, Derm. 113, 116, 117
—— —— —— —— ——, action on deeper tissues, Derm. 119
—— —— —— —— ——, advantages, Derm. 123
—— —— —— —— ——, apparatus for, Derm. 115
—— —— —— —— ——, cumulative effect of "rayonnements surpenétrants." Derm. 118, 122
—— —— —— —— ——, "cross-fire" principle, Derm. 119, 120, 122
—— —— —— —— ——, influence on carcinoma of breast, Derm. 121
Radium Institute, establishment of, in London, Derm. 125
Radius, bicipital tubercle of, X-ray examination for (W. Martin), Electr. 35
——, rotation imparted to supination meter to register amount of, Electr. 37, 38, 39
Railton, tricuspid insufficiency, case quoted, Child. 322
Rainfall, effect on seasonal rise of diarrhœa and typhoid fever, Epid. 34
Ramsden, Dr.—Discussion on anæsthesia with known percentages, Anæsth. 34
Ranke on sucking-cushion, quoted, Path. 263
Ranke's method of staining neuroglia, Path. 101, 108
Ransome, A., discussion on causation and course of epidemics, Epid. 269
——, discussion on epidemiology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 151
Rat, bite of, producing septicæmia, Clin. 163, 166
Rats, alleged epidemic of cancer in, R.S.M. 72, 73
——, grey, black at infancy, R.S.M. 113
——, pathogenicity of Morgan's bacillus for, tested, Epid. 142
——, trypanosomes in, action of drugs on, Therap. 52, 53
Rauber, description and figure of torus palatinus, Surg. 180, 181
Receiver, use of, in continuous suction in surgery, Surg. 224
von Recklinghausen, description of ostitis fibrosa, alluded to, Path. 36
von Recklinghausen's disease, case of (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 38, 141
—— ——, neuro-fibromata and, Clin. 35
—— ——, pigmentation in, Clin. 35
—— ——, treatment by fibrolysin (F. E. Fenton), Clin. 33, Derm. 39
Rectal injections in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 74, 82
Rectum, first part of, and sigmoid flexure (lowest part) removal of malignant growths in, Surg. 167-171
——, obstruction of, in case of Hirschsprung's disease accompanied by Sprengel's deformity of shoulder (Sidney Boyd), Clin. 235
—— (rupture, traumatic), without external wound, operation, recovery, Surg. 64
——, transplantation of ureters into, by extraperitoneal method in case of complete ectopia vesicæ (H. M. Rigby), Child. 62
——, ulcer of complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 57
——, colon, and part of ileum, congenital stenosis of, specimen from case of (R. Warren), Child. 193
—— and sigmoid flexure, hyperplastic tuberculosis of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 183
Red degeneration, uterine fibroid in state of, containing *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus*, Obst. 300
Red Indians (North American) and Europeans, cases of crossing between, adduced in support of Mendelian theory, R.S.M. 123
Reece, R. J.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 227
Reflexes, condition of, in surgical shock, Anæsth. 67

Refractive errors in vision of child, variation of, with age (N. B. Harman), Child. 211
Registration of births and deaths, amplification suggested, R.S.M. 141
Reid, A. D.—Discussion on bicipital tubercle of the radius and X-ray examination, Electr. 43
——, discussion on undamped waves of electricity, Electr. 51
——, —— on X-ray examination of accessory sinuses of nose, Electr. 45
Remittent fever, inclusion under, of malarial fever and ship fever, at East African stations, Epid. 163
Renshaw, K.—New growth of the epiglottis for diagnosis, Laryng. 87
Reproduction, sexual, R.S.M. 10
——, asexual, reputed successful experiments in, R.S.M. 10
Reptilia, intra-abdominal accumulation of fat among, Path. 208
Respiration, acceleration of, produced by action of chloroform, Anæsth. 4, 5, 6
——, arrest of, due to action of chloroform, Anæsth. 2, 3
——, centre of, destruction by cobra-venom, Therap. 16
—— —— —— ——, powerlessness of drugs to arrest, Therap. 16
—— —— —— ——, value of cerebrin as antidote when given in early stage, Therap. 17
——, failure of, engendered by fall in blood-pressure, Anæsth. 58
—— (artificial), Schäfer's method, limitation of applicability in shock and collapse during operations, Anæsth. 61
—— (fœtal), functions performed by placenta, Obst. 18, 19
—— ——, premature, cause of, Obst. 18, 20
Respiratory exercises in treatment of asthma, Therap. 123, 124, 126
Respiratory passages, upper, chancre of, diagnosis difficult, Laryng. 61
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Laryng. 62
—— —— ——, syphilis of, treatment, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— —— ——, avoidance of sepsis, Laryng. 74
—— —— —— —— ——, discussion on: opened by Dr. W. A. Lieven, continued by Colonel Lambkin, R.A.M.C., Sir Felix Semon, Major French, Mr. T. P. Beddoes, Mr. Harold Barwell, Dr. Donelan, Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. StClair Thomson, Dr. Scanes Spicer, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Dr. Lieven (reply), Laryng. 55-76
—— —— —— —— —— of, relapses of secondary type, Laryng. 62, 63
—— —— —— —— ——, tracheotomy in, Laryng. 72, 76
—— —— —— ——, tertiary, treatment, Laryng. 63-65
Rest, bodily, without immobilization of head, influence on spontaneous nystagmus, Otol. 64
Resuscitation of the apparently drowned, report of the Committee appointed by the Council of the Royal Society of Medicine to consider the request of the Chief Surgeon to the Metropolitan Police that the Society should pronounce as to the best method to be adopted, R.S.M. 1-8
Retention cysts in two brothers, R.S.M. 102, 103
Retentives, salicylates as (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— and solvents, balance of, Therap. 61, 62
Retina, blood-vessels of, changes in whooping-cough, Child. 90
——, cyanosis of, in congenital heart disease, Child. 10, 12
Rhazes, on diseases of teeth, alluded to, Odont. 76
Rheumatism (acute), blood in, condition of, Child. 257
—— ——, cases clinically resembling, resulting from toxic absorption from mucous tract, Child. 257
—— ——, immunity between chorea and, question of, Child. 259
—— —— (and subacute), action of salicylates in (R. Stockman), Therap. 31
—— —— ——, air-hunger in, Therap. 35, 38
—— —— ——, causal organism, beneficial results as to treatment to rest in future on final determination of, Therap. 33
—— —— —— —— ——, question of diplococcus as, Therap. 39, 41, 47, 48
—— —— ——, constipation in, Therap. 38, 39
—— —— —— ——, relief of, Therap. 38, 39

Rheumatism (acute and subacute), diagnosis, difficulties in, Therap. 31, 32
—— —— ——, treatment by drugs other than salicylates, Therap. 43
—— —— —— —— by ice-bag application to relieve pericarditis, Therap. 41, 42
—— —— —— —— by salicylic acid, action specific, Therap. 34
—— —— —— —— —— —— reaction to, not constant, Therap. 32, 33
—— —— —— —— by sodium salicylate, Therap. 35, 44, 45, 48
—— —— —— ——, unsatisfactory points in, Therap. 35, 36
—— (gonorrhœal), cause of deformed feet (R. J. Godlee), Clin. 123
—— (influenzal) not benefited by salicylates, Therap. 33
—— ——, treatment, Therap. 43
—— (maternal), factor in production of cretinism in offspring, Med. 11, 12
Rhinitis caseosa (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 125
Rhinoscleroma, case diagnosed as (T. J. P. Hartigan and W. Stuart-Low), Derm. 5
—— —— (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 24
—— ——, diagnosis of rhinoscleroma withdrawn, Derm. 48
—— ——, treatment suggested, Derm. 6
Rhinoscopic mirror, posterior, modification of (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 100
Rhizodontrophy, operation of, described by Archigenus (100 A.D.), Odont. 75
Rhomboids, complete section of anterior primary division of fifth cervical nerve above or together with nerve to, Clin. 140
RICHARDS, MEREDITH.—Discussion on consideration of bacteriological problems, Epid. 126
——, discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 235
—— —— on whooping-cough, Child. 85
Richter, P. F., collected cases of acute atrophy of liver associated with secondary syphilis, Path. 117
Rickets, factor in production of open bite, Odont. 27, 28
——, delayed, case of (J. Burnet), Child. 274
Ricord, reinfection in syphilis, quoted, Surg. 235
Riffel's statistics bearing on inheritance of predisposition in tuberculosis, R.S.M. 85
RIGBY, H. M.—Case of complete ectopia vesicæ, transplantation of the ureters into the rectum by the extraperitoneal method, Child. 62; discussion (p. f4): Mr. H. Lett
Riggs' disease, see *Pyorrhœa alveolaris*
Rigor mortis, presence or absence, effect on cooked meat, Med. 45
—— ——, variation in amount, accounting for amount of pressure required to obliterate arteries, Med. 45
RILOT, C. F.—Discussion on new interdental splint, Odont. 165
——, discussion on progress of dental science and literature, Odont. 96
Ringworm, extensive, of body and limbs (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 98
—— of beard, pure culture of Sabouraud's trichophyton rosaceum obtained from (Dr. A. Whitfield), Derm. 83
—— of scalp associated with baldness (F. W. D. Fraser), Derm. 148
—— —— due to microsporon fungus (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 89
——, treatment by Röntgen rays, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 99
——, two cultures of, from cases of microsporon ringworm in mother and child (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 95
——, see also *Microsporon ringworm*
RIPPMANN, C. H., and CAMERON, H. C.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis from Guy's Hospital, Med. 100
Ritchie, J., on causal organisms, quoted, Epid. 94
——, pneumococcus infection in man and animals, quoted, Med. 95
Riva-Rocci's method for blood-pressure observations, Med. 233, 243
River-hog, sucking-cushion to be distinguished from external eminence of subcutaneous fat in cheek of, Path. 267
Riverius, treatment of asthma, quoted, Therap. 115, 117
ROBBINS, C.—Discussion on teeth of early man, Odont. 6

ROBERTS, ADELINE M.—Statistics of ulcerative colitis at the Royal Free Hospital, Med. 111
ROBERTS, C. HUBERT.—Discussion on rupture of uterus, Obst. 293
ROBERTSON, J.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 226
——, experimental growth of *Bacillus typhosus* in soil, quoted, Epid. 32
Robertson, William (of Birmingham), contributions to dentistry, Odont. 96
ROBINSON, G. D.—Discussion on bacteria of puerperal uterus, Obst. 146
——, discussion on necrobiotic interstitial fibroid removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 106
—— —— on rupture of uterus, Obst. 294
ROBINSON, H. B., and BOWEN, W. H.—Inherited congenital claw-foot shown in mother and child, Clin. 206; discussion (p. 210): Dr. Gossage
——, and Parker, R. W., case of congenital malformation of the hands and feet, alluded to, Clin. 206
Rochester Row Military Hospital, treatment of syphilis at, Laryng. 65, 66
Rodent ulcer, case of (Sir M. Morris), Derm. 45
—— —— ——, cured by radium, Derm. 81
—— —— of left lower eyelid (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 73
—— ——, treatment by Röntgen rays, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 99
Röntgenography (stereoscopic), Electr. 8
—— ——, advantages of, Electr. 8
—— —— ——, in diagnosis of diseases of chest and lungs, Electr. 9
Röntgen rays, applications of, combined with doses of liquor violæ, glucosidi and trypsin; subcutaneous injections in treatment of cancerous metastases of cervical glands, Clin. 177
—— ——, destructive action on proliferating cells, Electr. 27
—— ——, diagnostic value in bicipital tubercle of radius (W. Martin), Electr. 35
—— —— —— —— in cancer of stomach (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 67
—— —— —— —— in dental surgery, Odont. 39-46
—— —— —— —— in diseased conditions of bone (A. Stanley Green), Electr. 89
—— —— —— —— in diseases of abdominal organs, Electr. 5
—— —— —— —— —— of chest, Electr. 5
—— —— —— —— —— of the digestive system (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 53
—— —— —— —— —— of liver, Electr. 5
—— —— —— —— in necrosis of jaws, not great, Odont. 44
—— —— —— —— in œsophageal obstruction (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 54
—— —— —— —— in renal calculus, Surg. 107-117
—— —— —— —— in still-birth, Electr. 7
—— —— —— —— value in tuberculous kidney, Surg. 119
—— —— examination by, of accessory sinuses of nose (G. H. Orton), Electr. 44
—— —— —— of stomach (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 56
—— —— —— of urinary tract by, system of, Surg. 107-117
—— ——, exposure to, effects on bones, Electr. 13, 14, 32
—— —— —— —— on deeper tissues, Electr. 13
—— —— —— —— on nervous system, Electr. 13, 16
—— —— —— —— finding normal stomach by (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 56
—— ——, observation by, of passage of food through intestines, Therap. 22, 24, 25
—— —— —— ——, of process of peristalsis (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 59
—— —— —— by, of tonic action of stomach (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 59
—— ——, permeation method applied to alimentary tract, exhibited by, Electr. 7
—— ——, protection against and rules for use of: resolution respecting appointment of sub-committee to consider, passed at Electro-Therapeutical Section, Electr. 34
—— —— —— from, by shoe leather, Electr. 33
—— ——, special qualifications for use of, advocated, Electr. 25
—— ——, treatment by: distance from glass of various sized tubes at which patients must be placed to receive various doses, Electr. 101

Röntgen rays, treatment, dose table, Electr. 99
—— —— —— —— ——, results obtained by, Electr. 99
—— —— —— of exophthalmic goitre (C. T. Holland), Electr. 79
—— —— —— —— ——, complications to be avoided, Electr. 79, 85
—— —— —— —— ——, dosage, Electr. 80, 86, 87
—— —— —— —— ——, protection of skin by boiler-felt, Electr. 85, 87
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— by lint soaked in solution of sodium tungstate, Electr. 87
—— —— —— —— ——, report of cases, Electr. 80-84
—— —— —— —— ——, technique, Electr. 80-88
—— —— —— of nævus flammeus (port-wine mark), Electr. 117, 119
—— —— —— of scar-keloid, case illustrating effects (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 96
—— —— —— should be carried out or supervised by competent specialists, Electr. 86
—— —— —— of tropical dysentery, application over anterior pelvic region, Med. 98
—— —— —— of tuberculous glands (A. Howard Pirie), Electr. 97
—— —— —— —— —— bad results probably due to insufficient dosage, Electr. 97
—— —— —— —— ——, combined with administration of tuberculin, Electr. 105
—— —— —— —— ——, prevention of formation of giant-cells, Electr. 98
Roger and Wilson, defect of auriculo-ventricular valves, case quoted, Child. 323
Rogers and Fortescue-Brickdale, defect in right auriculo-ventricular aperture, specimen of, quoted, Child. 320
Rolleston, H. D.—Discussion on ascites due to heart disease cured by Talma-Morison operation, Clin. 48
——, discussion on case of erythromelalgia, Derm. 138
—— —— on cases of polycythæmia, Clin. 26
—— —— on case of uræmia or meningitis? Clin. 174
—— —— on congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, with hepatic cirrhosis, Clin. 238
—— —— on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 64
—— —— on von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 35
—— —— on trophœdema following trauma, and on scleroderma of extremities associated with angioneurotic œdema, Clin. 203
—— lymphadenoma with varying jaundice, Clin. 155
——, thrombosis of portal vein, quoted, Path. 170, 173
——, variable œdema of lower extremities, wandering thrombosis? Clin. 59
—— and Fox, W.—Leukæmic nodules in the skin in a woman aged 58, Derm. 150; discussion (pp. 152-153): Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Galloway, Dr. Graham Little
Rolleston, J. D.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 79
Roman Empire, practice of mechanical dentistry during time of, Odont. 75
Romans, ancient, loosening and loss of teeth prevalent among, Odont. 75
—— —— ,practice of dentistry among, Odont. 74-76
—— —— —— —— ——, art lost after fall of Empire, Odont. 76
Rondoni, Pietro.—On some hereditary syphilitic affections of the nervous system, Path. 101; discussion (p. 108): Dr. Mott
Root-canals first filled with gold by Edward Hudson (1805), Odont. 91
Root-dressing, method of application, Odont. 102
——, sealed within septic teeth, antiseptic powers of, tested experimentally, Odont. 102
Rooth, J.—Case of united twins (shown by H. Evans), Child. 242
Rosacea, bacillus of unusual nature found in lesions of (J. Galloway and K. W. Goadby), Derm. 32
Rose, S. F., discussion on medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 156
Rosenbach, "erythema serpens" of Morrant Baker described as "erysipeloid" by, Derm. 4
Ross, E. A., Dudgeon, L. S., and Panton, P. N.—The action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on the blood and tissues, Path. 64; discussion (p. 86): Mr. Shattock, Dr. Bolton, Dr. Parkes Weber
Ross, H. C.—Experiments as to life of leucocytes, Child. 258

Ross, H. C.—Method of investigating cellular immunity, quoted, Child. 259, 260
—— and Macalister, C. J.—On an excitant for the leucocytes of healthy persons found in the blood-plasma of patients suffering from carcinoma, Med. 50; discussion (p. 58): Mr. Robert Jones, Mr. H. C. Ross (reply)
Rotation, angular velocity of, Otol. 54, 55
——, duration of, Otol. 54, 55
—— ——, of nystagmus after, Otol. 72, 78
——, effect on eye-movements, on what dependent, Otol. 49
——, methods of, in deflection of fibrillæ of semicircular canals, nature of resulting nystagmus, Otol. 52, 53
—— ——, in determining main types of labyrinthine nystagmus, Otol. 49, 50
——, nystagmus after, Otol. 72, 73, 74, 78
——, phenomena of, described by Purkinje (1820), Otol. 43
——, stimulus of, dynamic theory, Otol. 44; static theory, Otol. 43, 44
——, tangential speed of, Otol. 54, 55
Roughton, E. W.—Discussion on chronic suppuration in the left sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 144
——, discussion on left bronchocele in woman aged 40, Laryng. 139
Round ligaments, functions of, Otol. 316, 317
Routh, A. J. M.—Discussion on cancer of the cervix uteri with metastatic deposits in the mucosa of the uterine body, Obst. 300
—— —— on Cæsarean section and total abdominal hysterectomy for retroflexion of uterus at term, Obst. 80
—— —— case of unilateral carcinoma of ovary associated with papillary tumour of endometrium, Obst. 99
—— —— necrobiotic interstitial fibroid removed from patient three months pregnant without interruption of gestation, Obst. 106
—— —— on operation for extra-uterine gestation, Obst. 126
—— —— on pregnancy in rudimentary horn of bicornute uterus, Obst. 343
—— —— on rôle of perineal body during labour, Obst. 174
—— —— on uteri removed by Wertheim's method for cancer of cervix, Obst. 341
Rowlands, R. P.—Discussion on preservation of appendix vermiformis, Surg. 101
Rowntree, C. W.—Discussion on teeth of early man, Odont. 7
Royal College of Surgeons of England, diploma in dental surgery granted by, Odont. 92
—— —— —— ——, transference of Museum (Odontological Section) to custody of, Odont. 175, 176
—— —— —— Museum, portion of aorta of King Menephtah presented to, Path. 122, 124
—— —— —— ——, skulls in, showing torus palatinus, Surg. 178, 184
—— —— —— ——, specimens of benign tumours encapsuled in wall of stomach in, Surg. 316, 317
—— —— —— —— —— of chimpanzee and baboon showing sucking-cushion, Path. 265-267
—— —— —— —— —— of laryngeal lipoma in, Path. 285
—— —— —— —— —— of lizards showing fat in tails, Path. 244
—— —— —— —— —— of river- and wart-hogs in, showing external eminence of subcutaneous fat on cheek, Path. 267
—— —— —— ——, tails of fat-tailed and fat-rumped sheep in, Path. 234, 241
Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded, conclusions respecting hereditary predisposition, R.S.M. 32, 33
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, quotations from second interim report, Epid. 109, 110, 111
Royal Free Hospital, statistics of ulcerative colitis from (A. M. Roberts), Med. 111
Royal Humane Society, evidence respecting restoration from drowning supplied by, R.S.M. 4, 5
Royal Life Saving Society, evidence respecting restoration from drowning supplied by, R.S.M. 4
—— —— —— ——, work done by, R.S.M. 6
Royal Marine Depot at Deal and Walmer, outbreak of typhoid fever, due to sewage from foreshore contaminating swimming bath, Epid. 227, 228

Royal Oak, H.M.S., outbreak of ship fever on, Epid. 170
Rubber-dam, invention of, Odont. 91
Rugby, reduction in mortality from tuberculosis from efficient drainage at, R.S.M. 47
Rump, see *Sheep, fat-rumped*
Runge, experiments on fœtal respiration, quoted, Obst. 18, 19
Ruppel's serum, injection of, in treatment of post-basic meningitis, recovery in two cases (F. J. Poynton and W. Jeffreys), Child. 14
RUSHTON, W.—Discussion on denture impacted in thorax, Odont. 38
Ruspini, Bartholomew, "Treatise on the Teeth" (1768), quotations from, Odont. 94
RUSSELL, A. E.—Discussion on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg, due to venous thrombosis, Clin. 65
—— and SARGENT, P. W. G.—Apoplectiform cerebral hæmorrhage, operation, evacuation of blood, slow improvement, Neur. 44; discussion (p. 49): Dr. Wilfred Harris, Mr. C. A. Ballance, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. A. E. Russell (reply), Mr. Sargent (reply)
Russell, W., influence of arterial wall on blood-pressure readings, quoted, Med. 230
Ryff, Walter (1572), treatise on teeth, written in German, Odont. 83

Sabouraud, on species of favus, quoted, Derm. 3
Sabouraud's trichophyton rosaceum, pure culture of, obtained from a case of beard ringworm (Dr. A. Whitfield), Derm. 83
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, cases of obturator hernia at (1886-1906), Surg. 138, 146
—— —— Museum, specimens of submucous lipoma of small intestine in, Path. 290
St. George's Hospital, statistics of ulcerative colitis from, Med. 119
—— —— Museum, specimen of intra-abdominal lipomata from, Path. 207, 208
Saint-Hilaire, G., and Cuvier, F., specimen of steatopygy figured by, Path. 210
St. Jean d'Acre, H.M.S., outbreak of fever on, due to overcrowding, Epid. 170
St. Lager on goitre and cretinism, quoted, Med. 33, 34
St. Mary's Hospital, statistics of ulcerative colitis from, Med. 124
St. Thomas's Hospital, cases of obturator hernia at (1886-1906), Surg. 138
—— ——, statistics of ulcerative colitis from (H. P. Hawkins), Med. 128
—— ——, successful cases of operation for traumatic rupture of intestine at, Surg. 18, 19
—— —— Museum, specimens of submucous lipoma in, Path. 288, 289, 291
Sajodine in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 60
Salicylates, action on leucocytes, Therap. 46
—— —— in rheumatic affections (R. Stockman), Therap. 31, 47
—— in case of headache, Therap. 63, 64
——, effects on blood-pressure (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— —— on capillary circulation (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— —— on labyrinth, Otol. 76, 77, 79
—— —— on uric acid in blood (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— —— —— —— retentive (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— —— —— —— ——, demonstration of, Therap. 65
—— —— —— —— ——, how effected, Therap. 61, 62
—— —— —— —— ——, when valuable, Therap. 65
—— —— —— ——, solvent, Therap. 56
—— —— —— —— ——, how increased and how diminished, Therap. 57
—— —— —— —— ——, slowing of capillary reflux under, Therap. 65
—— —— —— —— —— in certain cases, retentive in others, Therap. 63
—— ineffectual in treatment of influenzal rheumatism, Therap. 33
Salicylates and alkali, balance of, when passed through uric-acid filter, Therap. 62
Salicylic acid, action in acute rheumatism, uncertainty of, Therap. 32, 33
—— —— —— —— —— specific, Therap. 34
Saline and adrenalin, intravenous injections in shock and collapse during operations, Anæsth. 61, 62
—— fluid, circulation of chloroform in, Anæsth. 12, 13

Saline infusions, massive, before and after operation for traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 19, 22
—— solution, injections of, difficult to make in young children, Therap. 19, 20
—— —— ——, value as antidote to action of diphtheria toxin, Therap. 18, 19
—— —— —— —— of, in puerperal eclampsia, Therap. 19
—— —— —— —— of, in alcoholism, Therap. 19
—— —— —— —— of, in malaria, Therap. 19
—— ——, intravenous, superiority over saline infiltration in treatment of shock, Anæsth. 62, 67
—— purgatives, see *Purgatives, saline*
Salisbury, reduction in mortality from tuberculosis from efficient drainage at, R.S.M. 47
Saliva-ejector attached to water-tap, with receiver and suction-tube, application for continuous suction in surgery, Surg. 221, 222
—— ——, defect in, Surg. 222
Salomonson, Professor W., on current of action of voluntary muscle, quoted, Electr. 2
Salter, Hyde, congenital hypertrophy of heart, case quoted, Child. 324
Sanarelli, discovery of *Bacillus icteroides*, Epid. 100, 105
Sanatoria (German), results deduced from, of co-efficient of correlation for existence of pulmonary tuberculosis in husband and wife, Epid. 260
Sanitary conditions, imperfect, raise mortality from tuberculosis, R.S.M. 47
Sanity, intervals of, between attacks of acute mania, in strongly-marked hereditary case, R.S.M. 33
Sansom, A. E., congenital endocarditis, case quoted, Child. 280
DE SANTI, P. R. W.—Case of laryngeal growth, Laryng. 140; discussion (p. 140): Mr. Horsford
——, discussion on carcinoma and syphilis of larynx, Laryng. 46
—— —— on extensive intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 32
—— —— on malignant disease of tonsil, Laryng. 45
——, laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 140; discussion (p. 141): Dr. W. J. Horne, Sir Felix Semon
——, sarcoma of tonsil and soft palate, Laryng. 52
Saprophytes, bodily, connexion with seasonal renewal of typhoid infection within organism, Epid. 34
Saprophytic phase in life of pathogenic organisms, Epid. 26, 27, 28
Sarcoma of cervix uteri (? epithelioma), with unusual microscopical appearances (C. E. Purslow and Dr. Hewetson), Obst. 82
—— of femur, terminating case of rare disease of long bones (R. L. Knaggs and O. C. Grüner), Path. 26, 35
—— of mesosalpinx (F. J. McCann), Obst. 183
—— ——, age incidence, Obst. 193
—— ——, cases, Obst. 192
—— ——, description of specimen, Obst. 185
—— of ovary, hæmorrhage into, producing symptoms resembling torsion (W. G. Nash), Obst. 225
—— of right palate and tonsil, further history of man aged 56 suffering from (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 129
—— of soft tissues, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 91
—— of suprarenal capsule associated with sarcomatous growths on skull and in orbit, in children, resembling chloroma, Med. 175
—— —— gland (primary), Child. 160
—— of tonsil and soft palate (P. R. W. De Santi), Laryng. 52
——, treatment by mixed toxins (Coley's fluid) (Major C. G. Spencer), Clin. 152
—— (cystic) of urachus, Surg. 212, 213, 219
—— (melanotic), liability of grey horse to, R.S.M. 64, 80
—— (round-celled) of lower jaw, case of (H. Chapman and E. Rock Carling), Odont. 118
—— —— —— —— ——, treatment by excision of half lower jaw, Odont. 118

Sarcoma (round-celled) of lower jaw, case of, treatment by excision of half lower jaw, suggestions for after-treatment to improve appearance and mastication, Odont. 118-120
—— see also *Fibro-sarcoma*
—— —— *Pigment sarcoma*
Sarcomatosis (diffuse) of brain and spinal cord (F. E. Batten), Neur. 12
—— —— —— —— ——, internal hydrocephalus, accompanying, Neur. 18
Sarcomatous degeneration of fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 47
SARGENT, P. W. G.—Bilateral dislocation of shoulder with marked muscular wasting, Neur. 37
——, case of nerve-root grafting (exhibited by R. F. Kennedy), Clin. 149
——, discussion on traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 65
—— and Dudgeon, L. S., cases of emphysematous gangrene, alluded to, Clin. 214
—— and RUSSELL, A. E.—Apoplectiform cerebral hæmorrhage; operation, evacuation of blood, slow improvement, Neur. 44; discussion (p. 49): Dr. Wilfred Harris, Mr. C. A. Ballance, Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. A. E. Russell (reply), Mr. Sargent (reply)
Sarsaparilla in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 69
—— —— —— ——, tertiary malignant of upper respiratory passages, Laryng. 67
SAVAGE, G. H.—Discussion on heredity in insanity, R.S.M. 31
SAVAGE, W. G.—Discussion on etiology of enteric fever in Belfast, Epid. 234
SAVILL, AGNES F.—Case for diagnosis (shown by Dr. T. D. Savill), Derm. 107; discussion (p. 107): Dr. Galloway
SAVILL, T. D.—Discussion on myopathy with gigantic œdema and albuminuria, Neur. 102
——, discussion on photographic plate-rocker, Electr. 106
——, treatise on medicine, quoted, Odont. 97
—— and GREEN, PHILIP.—Scleroderma of the extremities associated with angioneurotic œdema, Clin. 200; discussion (p. 203): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Rolleston
Scalp, favus of, and glabrous skin (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 73
——, ringworm of, associated with baldness (F. W. D. Fraser), Derm. 149
Scaphoid and astragalus, necrosis of, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 90
Scapula (right) and cervical spine, deformity of, with fold of skin at side of neck (E. S. Carmichael), Child. 274
Scar-keloid, treatment by Röntgen rays, case illustrating effects (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 96
Scarlet fever, abbreviated temperature charts of cases showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 192, 196
—— ——, auto-infectivity in, Epid. 67
—— —— —— due to lowered resistance, Epid. 62, 65
—— —— in childhood (severe), followed by perforation of soft palate (P. H. Abercrombie), Laryng. 14
—— —— complicated by whooping-cough, Child. 79, 88
—— ——, difference in virulence of local infection, Epid. 80
—— ——, epidemiological relationship with diphtheria, Epid. 105
—— —— followed by ankylosis of both hip-joints (O. L. Addison), Child. 170
—— —— —— by loss of substance in palate, and scarred pharynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 151
—— ——, geographical distribution of, Epid. 80
—— ——, ground-infection theory, Epid. 29
—— ——, house infection, Epid. 67, 68, 77, 78, 82
—— —— —— ——, recurrence in, Epid. 71, 72, 73, 79
—— ——, infecting cases with history of "cold" or discharge, Epid. 70, 83
—— ——, infectivity, exacerbations of, Epid. 71
—— —— ——, influence of air temperatures, Epid. 82
—— —— ——, intermittency in (W. Butler), Epid. 59, 84, 86
—— —— —— ——, cases illustrating, Epid. 65, 66, 67, 76, 77
—— —— —— ——, in carriers, Epid. 74, 81, 82
—— —— ——, personal, Epid. 61,
—— —— ——, protracted, Epid. 84, 86

Scarlet fever, infectivity, variations in, Epid. 74, 75
—— ——, milk epidemic in Glasgow, fitted to theoretical distribution, Epid. 253
—— ——, mortality from, diminution in proportion to epidemic increase, Epid. 29, 31
—— ——, post-operative intermittent infectivity of, Epid. 64, 65, 79, 80
—— ——, prevalence of, reaction to temperature, Epid. 38
—— ——, return cases, Epid. 68, 69, 70, 83-87
—— —— —— ——, date of infection, Epid. 71
—— —— —— ——, not dependent on hospitalism, Epid. 73, 87
—— ——, secondary cases, interval between removals and occurrence, Epid. 68
—— —— —— ——, number occurring at respective intervals, Epid. 68
—— ——, puerperal, secondary invaders in, Epid. 107
—— ——, sporadic outbreak at Mansfield, Epid. 31
—— ——, surgical, secondary invaders in, Epid. 107
—— ——, superadded infection, influence in developing attack, Epid. 67, 68
—— ——, transmission by carriers, Epid. 61, 62, 64, 67
—— —— —— by infected fomites, Epid. 77, 80
—— —— —— —— ——, evidence against, Epid. 61, 81
—— —— —— by subjects of "sore throat," Epid. 62-64
—— ——, type of seasonal epidemic, Epid. 254
—— ——, virus harboured in healthy throats, Epid. 78
Schäfer's method of artificial respiration, limitation of applicability in shock and collapse during operation, Anæsth. 61
—— —— of resuscitation from drowning, reasons for preference to other methods, R.S.M. 5
Schäfer, E. A., F.R.S., and Scharlieb, H. J., dilution of chloroform with alcohol, quoted, Anæsth. 60
Scharlieb, H. J.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 48
——, and Schafer, E. A., F.R.S., dilution of chloroform with alcohol, quoted, Anæsth. 60
Scharlieb, Mary.—Adeno-carcinoma of the fundus uteri, Obst. 43
—— —— ——, report of Pathology Committee, Obst. 44
——, an analysis of a second hundred cases of operation for fibromyomata uteri, with special reference to their degenerations and local complications, Obst. 45; discussion (p. 72): Mr. Alban Doran, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. Heywood Smith, Dr. Herbert Spencer, Mrs. Scharlieb (reply)
——, broad ligament cyst with twisted pedicle, Obst. 42; discussion (p. 43): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Lewers
——, fibroid tumour of the ovary, Obst. 41
Schelling, C.—Discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 117
Schimper, plant acclimatization, quoted, Epid. 39, 40
Schistosomum hæmatobium, japonicum, Mansoni, production of verminous dysentery by, Med. 84
Schlesinger, E. G.—See *Hertz* (A. F.), the action of saline purgatives
Schleuter, cases of tuberculosis at birth, alluded to, R.S.M. 45
Schlosser, alcohol injection treatment of neuralgia, quoted, Neur. 77
Schmidt, Professor Emil, evidence of dentistry among ancient Egyptians wanting as shown from mummy skulls, quoted, Odont. 72
Schnütgen, statistics of cases tested by Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 92
Scholefield, R. E.—Discussion on perforation of soft palate following scarlet fever, Laryng. 16
School children (elementary), medical inspection (G. Carpenter), Child. 135
—— —— ——, schedule issued by Board of Education, Child. 138, 139
—— ——, medical examination of, present system (N. B. Harman), Child. 207
—— —— —— ——, suggested schedule for, Child. 147-151
School life, effects of, upon vision of child (N. B. Harman), Child. 206
School of Dental Surgery, foundation of, Odont. 92
Schorer and Duval, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 135
Schröder's method of operation for carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 250

Schwarz, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 136
Sciatica, treatment by alcohol injections, risks of, Neur. 83
Science, advance in, the sum of past history more than of present progress, Odont. 71
Scleroderma of extremities associated with angioneurotic œdema (T. D. Savill and P. Green), Clin. 200
Sclerosis (disseminated), symptoms resembling, in two cases of family disease (F. E. Batten), Neur. 35
—— (insular), hereditary transmission, proof wanting, R.S.M. 16
Scoliosis, effects of spinal asymmetry in production of, Child. 250
—— (congenital), case of (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 25
Scopolamine and morphine injections before general anæsthetic value of, Anæsth. 60, 69
Scott, G.—Discussion on X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 88
Scott, Sydney.—Cerebellar abscess secondary to infective labyrinthitis associated with acute inflammatory œdema of brain, recovery, details of operative procedures, Otol. 4; discussion (pp. 8-10): Dr. McBride, Dr. W. Milligan, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. D. McKenzie, Dr. W. H. Kelson, Mr. Scott (reply)
——, discussion on cases of carcinoma of external meatus, Otol. 36
—— ——, on case of chronic osteomyelitis of the skull, Otol. 39
——, the problem of vertigo: some new data obtained in a research into the functions of the semicircular canals in relation to movements of the eyeball in the human subject, Otol. 41-68; discussion (p. 69): Dr. McBride, Sir Victor Horsley, Mr. Waggett, Dr. Albert Gray, Dr. Dan McKenzie, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Mr. MacLeod Yearsley, Mr. West, Dr. H. J. Davis, Dr. Urban Pritchard, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Scott (reply)
——, sections of the human cochlea, through the organ of Corti, showing beaded nerve-fibril traversing the tunnel of Corti and cell fibrillæ projecting from the hair-cells, Otol. 29; discussion (pp. 33, 34); Dr. Urban Pritchard, Dr. Milligan, Dr. McBride, Mr. Scott (reply)
—— and West, C. Ernest.—Infective meningitis, secondary to infection of labyrinth, successfully treated by translabyrinthine and lumbar drainage, Otol. 11; discussion (pp. 13-15): Dr. McBride, Mr. A. Cheatle, Dr. Kerr Love, Mr. E. Waggett, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. W. Milligan, Mr. West (reply), Mr. Scott (reply)
Screens for filtration of radium radiations, Derm. 113, 114, 115
Screwing, followed by union, in treatment of ununited intracapsular fracture of neck of femur (T. H. Openshaw), Clin. 39
—— in treatment of separation of lower epiphysis of femur (W. S. Handley), Clin. 1
Scribonius Largus, theory of causation of dental caries (50 A.D.), Odont. 74, 75
Scurvy, case of (G. Carpenter), Child. 180
—— ——, recovery under anti-scorbutic dietary, Child. 181
Season, influence of, in prevalence of infectious diseases (O. H. Peters), Epid. 1-42
Secondary invaders, in infectious diseases, Epid. 94, 96, 97, 104, 105, 106
—— ——, possible agency in causation of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 156
Seeds, oily, fat reserve in, Path. 251
Segregation of alternative characters in gametes, fundamental conception of Mendelism, R.S.M. 116
—— between characters of dissimilars, part of Mendelian theory, R.S.M. 23
Seidlitz powder, purgative action takes place after absorption into blood, Therap. 22, 23
Semicircular canal (external), deflection on one side by rotation, when only one labyrinth is functional, resulting horizontal nystagmus, Otol. 53
—— —— (external) fibrillæ, deflection either side singly, by thermal method, resulting in horizontal nystagmus, Otol. 53
—— —— ——, fistula of, nystagmus associated with, Otol. 56, 57
—— —— (posterior) fibrillæ, deflection by rotation, either side singly, the one being defunct, or both sides simultaneously, both labyrinths being functional, resulting in vertical nystagmus, Otol. 53

Semicircular canal (superior) fibrillæ, deflection on one side by rotation, when only one labyrinth is functional, resulting in rotatory nystagmus, Otol. 52
—— —— —— —— —— on one side, by thermal method, resulting in rotatory nystagmus, Otol. 52
—— canals, ampullæ of, functions, Otol. 43, 44
—— —— ——, see also *Nerves* (*ampullary*)
—— ——, experiments on, effects on eye-muscles, Otol. 43
—— ——, fibrillæ of, cupola of, Otol. 52
—— —— —— ——, inertia of, Otol. 51
—— ——, functions of, Otol. 61
—— —— ——, determined by experiment, Otol. 43, 44
—— —— —— in relation to movements of eyeball in human subjects (S. R. Scott), Otol. 41-68
—— —— impulses conveyed by, towards ampulla, Otol. 76
—— —— —— —— —— ——, comparison with those from utricle to ampulla, Otol. 76
—— ——, loss or destruction of, effects, Otol. 44
—— ——, nature of, Otol. 75, 76
—— ——, phenomena of vertigo and nystagmus ascribed to, Otol. 43
—— ——, relation to normal ocular fixation, Otol. 57
—— ——, removal of all six, effect of, Otol. 63, 70
—— ——, sense of equilibrium related to, Otol. 43
—— ——, thermal stimulus in, physical effects of, Otol. 50, 51, 77
—— —— (external) fibrillæ of both, deflection by rotation, when both labyrinths are functional resulting in horizontal nystagmus, Otol. 53
—— —— (superior), fibrillæ of both, deflection by rotation, resulting in rotatory nystagmus, Otol. 53
—— —— (paired), theory of, Otol. 44
—— —— —— ——, modification suggested, Otol. 61, 77, 79
SEMON, Sir F., K.C.V.O.—Additional note on a case of malignant disease in the left pyriform sinus, Laryng. 126
——, case for diagnosis (?) continuous fibroma of neck and larynx or malignant disease of larynx with enlargement of glands in neck, Laryng. 8; discussion (p. 10): Sir Felix Semon, Dr StClair Thomson, Mr. Herbert Tilley, Dr. Dundas Grant
—— —— of thyrotomy with restoration of exceptionally good voice, Laryng. 78; discussion (p. 79): Dr. StC. Thomson, Mr. H. Tilley, Sir F. Semon (reply)
——, discussion on case of malignant specific ulceration, Laryng. 78
—— —— on epithelioma of pharynx extending to larynx (case of extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx), Laryng. 3, 5
—— —— on fixation of left cord with swelling of left arytænoid region, Laryng. 135
—— —— on frontal sinus suppuration due to gunshot injury in woman, radical operation with unusual findings, Laryng. 157
—— —— on laryngeal case for diagnosis, Laryng. 141
—— —— —— vertigo, crises and spasm, Laryng. 17, 18
—— —— on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 67
—— —— on paralysis of right cord, Laryng. 133
—— —— on perforation of soft palate following scarlet fever, Laryng. 15
—— —— on pharyngo-keratosis of five months' duration with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
—— —— on post-cricoid epithelioma in, removed by laryngectomy, Laryng. 146
—— —— on two cases of retrobulbar neuritis probably attributable to sphenoidal disease, Laryng. 123
——, epithelioma of left vocal cord, thyrotomy, recurrence, extirpation of left half of larynx, lasting cure, Laryng. 6; discussion (p. 8): Dr. StClair Thomson, Sir Felix Semon (reply)
——, hæmatoma of right vocal cord closely simulating a fibroma, Laryng. 80; discussion (pp. 80-82): Dr. Wingrave, Dr. Horne, Mr. Horsford, Dr. Grant, Sir F. Semon (reply)

SEMON, Sir F., K.C.V.O.—Vasomotor disturbances in the mucous membranes of the mouth and throat of a gentleman aged 38, Laryng. 102
—— and TROTTER, W.—The further history of "A case for diagnosis (?) Continuous fibroma of neck and larynx, or malignant disease of the larynx with enlargements of glands in the neck," Laryng. 82; discussion (pp. 83-87): Dr. Permewan, Mr. Trotter, Mr. Shattock
Senator, cases of icterus gravis and acute atrophy of liver in secondary syphilis, quoted, Path. 116
——, dietary in treatment of gastric ulcer, Therap. 91
Senile mental changes, recurrence in families, R.M.S. 33
Sensory disturbances in case of fractured spine (H. Head), Neur. 76
Sepsis, resulting from stricture of urethra, factor in production of pylephlebitis and subsequent portal thrombosis, Path. 169
——, starting point of uterine fibromyoma, Obst. 165
Septic diseases, hæmorrhagic nephritis associated with, Clin. 174, 175
Septicæmia caused by bite of rat, Clin. 163, 166
——, distension of sinuses of spleen in, Path. 180
——, treatment by vaccine-therapy, cases illustrating (E. von Ofenheim), Clin. 159
——, value of opsonic index in cases of, Clin. 161, 163
—— (acute), *Streptococcus fæcalis* found in spleen in cases recorded as, Path. 179
—— (general), produced by isolation of pneumococcus into animals, Epid. 95
Septum (interventricular), absence of, Child. 294
—— ——, defects in, Child. 292, 297
—— —— ——, between auricles in case of congenital morbus cordis (G. Carpenter), Child. 36
—— —— ——, followed by heart murmurs, Child. 295
—— —— —— —— by hypertrophy and dilatation of both ventricles, Child. 294
—— —— ——, producing heart murmurs, Child. 295
—— —— ——, "pure" cases, Child. 295
—— —— ——, unassociated with other cardiac abnormality, rarity, Child. 293
—— —— ——, with cyanosis, Child. 294
—— —— (patent) with patent ductus arteriosus in stenosis of the isthmus aortæ (E. Cautley), Child. 34
—— —— (perforate) in adult, case of, Child. 297
—— (nasal) of animals, specimens showing possible explanations of abnormalities in man (G. S. Hett), Laryng. 50
—— ——, deflection of, causing complete occlusion of right side of nose (G. C. Cathcart), Laryng. 26
—— ——, new growth of, case (C. Nourse), Laryng. 94
—— ——, primary tuberculous granuloma of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 131
—— —— —— —— —— —— of triangular cartilage of (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 39
—— ——, submucous resection, preliminary operation for congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 20, 21
—— ——, syphilitic, singular symmetry of (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 100
SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Canities in a young child, Derm. 153
——, case illustrating the effects of X-rays on scar-keloid, Derm. 96; discussion (p. 98): Dr. Pernet, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
—— —— of extensive ringworm of the body and limbs, Derm. 98; discussion (p. 99): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. Galloway, Dr. Sequeira (reply)
—— —— of hirsuties in an infant, Derm. 83
—— —— of multiple idiopathic pigment-sarcoma (Kaposi), Derm. 15; discussion (p. 16): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
—— —— of recurrent whitlows and bullæ, Derm. 108
—— —— of rodent ulcer cured by radium in 1904, Derm. 81; discussion (p. 82): Dr. J. H. Sequeira, Dr. Radcliffe Crocker

SEQUEIRA, J. H.—Case of tertiary syphilis, Derm. 153
——, discussion on new arsenical preparations in treatment of syphilis (case of chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis), Derm. 102
Sequestrum, removal of sequestra in intranasal syphilis, Laryng. 64, 68
—— at head of fibula, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 91
——, diagnosis of formation of, Electr. 91
Serum and culture injected intraperitoneally, one immediately after the other, as protective power against living virulent typhoid bacilli, Med. 246
——, question of introduction of serum into the British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 8
——, "pooling" of, Path. 156
—— (anti-dysenteric), in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 75
—— (anti-endotoxic) in treatment of typhoid fever, five cases (R. M. Bruce), Med. 262
—— —— in treatment of typhoid fever, nine cases (R. T. Hewlett), Med. 245
—— (anti-typhoid) in treatment of twenty-six cases of typhoid fever (E. W. Goodall), Med. 254
—— (cytotoxic) action on blood and tissues (L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and E. A. Ross), Path. 64
—— ——, experiments on cats and rabbits with, Path. 66
—— ——, injection of, detailed results following, in rabbits, cats, and guinea-pigs, Path. 71
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, macroscopical post-mortem changes and histology of organs, Path. 71, 72-81; see also *Kidney, Liver, Spleen*
—— —— ——, general effects of, on rabbits, cats, and guinea-pigs, Path. 68
—— ——, preparation of, Path. 64
—— —— (and immune) compared with hæmolytic immune, Path. 84
—— —— ——, experiments and results with, Path. 81, 82
—— —— —— —— *in vitro*, with, Path. 66
—— ——, resistance to action of, Path. 86
—— (Dopter's) in treatment of tropical dysentery, Med. 98
—— (hæmolytic), action on blood and tissues (L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton and E. A. Ross), Path. 64
—— ——, injection of, detailed results following in rabbits, cats and guinea-pigs, Path. 71
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, macroscopical post-mortem changes and histology of organs, path. 71, 72-81; see also *Kidney, Liver, Spleen*
—— —— ——, general effects of, on rabbits, cats, and guinea-pigs, Path. 69
—— ——, preparation of, Path. 65
—— —— (immune), experiments and results with, Path. 83
—— —— —— —— *in vitro* with, Path. 66
—— —— —— —— on cats and rabbits with, Path. 66
—— (gastrotoxic), development of immunity to, Path. 61
—— ——, injection of, Path. 61
—— ——, mode of action (C. Bolton), Path. 54
—— (normal) antitryptic action of, Med. 222, 223
—— ——, antitrypsin content, clinical demonstration, Med. 222
—— (pathological), antitrypsin content, determination, Med. 221
Serum diagnosis of syphilis, Laryng. 74
—— —— —— by complement deviation method, simple method of (A. Fleming), Clin. 220
——, see also *Rabbit's serum*
—— —— *Ruppel's serum*
Seton as counter-irritant, Therap. 79
Sewage disposal, insufficient, causing contamination of shell-fish in Belfast Lough, Epid. 213
—— from foreshore contaminating swimming bath of Royal Marine Depôt (Deal and Walmer), and causing outbreak of typhoid fever, Epid. 227, 228
Sewerage system of Belfast, Epid. 212
Sex-limited abnormalities, R.S.M. 88
—— diseases, R.S.M. 28, 30, 89

Sexual organs (female), stimulus producing proliferation of uterine fibromyoma related to activity of, Obst. 164
Shanghai, prevalence of epidemic diseases in relation to air temperature at (chart), Epid. 51
Sharkey, S. J., rectal alimentation, quoted, Therap. 108
SHARP, J. GORDON.—Experiments and experiences, pharmacological and clinical, with digitalis, squill and strophanthus, Therap. 127; discussion (p. 141): Dr. Burton Brown, Mr. Soper, Dr. James Mackenzie, Dr. Charles W. Chapman, Professor Cushny, F.R.S., Dr. Sharp (reply)
SHATTOCK, S. G.—Discussion on action of arsenic, Path. 25
——, discussion on action of gastrotoxic serum, Path. 62
—— —— on action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on blood and tissues, Path. 86
—— —— on "case for diagnosis, ? continuous fibroma of neck and larynx or malignant disease of larynx," Laryng. 84
—— —— on rare disease of long bones, Path. 36
——, idiopathic dilatation of bladder, quoted, Path. 134, 135
——, is there an "idiopathic dilatation" of the urinary bladder? Path. 88
——, large laryngeal lipoma of the epiglottis and base of the tongue, with a collection of examples of submucous lipomata of the intestine and of the larynx, Path. 285-296
——, on normal tumour-like formations of fat in man and the lower animals, Path. 207
——, report upon the pathological condition of the aorta of King Menephtah, traditionally regarded as the Pharaoh of the Exodus, Path. 122
—— and Pitts, B., case of non-calcifying plastic osteitis, quoted, Path. 36
SHAW, ERNEST H.—Discussion on case of epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 229
Shaw, H. Batty, on adipose tissue, quoted, Path. 260, 261
SHAW, LAURISTON E.—Discussion on Lenhartz dietary in gastric ulcer, Therap. 109
SHAW, T. CLAYE.—Discussion on ulcerative colitis, Med. 86
Sheep, examples of mutation among, R.S.M. 115
—— not immune to tuberculosis, R.S.M. 83
—— in Western Australia, melanotic deposits in (J. B. Cleland), Path. 37
——, fat-rumped, Path. 239
——, fat-tailed, Path. 234-238
Sheffield, seasonal rise and prevalence of diarrhœa at, Epid. 21
——, typhoid-fever epidemic due to eating shell-fish (oysters) at, Epid. 226
Shell-fish, causal connexion with typhoid-fever prevalence in Belfast, Epid. 210, 238, 239
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, opposition to conclusion, Epid. 222, 223
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, proof of, Epid. 214-217
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— evidenced by escape of Jewish residents from fever, Epid. 217, 220
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— by escape of residential districts and public institutions from fever, Epid. 220
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, secondary infection arising out of, Epid. 222
—— —— —— —— —— —— at Brighton, Epid. 229, 230
—— —— —— with typhoid-fever outbreaks, Epid. 33, 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 236
—— —— —— —— —— ——, indirect, Epid. 232
——, consumption when raw followed by more severe attacks of typhoid than after consumption when cooked, Epid. 231
——, contamination of, due to insufficient sewage disposal in Belfast Lough, Epid. 213
——, difficulty of obtaining from typhoid-fever patients history of having eaten, Epid. 231, 232
——, exportation from Belfast Lough, recommendation of Health Commission forbidding, Epid. 222
——, increased chances of pollution at Belfast leading to increase in typhoid fever, Epid. 233
——, lessened chances of pollution at Southend-on-Sea, leading to diminution in typhoid fever, Epid. 233
——, no definite season for, in Belfast, Epid. 229

Shell-fish, pollution by typhoid "carriers," Epid. 233
SHERREN, JAMES.—Patient six years after omentopexy for ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, Clin. 198; discussion (p. 199): Mr. Gordon Watson
——, series of cases of injury to peripheral nerves with special reference to their surgical treatment, Clin. 135
SHIACH, G. R.—Discussion on progress of dental science and literature, Odont. 96
Shield for protection of X-ray tubes, Electr. 24
Shiga's bacillus. See *Bacillus dysenteriæ*
SHILLITOE, A.—Case for diagnosis (shown by Dr. E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 11
—— case of psoriasis (shown by Dr. E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 80
Ship fever due to overcrowding, confusion with Malta fever, Epid. 167-171
—— —— —— ——, included with malaria under group remittent fever at East African stations, Epid. 163
—— —— —— ——, outbreak at Massowah, Epid. 163
—— —— —— ——, outbreaks at Zanzibar, on ship (1880, 1883) and ashore (1881), Epid. 163
—— —— —— —— outbreak on H.M.S. *Royal Oak*, Epid. 170
—— —— —— —— —— H.M.S. *St. Jean d'Acre*, Epid. 170
—— —— —— ——, reasons for special prevalence at Malta, Epid. 175
—— —— —— ——, symptoms and course, Epid. 165
Ships, ventilation of, impeded by physical conformation of Malta Harbour, Epid. 175, 176
Shirley poppies, see *Poppies*
Shock, abrogation by spinal injections, Anæsth. 65
—— —— of, under anæsthetics, Anæsth. 57, 65, 70
—— —— —— ——, attempts to produce, dangerous, Anæsth. 58, 65, 70
——, complexity of, Anæsth. 57, 58
——, connexion of vasomotor centre with, Anæsth. 65
——, delayed, Anæsth. 68
—— developing during operation, treatment, Anæsth. 61
——, distinction of collapse from, Anæsth. 56
—— during anæsthesia, danger to patient, Anæsth. 57
—— —— ——, prevention, Anæsth. 59, 60
—— —— ——, resuscitation from, Anæsth. 61
—— —— ——, treatment (D. W. Buxton), Anæsth. 55
—— —— operation, diminution in frequency, Anæsth. 62, 63
—— —— ——, extreme, produced by exposure of and traction on viscera, Anæsth. 62
——, phenomena of, arise from exhaustion of vasomotor centres, Anæsth. 56
——, prevention of, by injection of ergot, Anæsth. 62, 66, 69
—— —— —— —— —— of extract of infundibular portion of pituitary gland, Anæsth. 66, 67
——, specific gravity of blood in, Anæsth. 66
——, surgical, condition of reflexes in, Anæsth. 67
——, unimportant symptom in diagnosis of traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 14
Shoe leather, use of, in protection from X-rays, Electr. 33
Short-circuiting, disadvantages in ulcerative colitis, Med. 76, 81
Shoulder, bilateral dislocation of, with marked muscular wasting (P. W. G. Sargent), Neur. 37
——, Sprengel's deformity of, and Hirschsprung's disease with definite rectal obstruction, case showing (Sidney Boyd), Clin. 235
SHRUBSALL, F. C.—Discussion on heredity in relation to tuberculosis, R.S.M. 89
——, investigation of records of tuberculosis at Brompton Hospital, quoted, R.S.M. 50
SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.—Discussion on cases of imbecility of Mongolian type, Clin. 196
——, discussion on medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 154
Sicard and Brissaud, technique for alcohol injections in treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, quoted, Neur. 79
SIDEBOTHAM, E. J., and LEA, A. W. W.—Bacteria of the puerperal uterus with especial reference to the presence of hæmolytic streptococci, Obst. 127; literature (p. 143); discussion (p. 146): Dr. G. D. Robinson

Side-chain theory of Ehrlich, applicability to bacteria, Epid. 102
Sigmoid flexure, cancer of, removal of lymphatic glands with primary growth, Surg. 161
—— (lowest part) and first part of rectum, removal of malignant growth in, Surg. 167-170
—— —— ligature of inferior mesenteric artery necessary, Surg. 167-170
—— —— —— —— method, Surg. 170
—— —— —— —— preservation of blood supply, Surg. 170, 171
—— ——, middle and upper parts, removal of malignant growths in, Surg. 171
—— —— and rectum, hyperplastic tuberculosis of (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 183
Sigmoiditis (muco-membranous) with gall-stones, treatment by cholecystotomy and appendicostomy, transplantation of greater part of appendix, afterwards cholecystogastrostomy, Surg. 84
Sigmoidoscope in diagnosis of chronic mucous colitis, Surg. 99
——, value of, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Med. 92, 96
Silesia, golden tooth reputed to belong to boy, native of, Odont. 84
SILK, J. F. W.—Discussion on proposed General Anæsthetics Act (1908), Anæsth. 41
—— —— —— [general criticism of the measure], Anæsth. 51, 52
—— —— on treatment of shock during anæsthesia, Anæsth. 65
Silver wire, "spider's web" filigree of, implantation in treatment of perineal hernia, Clin. 158
Silvester's method of resuscitation from drowning, R.S.M. 3
Simmons, congenital hypertrophy of heart, case quoted, Child. 323
SIMMONS, G. A.—Discussion on X-ray treatment of exophthalmic goitre, Electr. 86
SIMMS, H.—Some experiments on the action of formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 99; discussion (p. 115): Mr. Stanley Mummery, Mr. H. Baldwin, Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. J. G. Turner, Mr. Peyton Baly, Mr. George Thomson, Mr. Schelling, Mr. Harold Simms (reply)
SIMPSON, Professor W. J. R.—Discussion on discrimination of unrecognised diseases, Epid. 182
SIMPSON, Dr.—Discussion on hyperpyrexia in childhood, Child. 268
Sinus, see *Frontal, Lateral, Pyriform, Sphenoidal sinus*
Sitting posture during dental operations recommended by Johannes Platearius (1470), Odont. 82
Situs inversus, see *Heart and viscera (transposition of)*
Skew variations in enumerations of phagocytic cells, Path. 149, 150, 151, 153
Skin, conductivity of electrode dependent on length of periphery in contact with, Electr. 3, 4
——, fold of, at side of neck, in case of deformity of cervical spine and right scapula (E. S. Carmichael), Child. 274
—— and cutaneous tissue, multiple hæmorrhages into (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 142
——, diseases of, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 92
——, multiple tumours of, of doubtful nature, report on (H. A. Lediard), Clin. 41
——, "neurotic excoriations" (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 67
——, vascularity of, electrical resistance of human body not dependent on, Electr. 3
——, glabrous, favus of (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 73
Skull, case of chronic osteomyelitis of (H. Tod), Otol. 37
——, see also *Cranium*
Skulls in museum collections showing torus palatinus, Surg. 178, 184, 186, 188, 189, 194
Slater, C., fatal case of infective gangrene with emphysema, alluded to, Clin. 214
Sleeping sickness, due to *Trypanosoma gambiense*, Therap. 51
—— ——, with plasma-cell and lymphocyte perivascular infiltration of basal ganglia, Path. 108
—— ——, treatment by antimony, Therap. 52
—— —— —— by arsenic, Therap. 51
—— —— —— by atoxyl, Therap. 51
—— —— —— by bismuth not possible, Therap. 52
—— —— —— by more than one drug at a time advisable, Therap. 55
—— —— —— by specific drugs in drastic doses at outset important, Therap. 55
SLOAN, S.—Discussion on electrical oscillation apparatus, Electr. 134
——, discussion on treatment of hæmorrhoids by zinc-mercury ionization, Electr. 139

SLOAN, S.—Discussion on treatment of ulcers under ionic medication, Electr. 144
——, vulvo-vaginal electrode for ionic medication, Electr. 123; discussion (p. 130): Dr. Lewis Jones
Smallpox epidemic in Boston, U.S.A. (1721), method of decline, Epid. 247
—— —— in London (1901-2), method of decline, Epid. 244
—— —— at Warrington, fitted to theoretical epidemic distribution, Epid. 252
——, transmission by infected fomites, Epid. 80
——, type of solitary epidemic, Epid. 254
SMITH, A. LIONEL.—Series of ten cases of complete rupture of the uterus, Obst. 274; discussion (p. 290): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. W. E. Fothergill, Dr. J. B. Hellier, Dr. W. S. A. Griffith, Dr. Hubert Roberts, Dr. Drummond Robinson, Dr. J. S. Fairbairn, Dr. Eden (reply), Dr. L. Smith (reply)
SMITH, E. A.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 130
——, discussion on primary sore of lip of girl aged 12, Laryng. 165
——, hernia of tibialis anticus muscle, Clin. 239
——, multiple congenital deformities, Clin. 213
Smith, Professor J. Lorrain, F.R.S., conclusions as to water supply in causation of typhoid fever at Belfast, Epid. 191
SMITH, HEYWOOD.—Discussion on histology of smaller fibromyomata, Obst. 165
Smith, G. Elliot, report on mummy of King Menephtah, traditionally regarded as the Pharaoh of the Exodus, quoted, Path. 123
Smith, G. F. Darwall, tumour of the ovary, ? adenofibroma or endothelioma, Obst. 302
Smoking, harmful in syphilis of upper respiratory passages, Laryng. 63, 67, 75
——, toxic effect of nicotine pronounced in those unused to, Therap. 14
Snow, see *Carbon-dioxide snow*
Soamin, injections of, toxic signs after, in treatment of lichen planus (W. Fox), Derm. 71
—— in treatment of syphilis, Derm. 102
—— —— —— Laryng. 61, 66, 73
Social influence on vision of child (N. B. Harman), Child. 210
Sodium amyl-arsonate, see *Atoxyl*
—— bicarbonate combined with sodium salicylate in treatment of acute rheumatism, Therap. 38, 39
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, relief of constipation by, Therap. 39
—— citrate, action on leucocytes in inhibiting phagocytosis, Path. 17
—— para-aminophenyl arsenate, see *Soamin*
—— salicylate, in treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 35, 44, 45, 48
—— —— —— —— —— ——, combined with sodium bicarbonate, Therap. 38, 39
—— —— —— —— —— ——, dosage, Therap. 40, 46
—— —— —— —— —— ——, obstacles to, Therap. 35, 36
—— tungstate, lint soaked in solution of, protection of skin with, in treatment of exophthalmic goitre by X-rays, Electr. 87
Solvents, precipitant action, quickening of capillary reflux under, Therap. 65
—— and retentives of uric acid, balance of, Therap. 61, 62
Somaliland, steatopygy in, Path. 216
SOPER, W.—Discussion on counter-irritation, Therap. 80
——, discussion on digitatis, squill and strophanthus, Therap. 141
—— —— on treatment of acute toxæmias, Therap. 19
Sore throat, transmission of scarlet fever by subjects of, Epid. 62-64
Southend-on-Sea, typhoid fever at, diminished amount upon lessened chances of pollution of shell-fish, Epid. 233
—— —— —— ——, incidence per 1,000 resident population, Epid. 230
Soxhlet teat for feeding-bottle, Odont. 13, 29
SPANTON, W. D.—Uterine fibroids, Obst. 87
Spasm, clonic facial, treatment by alcohol injections, Neur. 83
—— of stomach (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 66

Spasticity, cerebral diplegic (E. Cautley), Child. 123
—— —— ——, cystic degeneration of brain from case of (E. Cautley), Child. 161
Spear, J., report on outbreaks of typhoid fever at Mountain Ash, quoted, Epid. 32
SPENCER, Major C. G.—Case of sarcoma treated with Coley's fluid, Clin. 152; discussion (p. 154): Mr. W. G. Spencer, Mr. McAdam Eccles, Mr. Pearce Gould, Major Spencer (reply)
SPENCER, H. R.—Cæsarean section and total abdominal hysterectomy for retroflexion of the uterus at term by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch, Obst. 74; discussion (p. 80): Dr. Amand Routh, Dr. Rivers Pollock
——, cancer of the cervix diagnosed early by the family doctor, patient well ten years after high amputation, Obst. 335
——, discussion on broad-ligament cyst with twisted pedicle, Obst. 43
—— —— on carcinoma of body of uterus, Obst. 41
—— —— on case of carcinoma of ovary, Obst. 148
—— —— —— of hydatidiform mole, with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy, Obst. 219
—— —— —— of non-ovarian pelvic dermoid tumour, Obst. 353
—— —— on diffuse adenomyoma of uterus, Obst. 116
—— —— on dystocia due to distension of fœtal bladder, Obst. 23
—— —— on histology of smaller fibromyomata, Obst. 165
—— —— on hysterectomy for large cervical fibroid during pregnancy, Obst. 103
—— —— on operation for extra-uterine gestation, Obst. 125
—— —— on primary carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 251
—— —— on rupture of uterus, Obst. 290
—— —— on specimen of ovarian dermoids, Obst. 223
—— —— on tumour (? sarcoma) [fibromyoma] of fundus uteri, Obst. 153
—— —— on uterine fibroids with peritheliomatous changes, Obst. 39
—— —— on uterus removed in two cases by Wertheim's method for cancer of the cervix, Obst. 342
—— —— on vesico-vagina fistula following abdominal panhysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, Obst. 169
——, operative treatment of rupture of uterus, quoted, Obst. 253, 255
——, two cases of ovarian fibroid complicating pregnancy, Obst. 231; report of Pathology Committee on second case, Obst. 235
——, valedictory address as President of the Obstetrical Section, Obst. 354
——, venous aneurysm on a uterine fibroid, Obst. 177
SPENCER, W. G.—Benign tumours (fibroma, myoma, and lipoma) encapsuled in the wall of the stomach, Surg. 311; discussion (p. 318): Mr. Haward, Mr. L. Bidwell, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Mr. Spencer (reply)
——, discussion on cancer of tongue, Clin. 107
—— —— on case of epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 228
—— —— on some cases of gastric surgery, Surg. 343
—— —— on jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, Surg. 308
—— —— on preservation of vermiform appendix, quoted, Surg. 100
—— —— on treatment of sarcoma with Coley's fluid, Clin. 154
—— —— on ulcerative colitis, Med. 90
—— —— on urachal cyst, Surg. 220
—— —— on X-ray examination of urinary tract, Surg. 119
——, old subcoracoid dislocation of right shoulder, complicated by fracture of upper third of the humerus, treated by excavating the glenoid cavity through a posterior intermuscular incision, Clin. 226
—— and HALL, F. de HAVILLAND.—Splenectomy for splenic anæmia (?), Clin. 238
Sphenoidal sinus, disease of, probable cause of retrobulbar neuritis (J. D. Grant), Laryng. 121
—— ——, purulent disease of, retrobulbar neuritis caused by, cured by drainage of sinus (J. D. Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 148
—— —— (left), chronic suppuration of, recovery (H. Tilley), Laryng. 143

Sphygmomanometer, readings by, value discussed, Med. 243
—— testing, by venous method, Med. 241
——, value of as test of blood-pressure (W. P. Herringham and F. Womack), Med. 37, 42
—— and manometer, comparative experimental readings with, Med. 46, 47
Sphygmograph (Dudgeon's), tambour attached to, to aid graphic records of circulation, Clin. 87
Sphygmometer, readings by, value discussed, Med. 243
Spicer, F.—Case of paralysis of the right cord, right sterno-mastoid, trapezius, soft palate and pharynx (spinal accessory), Laryng. 132; discussion (pp. 132, 133): Dr. Donelan, Mr. C. Fox, Sir F. Semon, Dr. Spicer (reply)
——, paralysis of right spinal accessory nerve, Clin. 225; discussion (p. 225): Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. Spicer (reply)
——, woman aged 18 with baritone voice, Laryng. 51
Spicer, John Evan (the late).—Dystocia due to distension of the urinary bladder of the fœtus, with remarks on renal secretion in utero, Obst. 1; discussion (p. 23): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Mr. Alban Doran, Dr. W. S. A. Griffith, Dr. Spicer (reply)
—— (1) review of cases of colitis in which death occurred in the London Hospital in the fifteen years 1894-1908; (2) some statistics of various forms of "colitis" occurring during 1906 and 1907, Med. 107
Spicer, R. H. Scanes.—Discussion on two cases of retrobulbar neuritis probably attributable to sphenoidal disease, Laryng. 122
——, discussion on case of thyroid tumour of tongue (?), Laryng. 110
—— —— on chronic suppuration in left sphenoidal sinus, recovery, Laryng. 145
—— —— on congenital occlusion of right posterior naris, Laryng. 20
—— —— on crescentic subglottic web occluding half of lumen of larynx, Laryng. 101
—— —— on epithelioma of pharynx extending to larynx (case of extrinsic epithelioma of larynx and hypopharynx), Laryng. 5
—— —— on Killian's radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration, with rapid healing and persistent supra-orbital pain, Laryng. 155
—— —— on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 72
—— ——, mycosis of tonsil, pharynx, and tongue in man aged 30, Laryng. 161
—— ——, removal of sewing-machine needle rigidly impacted in median sagittal plane of larynx of youth, Laryng. 161
—— ——, sequel to intrinsic laryngeal neoplasm (chiefly of left vocal cord), of unusual appearance, in man aged 73, Laryng. 160; discussion (p. 160): Dr. Pegler
Spiller, on metatasis of carcinoma to nervous system, quoted, Clin. 182, 183
——, on paraform, quoted, Odont. 111
Spina bifida, hereditary transmission, R.S.M. 101
—— —— —— ——, proof wanting, R.S.M. 16
Spinal cord, acute transverse lesions of origin of pyramidal fibres in man investigated in cases of interruption of tracts by, Neur. 93
—— ——, hemisection in upper cervical lesion in animals, and transverse lesion in man, as means of discovering exact origin of pyramidal tracts, Neur. 92, 93
—— —— —— in upper cervical region in animals and transverse lesion in man, followed by retrograde chromatolysis of cortical cells proceeding to degeneration, Neur. 93, 94
—— ——, malignant tumour of spinal meninges with invasion of cord, secondary to carcinoma of mammary gland with other metatases (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Clin. 176
—— ——, sarcomatosis of, diffuse (F. E. Batten), Neur. 12
—— ——, tumours of, rarity militates against idea of hereditary disposition to, R.S.M. 15, 16
—— —— ——, syringomyelia without symptoms associated with (G. Holmes and R. F. Kennedy), Neur. 4
Spinal injections, abrogation of shock by, Anæsth. 65
Spine, asymmetry of, effects in production of scoliosis, Child. 250
——, fracture of, case presenting sensory disturbances (H. Head), Neur. 76
——, lateral curvature, effect of symmetry and asymmetry on production of (A. H. Tubby), Child. 247

Spine (cervical) and right scapula, deformity, with fold of skin at side of neck (E. S. Carmichael), Child. 274
Spirochæta pallida, congenital syphilis due to direct transmission of, R.S.M. 48
—— ——, diagnosis of syphilis by presence of, Laryng. 55, 61, 72, 75
—— ——, theory of agency in causation of acute atrophy of liver in secondary syphilitic cases, Path. 118, 119
Spirometer, special form of, for artificial hyperæmia of lungs, Med. 216
Spitta, H., case of gangrene of hand without emphysema, alluded to, Clin. 214
Spleen, bacteriology of, in acute infective and non-infective and in chronic diseases, Path. 178
——, condition of Malpighian bodies in pathological specimens submitted to microscopical examination, Path. 181-183
——, cytological changes in pathological specimen microscopically examined, Path. 183
——, enlargement of, Path. 180
—— ——, case (J. Walter Carr), Child. 14
—— ——, complicating whooping-cough, Child. 92
—— ——, from fibrosis, Path. 180, 181
—— ——, from presence of blood in abnormal quantity, Path. 180
—— ——, from thickening of walls of sinuses, Path. 180
—— ——, see also *Polycythæmia (splenomegalic)*, *Splenomegaly*
——, enormous size of, in case of thrombosis of portal vein, Path. 161, 168
——, histology of, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 72, 74, 75
——, increase of fibrous tissue in, Path. 178
——, liver, heart and large intestine, transposition of, in congenital heart disease, cyst in tongue, solitary kidney (G. Carpenter), Child. 223
——, pathology of (L. S. Dudgeon and W. O. Meek), Path. 177
—— ——, technique employed in investigating, Path. 177
——, phagocytosis of red blood-corpuscles and lymphocytes in pathological specimens, Path. 185, 186
Splenectomy in treatment of splenic anæmia ? (F. de Havilland Hall and W. G. Spencer), Clin. 238
—— in case of splenic infarction (W. E. Fisher), Clin. 128
Splenic flexure of colon, removal, state of patient five years after (A. E. Barker), Clin. 134
—— ——, removal of malignant growths in, Surg. 165
—— infarction, splenectomy (W. E. Fisher), Clin. 128
—— vein, obliteration, associated with hæmatemesis, Path. 174, 175
Splenomegaly, congenital familial, with chronic acholuric jaundice (F. P. Weber), Clin. 117
Splenotoxic serum, see *Serum (cytotoxic)*
Splint (interdental), insertion after excision of half lower jaw, Odont. 119, 120
—— ——, new, see *Cradle splint*
Splinting in case of talipes calcaneus (P. L. Mummery), Child. 132
Split hand and foot, R.S.M. 25, 56
—— —— ——. pedigree of, numbers of affected and normals traced from, R.S.M. 27
Spokes, Sidney.—Discussion on eruption of the teeth, Odont. 141
——, discussion on radiographs of the teeth and associated parts, Odont. 45
Sponging, cold and tepid, in treatment of hyperpyrexia in children, Child. 267
Spooner, John R., discovery of use of arsenious acid for devitalization of tooth-pulps, Odont. 91
Spraying in treatment of intranasal chancre, Laryng. 62
—— with corrosive sublimate in treatment of laryngeal and nasopharyngeal syphilis, Laryng. 71
Sprengel's deformity of shoulder and Hirschsprung's disease, with definite rectal obstruction, case showing (Sidney Boyd), Clin. 235
Spriggs, E. I.—Case of multiple exostoses, Child. 202
——, discussion on ascites due to heart disease, cured by Talma-Morison operation, Clin. 49
—— —— on case of syphilitic osteoperiostitis, Child. 171
—— —— —— of toxæmia, apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides, Child. 3

SPRIGGS, E. I.—Discussion on cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 66
——, discussion on congenital dilatation of the colon, Child. 224
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— in an infant, Child. 198
—— —— on fibrosis of the left lung, Child. 196
—— —— on hyperpyrexia in childhood, Child. 268
—— —— on icterus neonatorum, Child. 177
—— —— on hypertrophy following œdema of left leg, due to venous thrombosis, Clin. 60
—— —— on rheumatoid arthritis in a child, Child. 120
—— —— on solution of continuity of right clavicle since birth, Child. 201
—— —— on treatment of spasmodic asthma, Therap. 122
—— —— on whooping-cough, Child. 85
——, exophthalmic goitre, with rheumatoid arthritis, Clin. 49; discussion (p. 51): Dr. Garrod, Sir T. Barlow
——, recurrent swelling of left hand, Clin. 56
——, the treatment of gastric ulcer by immediate feeding, based on a comparison of cases on the Lenhartz dietary and cases treated by saline or nutrient enematas and a graduated milk diet, Therap. 81-107; discussion (p. 108): Dr. Langdon Brown, Dr. Lauriston Shaw, Dr. Auld, Dr. B. G. Morison, Dr. Basil Price, Dr. H. C. Cameron, Dr. J. Gray Duncanson, Dr. Spriggs (reply)
Spy caves, prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 3, 4
Squill, Therap. 137
——, action on frog's heart, Therap. 138
——, pharmacological action on man, Therap. 138
——, therapeutics of, Therap. 138
——, tincture of, toxicity compared with that of digitalis and strophanthus, Therap. 130
Squinters, exercises for, Neur. 116
SQUIRE, J. E., C.B.—Discussion on heredity in tuberculosis, R.S.M. 60
Stainer, E., discussion on case of cheilitis exfoliativa, Derm. 142
Standardization, biochemical, of drugs, Therap. 127, 128
—— physiological, of digitalis, Therap. 143
Stanton's modification of Oliver's compressed-air hæmanometer, Med. 233
Staphylocci present in secretion of uterus during puerperium, Obst. 138
Staphylococcus albus and citreus mixed growth obtained from, in case of bullous purpura following impetigo, Child. 168
—— *aureus*, employment to test action of arsenic and other drugs on phagocytosis of leucocytes, Path. 14
—— —— found in spleen from case of endopericarditis, Path. 180
—— *pyogenes aureus*, contained in uterine fibroid in state of red degeneration (J. Bland-Sutton), Obst. 300
—— —— —— producing acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 214, 215, 217
Starch, reserve of, in plants shown by tumour-like formations, Path. 251
—— —— —— —— —— —— how utilized, Path. 257
Starling, E. H., antitrypsin content of normal serum, alluded to, Med. 222
Statham, Major, etiology of typhoid fever, quoted, Epid. 99
Statistics of heredity in insanity, R.S.M. 140
—— —— ——, unreliable, R.S.M. 31, 35, 40, 41, 44, 45
—— —— in tuberculosis limited to cases with definite clinical signs, R.S.M. 49
—— —— —— —— limited to pulmonary form, R.S.M. 49, 58, 59
—— —— ——, unreliable, R.S.M. 48, 58, 59, 60, 61, 84
—— —— —— ——, causes of unreliability, R.S.M. 48-50
Steatopygy among Bushmen and Hottentots, Path. 209, 210, 225
—— analogous to humps in camel and zebu, Path. 227
——, ancient Egyptian clay figures illustrating, Path. 213-220
—— —— —— —— —— at University College, London, illustrating, Path. 213-220
—— commonest in South and South-West Africa, Path. 209, 210

Steatopygy distinguished from local accumulations of fat, Path. 212
—— illustrated by Brassempouy figures, Path. 222
—— —— ancient carved figure in Malta, Path. 222
—— —— —— Cretan and Grecian figures, Path. 220, 221
—— in Somaliland, Path. 216
Steffen, mitral insufficiency, case quoted, Child. 323
Stegomyia, dissemination of yellow fever by, Epid. 100
Stenosis (aortic, congenital), Child. 317
—— of isthmus aortæ, with patent ductus arteriosus and patent interventricular septum (E. Cautley), R.S.M. 34
—— of larynx in child (T. J. Faulder), Laryng. 33
——, syphilitic, of larynx (H. Barwell), Laryng. 97
——, congenital, of mitral valve, Child. 322
—— of pulmonary artery (W. E. Wynter), Clin. 168
—— —— region, Child. 299
——, hypertrophic, of pylorus (G. Carpenter), Child. 222
—— —— ——, duodenal ulcers with perforation in infant with (C. E. Finny), Child. 67
—— ——, congenital, cinematographic demonstration of movements of stomach in case of (C. T. Dent), Child. 225
—— —— of rectum, colon and part of ileum, specimen from case of (R. Warren), Child. 193
Stephenson, Sydney.—Case of blepharochalasis (ptosis adiposa), Child. 61
——, case of oxycephaly, Child. 229; discussion (p. 231): Mr. C. Lucas
——, discussion on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 10
—— —— on cases of post-basic meningitis treated by injections of Ruppel's serum, Child. 17
—— —— on effects of school life upon vision of child, Child. 215
—— —— on medical inspection of elementary school children, Child. 156
——, plexiform neuroma, involving the right frontal region and the right upper eyelid, Child. 128
Stereoscopic method of taking radiographs of teeth, Odont. 43, 45, 46
Sterility accompanying X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 19, 20, 32
Sterno-mastoid muscle (right), right vocal cord, trapezius, soft palate and pharynx, spinal accessory nerve, paralysis of (F. Spicer), Laryng. 132
Stevens, T. G.—Discussion on cancer of cervix uteri with metastatic deposits in mucosa of the uterine body, Obst. 299
Steward, F. J.—Discussion on carcinoma and syphilis of larynx, Laryng. 46
——, discussion on immobility of left vocal cord, Laryng. 31
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 35
Stewart, T. Grainger.—Case of combined tabes and paralysis agitans, Neur. 109; discussion (p. 110): Dr. F. E. Batten, Dr. W. Harris, Dr. F. Buzzard, Dr. Grainger Stewart (reply)
——, case of facial paralysis resulting from herpes of the upper cervical and geniculate ganglia, Neur. 111
——, compression paraplegia, Neur. 104
——, gummatous meningitis involving all spinal roots on right side of cord from tenth dorsal to first sacral inclusive, Neur. 38
Stieda, torus palatinus, quoted, Surg. 179
Stiles, H. J.—Cholecystenterostomy for traumatic obstruction of the common bile-duct, Child. 274
——, discussion on treatment of irreducible intussusception by lateral anastomosis, Child. 273
——, two cases of hydrocephalus in whom both common carotids had been ligatured with the object of lessening the secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, with favourable results, Child. 274
——, two girls in whom the ureters were transplanted into the pelvic colon for incontinence due to epispadias without extroversion of the bladder, Child. 274

Still-birth, diagnosis of, by Röntgen rays, Electr. 7
Stimulus and response to stimulus factors in immunization, Med. 183
STOCKMAN, RALPH.—The action of salicylates in rheumatic affections, Therap. 31. [For discussion, see *Lees*, D. B.—The effective treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism]
—— and Charteris, bone-marrow following administration of arsenic, quoted, Path. 5
Stomach, action of cytotoxins on, Path. 58
——, benign tumour encapsuled in wall of (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 311
——, cancer of, posterior anastomosis with jejunum, Surg. 331
——, cells of, digestion by gastric juice, Path. 55
—— ——, hydrochloric acid in percentages above normal acts as protoplasmic poison on, Path. 57
—— ——, pathological changes in, Path. 55
——, contents of, analysis made before and after operation for jejunal ulcer (H. J. Paterson), Surg. 238
—— ——, condition, Surg. 274
—— ——, effects of diminished acidity, Path. 61
—— —— —— of hyperacidity, Path. 61
—— —— —— —— and diminished acidity of, Path. 61
—— ——, hyperacidity cause of jejunal ulcer, Surg. 278
——, dilatation and hypertrophy associated with hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, Path. 91
——, effect of acetic acid in vinegar on, Path. 58
——, examination of, value of Röntgen rays in (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 56
——, hæmorrhage, recurrent posterior gastro-enterostomy, Surg. 324
—— (hour-glass or bilocular), Surg. 332
—— —— ——, gastro-enterostomy with cardiac pouch, gastro-gastrostomy, Surg. 334
——, instantaneous radiograms of, Electr. 5
——, movements of, in case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus; cinematographic demonstration of (C. T. Dent), Child. 225
—— (normal), value of Röntgen rays for finding (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 56
——, perforation of, closure by suture, Surg. 325
——, recovery of digitalis from contents of, tests for, Therap. 131
——, surgery of, cases (E. S. Bishop), Surg. 321
——, ulcer of, factors producing, Path. 62, 63
—— ——, diagnosis in relation to frequency, Path. 62, 63
—— ——, due to gastrotoxin, experimental production, Path. 59
—— —— ——, healing of (C. Bolton), Path. 54, 58
—— —— —— —— ——, experimental production, Path. 61
—— ——, pain of, relief by counter-irritation, Therap. 78
—— ——, treatment by gastro-enterostomy upon repeated failure of medical treatment, Therap. 89
—— —— —— by fat diet, Therap. 111
—— —— —— by immediate feeding (Lenhartz dietary), Therap. 81-112
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, comparison with dietetic treatment by saline or nutrient enemas and graduated milk diet, Therap. 85
Stomatitis due to administration of mercury for syphilis, Laryng. 56
—— —— —— —— ——, prevention, Laryng. 59
Stoneyford gathering-ground for Belfast water supplies, Epid. 192
—— —— —— —— ——, return of typhoid-fever cases on, since 1897, Epid. 191
—— —— —— —— ——, water from, not mixed with Woodburn water, Epid. 203, 204
Stools, see *Fæces*
STOWERS, J. H.—Discussion on "neurotic excoriations," Derm. 70
Strain followed by hæmorrhage into great omentum and peritoneal cavity (W. G. Nash), Obst. 226
Stramonium in treatment of asthma, Therap. 117, 118
—— —— ——as inhalant, Therap. 118

Strangeways, T. P., value of opsonic index, quoted, Path. 149, 151
Streptococci, hæmolysis of, Obst. 133
—— (hæmolytic), presence of, in puerperal uterus (A. W. W. Lea and E. J. Sidebotham), Obst. 127
—— present in secretion of uterus during puerperium, Obst. 138
Streptococcus erysipelatosus, see *Toxins (mixed)*
—— *fæcalis* found in spleen from case of endopericarditis, Path. 180
—— —— —— —— in cases recorded as acute septicæmia, Path. 179
—— —— in stools of subject of pernicious anæmia, Clin. 21
—— *mitior* or *gracilis*, Obst. 133
—— *mucosus*, Obst. 133
—— *pyogenes*, Obst. 133
—— —— found in spleen from case of endopericarditis, Path. 180
—— —— —— —— —— from case of pernicious anæmia, fatal from acute pneumonia, Path. 180
—— —— producing acute infective gangrene of extremities, Clin. 217
—— ——, septicæmia caused by infection from, Clin. 159
—— —— —— —— —— treatment by vaccine made from infecting organism, Clin. 159
——, see also *Butcher's streptococcus*
Streptothrix, effects of inoculation on guinea-pigs and rabbits, Path. 277-281
Streptotrichosis, organism of, pathogenic to animals (J. M. Bernstein), Path. 271
—— with primary lesion in lungs (J. M. Bernstein), Path. 271
String galvanometer, description and use of, Electr. 2
—— ——, electro-cardiograms taken by, Electr. 2
—— ——, record of current of action of voluntary muscle by, Electr. 2
Strophanthin, sulphuric-acid test for, modified, Therap. 139
Strophanthus, Therap. 139
——, action on heart of frog, Therap. 139
——, pharmacological action in man, Therap. 140
——, therapeutics of, Therap. 140
—— ——, clinical experience not borne out by pharmacological evidence, Therap. 140
—— tincture of, toxicity compared with that of digitalis and squill, Therap. 130
Strychnine injection before general anæsthetic, benefit doubtful, Anæsth. 61
—— —— —— before and after operation for traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 19, 22
—— ——, useless as resuscitative in shock, Anæsth. 62
Stuart-Low, W.—Additional note on a case of thyroid tumour at the base of the tongue, Laryng. 126
——, case of recurring epistaxis (alveolar epithelioma), Laryng. 23
—— —— of a man one month after operation for malignant disease of the nasopharynx, Laryng. 98; discussion (p. 99): Mr. Westmacott, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)
—— —— —— with a singularly symmetrical syphilitic septum, Laryng. 100
—— —— case showing an unusually large and long tongue, Laryng. 111; discussion (p. 111): Dr. Andrew Wylie
—— —— of thyroid tumour of the tongue (?), Laryng 109; discussion (p. 110): Dr. Scanes Spicer, Mr. Atwood Thorne, Mr. Cresswell Baber, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)
—— —— of woman with rhinoscleroma, Laryng. 24; discussion (p. 25): Dr. Jobson Horne, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell, Dr. StClair Thomson, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)
——, discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 130
—— —— —— of inter-arytænoid and subglottic infiltration, Laryng. 11
—— —— —— of malignant disease of right maxillary antrum, Laryng. 13
—— —— on chronic suppuration in left sphenoidal sinus, recovery, Laryng. 144
—— —— on left bronchocele in woman aged 40, Laryng. 138
—— —— on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 71
—— —— on position of patient after operation on mastoid, Otol. 26
——, epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 150; discussion (p. 151): Mr. H. Tilley, Mr. Stuart-Low (reply)

STUART-LOW, W., and HARTIGAN, T. J. P. (the late).—Case of rhinoscleroma, Derm. 5; discussion (p. 6): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Mr. Hartigan (reply)
Stuttgart, statistics of cancer obtained at, R.S.M. 71
Subdiaphragmatic abscess, see *Abscess (subdiaphragmatic)*
Subglottic and interarytænoid infiltration, tracheotomy for dyspnœa (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
Succus entericus, secretion of, Therap. 21, 23
Sucking-cushion in cheek, Path. 262-270
—— ——, in chimpanzee and baboon, Path. 265-267
—— —— distinct from external eminence of subcutaneous fat in cheek of river-hog and wart-hog. Path. 267
—— ——, fat of, Path. 268, 269
—— ——, lipoma of, Path. 262
Suction (continuous) application in surgery by electrically-driven air-pump, fitted with receiver and suction-tube, Surg. 223
—— —— —— —— by saliva-ejector attached to water-tap, with receiver and suction-tube, Surg. 221, 222
—— —— —— ——, precautions necessary, Surg. 222, 223
Suction-tube, method of insertion under system of continuous suction in surgery, Surg. 223
Sugar, absorption of, agency of amboceptors in, Epid. 116, 117
——, importance of purity, when used as test in differentiating bacteria, Epid. 124
Sugar-candy, excessive eating of, effects on teeth of Dutch women (A. Tolver, 1752), Odont. 94
Sugars, diagnosis of new organisms by minute differences in their fermentative action on, Epid. 151
Suicide from consciousness of defective teeth, Odont. 97
——, heredity and, R.S.M. 37, 38
—— ——, pedigree illustrating, R.S.M. 38
Sulphur in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 69
Sulphuric-acid test, modified, for strophanthin, Therap. 139
Summer diarrhœa in America (United States) differs clinically from that prevalent in London, Epid. 134, 135
—— —— —— ——, discovery of dysentery bacillus (Flexner's type) in stools, Epid. 135
—— ——, bacteriology of (H. de R. Morgan and J. C. G. Ledingham), Epid. 133-149
—— —— ——, factor of "secondary invaders" in, Epid. 156
—— ——, epidemic curve of, asymmetrical, Epid. 254
—— —— in London, bacteriology of: agglutination reactions with sera of patients, Epid. 143
—— —— —— ——, analysis of results, Epid. 136
—— —— —— ——, average epidemic (1850-1903), fitted tentatively to two theoretical epidemics, Epid. 255
—— —— —— ——, source and amount of material examined in study of (1905-8), Epid. 137
—— —— —— ——, technique employed in investigation, Epid. 137
—— —— —— ——, see also *Morgan's bacillus*
—— —— ——, four epidemics charted to correspond week by week, Epid. 257
—— —— at Manchester, deaths from (1904-6), proportion of flies to, Epid. 256
—— ——, seasonal, and yet solitary type of epidemic, Epid. 254
—— ——, spread of, by agency of flies, Epid. 150, 155
—— —— —— —— of milk, Epid. 155
—— —— —— —— ——, condensed or sterilized, as well as unsterilized, Epid. 156, 157, 158
Summer temperature, correspondence of epidemic rise of diarrhœa and typhoid fever with earliness or lateness of development of, Epid. 3, 4
Supination meter to register amount of rotation imparted to radius, Electr. 37, 38, 39
Suprarenal capsule, sarcoma of, associated with sarcomatous growths on skull and in orbit, in children, resembling chloroma, Med. 175
—— gland, primary sarcoma of (H. C. Mann), Child. 160
—— glands of rabbits, action on, produced by administration of arsenic, Path. 13

Surgery, debt of art and science of dentistry to, Odont. 97
——, drainage in, application of continuous suction for, Surg. 221
Susceptibility as factor in inception of infectious diseases, Epid. 119, 120
——, loss of, as cause of decline and extinction of epidemics, Epid. 244, 245, 270
SUTCLIFFE, W. G.—Discussion on case of Charcot's disease of right ankle-joint, Clin. 151
SUTHERLAND, G. A.—Case of cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 228; discussion (p. 228): Mr. C. Lucas, Dr. G. A. Sutherland (reply)
——, case of cirrhosis of the liver, Child. 65; discussion (pp. 65, 66): Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. G. A. Sutherland (reply)
——, cases of imbecility of the Mongolian type, Clin. 187, 195
——, discussion on case of Hirschsprung's disease, Child. 134
—— —— —— of uræmia or meningitis? Clin. 174
—— —— on muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 64
——, gastro-intestinal crises from effusion into bowel wall, Med. 265-286; discussion (p. 286): Mr. Edmunds, Mr. Hugh Lett, Dr. Sutherland (reply)
——, two cases of cerebellar ataxy (family type), Child. 229
—— —— of congenital œdema of family type, Clin. 51
Sutures, intermaxillary, Odont. 19, 20, 30
Sweating in treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 69
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 65
Sweetmeats, injurious to teeth, Odont. 93
—— —— ——, early mention by P. van Foreest (*c.* 1580), Odont. 84
Sweet pea, see under *Peas*
Swelling, chronic, of fingers (F. P. Weber), Clin. 126
——, recurrent, of left hand (E. I. Spriggs), Child. 56
Swellings, congenital symmetrical, on both heels in girl (F. J. Poynton), Child. 171
Swimming bath at Royal Marine Depôt (Deal and Walmer) contaminated by sewage from foreshore and causing outbreak of typhoid fever, Epid. 227, 228
Swine-fever, causal organism of, Epid. 96, 97
Swine-plague, relation to swine-fever, Epid. 96, 116
Sycosis, treatment by Röntgen rays, results obtained by definite dose, Electr. 99
SYMES-THOMPSON, H. E.—"Diaphysial type" of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, alluded to, Path. 187
Symmetry in epidemics, Epid. 254
——, bodily (A. H. Tubby), Child. 247
—— ——, effect on production of lateral curvature of spine (A. H. Tubby), Child. 247
—— ——, system of measurement for, Child. 249, 250
Synovial membrane, protrusion of, through tympanic plate and beneath skin of external auditory meatus (R. Lake), Otol. 84
Syphilis in army in India, reduction, Laryng. 68
——, auto-inoculation of (J Hutchinson), Surg. 225
—— ——, see also *Chancres, primary*
—— and carcinoma of larynx (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 46
—— causing diffuse hypertrophic osteo-periostitis of long bones, Path. 192
——, complications of, Laryng. 69
—— —— ——, locomotor ataxy, Laryng. 75
—— —— by urticaria pigmentosa, Derm. 106
——, connexion of acute yellow atrophy of liver with, Path. 52
——, crescentic subglottic web, or hyperplasia, in syphilitic subject, causing stenosis of anterior half of lumen of larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 119
——, decrease in virulence in Portugal, R.S.M. 53
——, diagnosis by presence of *Spirochæta pallida*, Laryng. 55, 61, 72, 75
—— —— of urticaria pigmentosa from, Derm. 106
—— epidemic severity of, upon introduction to Greenland, R.S.M. 53

Syphilis, factor in production of general paralysis, Laryng. 71
——, hereditary (congenital inherited), absence of visible signs in general paralytics, due to neutralization of virus by antibodies, R.S.M. 37
—— ——, connexion with juvenile general paralysis, R.S.M. 37
—— ——, due to direct transmission of *Spirochæta pallida*, R.S.M. 48
—— ——, unconnected with true heredity, R.S.M. 16
—— history of, in case of chronic infiltration of larynx (pachydermia laryngis verrucosa), (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 114-116
—— ——, in case of chronic middle-ear suppuration with caries of anterior meatal wall and zygoma (A. Cheatle), Otol. 27
—— —— —— of eruption at angles of mouth (Drs. T. D. and Agnes F. Savill), Derm. 107
——, infecting organism of, animal, Therap. 51; see also under *Syphilis, diagnosis*
——, laryngeal and buccal, presenting unusual features (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 131
——, malignant specific ulceration (D. Grant), Laryng. 77
——, nasopharyngeal separation of adhesions of soft palate to posterior wall of pharynx, Laryng. 64
—— of nasopharynx complicated by nasal obstruction, Laryng. 73
——, primary sore on upper lip of girl aged 12 (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 163
——, re-infection with (J. Hutchinson), Surg. 225, 228
—— of upper respiratory passages, smoking harmful, Laryng. 63, 67, 75
—— —— —— ——, treatment, Laryng. 62
—— —— —— —— ——, avoidance of sepsis, Laryng. 74
—— —— —— —— —— by curetting, Laryng. 66, 67
—— —— —— —— ——, of relapses, of secondary type, Laryng. 62, 63
—— —— —— —— ——, of swellings of local glands, Laryng. 65
—— —— —— —— ——, tracheotomy in, Laryng. 72
—— of septum nasi, singularly symmetrical (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 100
——, serum-diagnosis of, Laryng. 74
—— —— by complement deviation method, simple method of (A. Fleming), Clin. 220
——, treatment, alternation in, beneficial, Laryng. 71, 72
—— —— by arsacetin, Laryng. 61, 66, 73
—— —— by new arsenical preparations, Derm. 101
—— —— by atoxyl, Derm. 101, 102; Laryng. 73
—— —— ——, results not satisfactory, Laryng. 56, 60, 66
—— —— by, calomel fumigator, Laryng. 73
—— —— of, decision as to efficacy of particular methods difficult, Laryng. 73, 74
—— —— of, discussion on, Laryng. 55-76
—— —— by guaiacum, Laryng. 69
—— —— by injections of calomel, Laryng. 74
—— —— by intramuscular injections, Laryng. 66, 69, 70, 71, 75
—— —— by iodide of potassium, Laryng. 60
—— —— by mercury, Laryng. 55
—— —— ——, oral administration, Laryng. 56, Surg. 234
—— —— ——, by hypodermic injections, Laryng. 56
—— —— —— inunction method, Laryng. 58, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70
—— ——, reason for success, Therap. 51
—— —— by sajodine, Laryng. 60
—— —— by sarsaparilla, Laryng. 69
—— —— by soamin, Derm. 102, Laryng. 61, 66, 73
—— —— by sulphur, Laryng. 69
—— —— by sweating, Laryng. 69
—— (acquired) in case of female child, aged 9 (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 87
—— (congenital), association of juvenile general paralysis with, Clin. 12
—— ——, probable cause of diffuse periostitis of tibiæ and knee-affection (P. M. Heath), Clin. 116

Syphilis (congenital), with widespread periostitis of long bones (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), Child. 21
—— (hereditary) absence of visible signs in general paralytics due to neutralization by antibodies, R.S.M. 36
—— ——, connexion with juvenile general paralysis, R.S.M. 35, 36
—— ——, with juvenile general paralysis, cases (P. Rondoni), Path. 101
—— ——, with syphilitic brain disease, case of (P. Rondoni), Path. 101, 105-107
—— —— (inherited), unconnected with true heredity, R.S.M. 16
—— (maternal), congenital malformations of heart in infant due to, Child. 278, 279
—— (secondary), association of acute yellow atrophy and malignant jaundice with (F. Parkes Weber), Path. 113
—— ——, "secondaire tardive" (Fournier) (D. Freshwater), Derm. 72
——, with unusual features of eruption (A. Whitfield), Derm. 76
—— (tertiary), case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 153
—— ——, laryngeal, treatment, Laryng. 64, 65
—— ——, nasal, treatment, Laryng. 64
—— —— —— —— by removal of sequestra, Laryng. 64, 68
—— ——, malignant, of upper respiratory passages, disadvantages from mercury and iodide treatment, Laryng. 63
—— —— —— —— ——, treatment by injections of calomel, Laryng. 63
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— by sarsaparilla, Laryng. 67
—— —— —— —— ——, ulcerated, treatment by iodide, followed by inunctions and iodipin injections, Laryng. 63
—— ——, ulcers due to, healing under ionic medication, Electr. 141
—— —— —— —— —— ——, mercury ions preferable, Electr. 142
—— ——, of unusually extensive distribution, Derm. 9
——, see also *Hunterian sore*
—— —— *Lymphangitis (syphilitic)*
—— —— *Osteitis (syphilitic)*
Syphilitic cortical sclerosis (encephalitis), case quoted (G. Carpenter), Child. 162
—— eruption in man, with psoriasis (S. E. Dore), Derm. 31
—— osteo-periostitis (O. L. Addison), Child. 171
—— stenosis of larynx (H. Barwell), Laryng. 97
—— ulceration, malignant, in young male patient (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 77
Syringe for use after radical post-aural operation (U. Pritchard), Otol. 19
Syringobulbia and syringomyelia, associated with syphilitic pachymeningitis (G. Holmes and R. F. Kennedy), Neur. 1
Syringomyelia, without symptoms, associated with intracranial and spinal tumours (G. Holmes and R. F. Kennedy), Neur. 4
—— and syringobulbia associated with syphilitic pachymeningitis (G. Holmes and R. F. Kennedy), Neur. 1
Systoles, variation of point of disappearance of pulse in different, Med. 243
—— —— —— in strength of, Med. 240, 243

Tabby cats, see under *Cats*
Tabes and paralysis agitans combined (G. Stewart), Neur. 110
—— dorsalis complicated by hemiplegia, Neur. 21, 26
—— ——, laryngeal vertigo (crisis) occurring during early case of (StC. Thomson), Laryng. 16
—— ——, see also *Amyotrophy (tabetic)*
Tail, tumour-like formations of fat in, Path. 231-248
Tait, Lawson, pseudo-allantoic cysts (cases mistaken for cysts of urachus), Surg. 207
Talipes calcaneus, complete, with complete paralysis of gastrocnemius and soleus, treatment by nerve grafting, Clin. 145
—— ——, treated by splinting (P. L. Mummery), Child. 132

Talma-Morison operation, ascites due to heart disease (P. L. Giuseppi and H. S. Pendlebury), Clin. 47
Tambour attached to Dudgeon's sphygmograph to aid graphic records of circulation, Clin. 87
Tangential speed of rotation, Otol. 54, 55
—— —— and angular velocity, effect of rotation on eye-movements dependent upon, Otol. 49
Tarchetti, relation of *Bacillus typhosus* to *Bacillus coli*, quoted, Epid. 100, 101
TARGETT, J. H.—Discussion on case of hydatidiform mole with albuminuria and kidney of pregnancy, Obst. 221
TAYLOR, F. E.—Uterus with two interstitial fibromyomata, one showing red degeneration, the other normal, Obst. 180
—— and FISHER, W. E.—Case of primary ovarian actinomycosis, Obst. 239; discussion (p. 245): Professor R. F. C. Leith, Dr. T. G. Wilson, Dr. Griffith
TAYLOR, JAMES.—Discussion on electrical treatment of nævus, Electr. 121
——, discussion on pathology of tabetic amyotrophy, Neur. 26
——, on heredity of epilepsy, quoted, R.S.M. 21
"Teat" of comforter removed from œsophagus of child 4 days old (H. Tilley), Laryng. 132
Teats for feeding-bottle, Odont. 13, 29
—— ——, Soxhlet, Odont. 13, 29
Teeth of ancient Hebrews, high value set upon, Odont. 73
—— —— ——, sound and healthy, Odont. 73
——, artificial, condemned by Peter van Foreest (*c.* 1580), Odont. 84
——, caries of, causes (W. Robertson, of Birmingham), Odont. 96; (B. Ruspini, 1768), Odont. 94
—— ——, discovery of true nature, Odont. 93
—— ——, filling of cavities with gold leaf recommended by Giovanni d' Arcoli (*d.* 1484), Odont. 82
—— ——, remarks on, by John Hunter, Odont. 90
—— ——, prevalence in prehistoric man, Odont. 7
—— ——, worm-theory of causation described by Scribonius Largus (50 A.D.), Odont. 74, 75
—— —— —— ——, recognised by Italian writers of Middle Ages, Odont. 82
——, condition of, in persons examined employed in match factories, Odont. 58, 60, 63
——, defective, suicide from consciousness of, Odont. 97
——, diseases of, allusions to, among Italian professors of Middle Ages, Odont. 82
—— ——, among Germanic races of early Middle Ages, magic invoked to cure, Odont. 81
—— ——, described by Avicenna (980-1037 A.D.) in the "Canon," Odont. 77
—— —— —— by Rhazes, Odont. 76
—— ——, mentioned in "Ebers Papyri," Odont. 72
—— —— —— in Egyptian literature, Odont. 72
—— ——, treatment detailed by Ambroise Paré, Odont. 83
——, electro-diagnosis of, Electr. 5
——, elongated, discovery of use of file for, by Aetius of Amida, Odont. 76
——, enamelled, for dentures first tried by Pierre Fauchard, Odont. 88
——, eruption of (W. W. James), Odont. 121
——, extraction of, described by Celsus, Odont. 74
—— ——, method described by Marcellus Empyricus, Odont. 76
—— ——, remarks on, by John Hunter, Odont. 90
—— —— and replantation of, when painful, recommended by Dupont and Pomard (1633), Odont. 85
——, harmfulness of sweetmeats to (P. van Foreest, *c.* 1580), Odont. 84
——, histology of, Malpighi and van Leeuwenhoek, founders of, Odont. 85
——, human, dentures containing, reason for high charges, Odont. 95
——, impaction in bronchus following extraction under anæsthetic, Clin. 7, 8
——, loosening and loss of, prevalent among Romans, Odont. 75
—— (mineral) for dentures, history of introduction, Odont. 88, 89
——, missing, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Odont. 40, 41, 42
——, irregularities and deformities of, absence among Jews, Odont. 32

Teeth, mal-occlusion of, see *Open-bite*
——, non-erupted, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Odont. 40, 41, 42
——, occlusion of, in children, measurements and notation, Odont. 10, 11, 33
——, operations on, rare in early classical ages, Odont. 73, 96
——, penetrative power in, of formalin, Odont. 112
—— —— ——, of paraform, Odont. 111, 112
——, permanent, absorption of roots, specimen, Odont. 148
——, prehistoric human (W. Wright), Odont. 3
—— —— ——, bite of, Odont. 5, 7, 8
—— —— ——, diseases of, Odont. 5, 7
—— —— ——, from Chancelade, Odont. 4
—— —— ——, from Cro-Magnon, Odont. 4
—— —— ——, from East Yorkshire, Odont. 4
—— —— ——, from Galley Hill, Kent, Odont. 3, 4
—— —— ——, from Harlyn Bay, Odont. 6
—— —— ——, from Mount Batten (Plymouth), Odont. 4
—— —— ——, from Krapina Caves, Odont. 3, 4
—— —— ——, from Spy Caves, Odont. 3, 4
—— —— ——, points of difference from those of present age, Odont. 3, 6
—— —— ——, variations in, Odont. 3-8
——, protruding, comforter and thumb-sucking factors in production of, Odont. 26
——, radiographs of (C. A. Clark), Odont. 39
—— ——, difficulties in taking, Odont. 44
—— ——, stereoscopic method of taking, Odont. 43, 45, 46
——, rarely good among Dutch women, from excessive use of sugar-candy (A. Tolver, 1752), Odont. 94
——, roots of, aberrations in, specimens (H. P. Pickerill), Odont. 145
—— ——, abnormal length, specimen, Odont. 145
—— ——, permanent filling after being rendered aseptic, Odont. 110, 111
——, septic, antiseptic powers of root-dressings sealed within, tested experimentally, Odont. 102
—— ——, treatment with formalin and tricresol, Odont. 100, 101
—— —— ——, question of, Odont. 99
—— ——, see also *Root-dressings*
——, structure of, first mention of use of microscope in determining, in English literature (T. Berdmore), Odont. 94
——, sweetmeats injurious to, Odont. 93
——, transplantation and replantation of, first mentioned by Ambroise Paré, Odont. 83
——, treatise on, by A. Tolver (1752), quotations from, Odont. 93, 94
—— ——, by B. Ruspini (1768), quotations from, Odont. 94
—— ——, by Pierre Fauchard, first book on purely dental subjects, Odont. 87
—— and gums, disorders and deformities, by T. Berdmore (2nd edit., 1770), first scientific treatise in English, Odont. 94
Telangiectasis development under X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 31
—— following Röntgen-ray and radium treatment of nævus, Electr. 116, 117, 120
——, multiple, case of (H. G. Adamson), Derm. 128
—— with epistaxis (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 109
Teleky, Dr. L., phosphorus-necrosis in Austria-Hungary, Odont. 65, 66
Teleröntgenography in mapping out heart, Electr. 5
Temperature (air), influence in infectivity of scarlet fever, Epid. 82
—— —— (mean) of London (1897-1901, 1904-6), compared with average weekly diarrhœa mortality (charts), Epid. 48, 49
—— ——, prevalence of diarrhœa at Blackburn, Brisbane, Mansfield, Nottingham, Shanghai, in relation to (chart), Epid. 50, 51
—— ——, weekly mean, and date of seasonal rise of diarrhœa and typhoid fever in London (chart), Epid. 46

Temperature, epidemic rise of diarrhœa proportioned to rise of, Epid. 18, 19
——, high, cumulative effect on epidemic rise of diarrhœa and typhoid fever, Epid. 4, 5, 6, 9, 30
—— ——, needed for starting epidemic prevalence of typhoid fever, Epid. 20
—— ——, potency of, in causing epidemic rise of diarrhœa, Epid. 10, 11, 12, 21
——, moderate and even, favourable to maintenance of epidemic prevalence of typhoid fever, Epid. 20
——, perversion of sense of, in case of thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 62, 66, 72, 73, 74
——, reaction of cholera-prevalence to, Epid. 38, 39
—— —— of fly-prevalence to, Epid. 35, 36
—— —— of growth of plants to, Epid. 39
—— —— of scarlet-fever prevalence to, Epid. 39
——, relation of personal infection to, in diarrhœa, Epid. 37, 38
—— —— to seasonal rise of diarrhœa and enteric fever, and to date of harvest, at Nottingham (chart), Epid. 43
——, weekly mean, at Nottingham (chart), Epid. 44
——, see also *Earth temperature*
Temperature (bodily), lowering effect, not a reliable variation of, Anæsth. 57
—— not a reliable guide in fibroid type of tuberculosis, Med. 227
——, variations of, following auto-inoculation in diverse pathological conditions, Med. 225
Temperature chart, abbreviated, of case of broncho-pneumonia complicating influenza, showing presence of response to artificial auto-inoculation, Med. 208, 210
—— —— ——, of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis showing presence or absence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 183-187, 197-201
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— to artificial auto-inoculation, Med. 197-209, 211-217
—— —— —— —— of typhoid fever, scarlatina, influenza and non-tuberculous broncho-pneumonia and measles, showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
—— ——, value in estimating immunity response in bacterial infections, Med. 182, 183
—— —— —— as guide in infective disease compared with blood-examinations, Med. 181
Temperature errors of densimeter, Anæsth. 18
Temperature statistics, cumulative method of compiling, Epid. 54
Temporal bone, caries of, simulating appearance seen after performance of radical mastoid operation, Otol. 81
—— ——, surgical anatomy of, illustrated by specimens (A. Cheatle), Otol. 20
—— region, cancer of, treatment by destructive action of radium, Derm. 112
Temporo-sphenoidal abscess, case with maniacal symptoms; opened through tegmen tympani; drainage and treatment with iodoform (A. Bronner), Otol. 21
Tendon-reflexes, extraordinary exaggeration of all, with spontaneous symmetrical ecchymoses of eyelids and conjunctivæ, in case of fatal uræmic coma, case quoted, Clin. 174
Tenesmus in ulcerative colitis, Med. 63, 64
"Terebene bib" used in inhalation treatment of whooping-cough, Child. 81
Tetany in association with dilatation of large intestine succeeded by facial irritability of fifteen months' duration (F. Langmead), Child. 218
—— (maternal) during pregnancy sign of thyroid insufficiency, Med. 6, 8
—— —— influence in producing cretinism in offspring, Med. 9
Thalamus, optic, and corpora quadrigemina, lesion (new growth?) of (J. Bury and C. E. Beevor), Neur. 29
Thames (River), mouth of, excessive prevalence of typhoid fever in districts bordering, due to shell-fish, Epid. 229
Thane, G. D., mesentery of urachus, quoted, Surg. 206
Thermal method in deflection of fibrillæ of semicircular canals, nature of resulting nystagmus, Otol. 52, 53
—— —— of determining main types of labyrinthine nystagmus, Otol. 49, 50

Thermal stimulus in semicircular canals, physical effects, Otol. 50, 51, 77
Thermometric index, relation of auto-inoculation to fever as, Med. 181
Thighs, enlargement of, in ancient Egyptian figures, Path. 218, 219, 224
——, see also *Femur*
Thomas (Le Grand), quack-dentist of Paris, Odont. 85
Thomas, J. Lynn, C.B., case of perineal hernia, quoted, Clin. 157
THOMPSON, A. R.—Ætiology of that dislocation of the hip commonly regarded as congenital, Child. 240; discussion (p. 242): Mr. C. Lucas
——, solution of continuity of the right clavicle since birth, Child. 201; discussion (pp. 201, 202): Mr. Tubby, Dr. Spriggs, Mr. C. Lucas, Mr. Thompson (reply)
THOMPSON, THEODORE.—Polycythæmia, Clin. 25; discussion (p. 26): Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. Theodore Thompson, Sir T. Barlow, Dr. F. Parkes Weber (reply), Dr. Miller (reply)
——, von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 34; discussion (p. 34): Mr. Carless, Dr. Graham Little, Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Sir T. Barlow, Mr. W. Fisher, Mr. Fenton (reply), Dr. Thompson (reply)
Thomsen's disease, see *Myotonia congenita*
THOMSON, G.—Alveolar abscess in the tooth of a dog, Odont. 33
——, discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 117
Thomson, J., heart murmur existing with defect of interventricular septum, case quoted, Child. 295
——, idiopathic dilatation of bladder, case quoted, Path. 95
——, malformation of heart, case quoted, Child. 301, 302
——, tricuspid insufficiency, case quoted, Child. 322
THOMSON, STCLAIR.—Discussion on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 10
——, discussion on case of epithelioma of left vocal cord, Laryng. 8
—— —— —— of thyrotomy with restoration of voice, Laryng. 79
—— —— on left abductor paralysis, Laryng. 45
—— —— on modern treatment of syphilis, Laryng. 72
—— —— on progress of dental science and literature, Odont. 97
—— —— on skiagram of empyema of frontal sinus, Laryng. 49
——, frontal sinus in female patient fourteen days after Killian operation, Laryng. 51; discussion (p. 51): Dr. Watson Williams
——, laryngeal vertigo in a case of early tabes, Laryng. 16; discussion (p. 17): Dr. Lambert Lack, Sir Felix Semon, Dr. Fitzgerald Powell, Mr. Parker, Mr. Horsford, Dr. Dundas Grant, Dr. St.Clair Thomson (reply).
Thorburn, W., and Westmacott, F. H., pathology of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, quoted, Path. 191, 192
THORNE, ATWOOD.—Discussion on case of thyroid tumour of tongue (?), Laryng. 110
——, and PETERS, E. A.—Discussion on pharyngo-keratosis with diphtheria bacilli in secretion, Laryng. 128
Thorpe, T. E., F.R.S., Oliver, Sir T., and Cunningham, G., reports on use of phosphorus in manufacture of lucifer matches, alluded to, Odont. 53
Thrombosis of internal jugular vein, felt in neck as cord-like structure (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 4
—— of right lateral sinus, in which clot extended beyond the torcular Herophili into opposite lateral sinus (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 1.
—— of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, case of (S. A. K. Wilson), Neur. 52
—— of portal vein associated with stricture of urethra and double mitral disease, fatal hæmatemesis, case of (H. Curtis and T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 159
——, possible danger of anæsthetization in cases of, Path. 169, 176
——, venous, causing œdema of left leg, and followed by muscular hypertrophy (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 60
——, wandering, ? variable œdema of legs (H. D. Rolleston), Clin. 59
Thumb-sucking, factor in production of protruding teeth, Odont. 26
Thumbs and toes, infant with malformations of (G. Carpenter), Child. 59

Thymus of rabbits, action on, produced by administration of arsenic, Path. 10
Thyroid extract, administration of, in treatment of Mongolian imbecility, Clin, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196
Thyroid gland in dogs, effects of removal, Med. 5, 34, 35, 36
—— —— grafting of, in treatment of cretinism, Med. 32
—— —— mechanism, function of, Med. 5
—— —— ——, impaired, extension to parathyroids, Med. 16
—— —— —— ——, effect of, in goitrous mother, on offspring, Med. 5, 16, 34
Thyroid tumour of tongue (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 109
Thyrolingual sinus, cases of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 6
—— fistula in boy aged 7 (C. Nourse), Laryng. 93
Thyrotomy, with restoration of exceptionally good voice (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 78
Tibia, macroscopic and microscopic appearances in case of rare disease of long bones, Path. 28, 29
Tibiæ, diffuse periostitis of, in boy (P. M. Heath), Clin. 116
Tibialis anticus muscle, hernia of (A. Smith), Clin. 239
Tidal mud, longer life of *Bacillus typhosus* in, than in drinking water, Epid. 234, 241
Tidy, H. L.—(1) Review of cases of colitis in which death occurred in the London Hospital in the fifteen years 1894-1908; (2) Some statistics of various forms of "colitis" occurring during 1906 and 1907, Med. 107
Tilley, H.—Chronic suppuration in the left sphenoidal sinus, recovery, Laryng. 143; discussion (pp. 144, 145): Dr. W. Williams, Mr. Stuart-Low, Dr. W. J. Horne, Mr. C. Nourse, Mr. Roughton, Dr. S. Spicer, Dr. D. Grant, Mr. Herbert Tilley (reply)
——, demonstration of the use of Brüning's instrument for the direct examination of the larynx, trachea and œsophagus, Clin. 11
——, discussion on case of chronic infiltration of larynx, Laryng. 115, 117
—— —— on case for diagnosis, Laryng. 10, 130
—— —— —— of thyrotomy with restoration of voice, Laryng. 79
—— —— on chisels for removing nasal wall of maxillary antrum, Laryng. 112
—— —— on congenital fistula in mid-line of nose, Laryng. 159
—— —— on epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 150
—— —— on fibroma of nasopharynx, Laryng. 38
—— —— on fixation of left cord, with swelling of left arytænoid region, Laryng. 134
—— —— on foreign bodies in bronchus, Clin. 9
—— —— on Killian's radical operation for frontal sinus suppuration with rapid healing but persistent supra-orbital pain, Laryng. 154
—— —— on laryngeal tuberculosis in man aged 43, Laryng. 142
—— —— of left bronchocele in woman aged 40, Laryng. 138
—— ——, on lupus, Laryng. 134
—— —— on primary tuberculous granuloma of septum in woman aged 54, Laryng. 131
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 85
—— —— on recurrent occlusion of naris, Laryng. 142
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 33
—— —— on two cases of retrobulbar neuritis, probably attributable to sphenoidal disease, Laryng. 123
——, inter-arytænoid and subglottic infiltration of fifteen months' duration, causing difficulty of breathing which necessitated tracheotomy, Laryng. 10; discussion (p. 11): Mr. Stuart-Low, Mr. Herbert Tilley (reply)
——, removal of foreign bodies by bronchoscopy and œsophagoscopy, Laryng. 106
——, the "teat" of a comforter removed from the œsophagus of a child 4 days old, Laryng. 132
Timothy grass bacillus, inoculation of, Epid. 109, 110
Tirard, Nestor.—The British Pharmacopœia, its scope and object, Therap. 1; discussion (p. 9): Dr. Burton Brown, Dr. C. O. Hawthorne, Mr. Wippell Gadd, Professor Tirard (reply)

Tissues, action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on (L. S. Dudgeon, P. N. Panton, and E. A. Ross), Path. 64
——, antisepsis of, with reference to animal infection (A. R. Cushny, F.R.S.), Therap. 49
Tobacco plant disease, filtration of virus, Epid. 114, 115
—— water, as emetic during attack of asthma, Therap. 117, 118
Tod, H.—Discussion on position of the patient after operation on mastoid, Otol. 26
——, discussion on purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infected brain tissue, Otol. 17
—— —— on temporo-sphenoidal abscess with maniacal symptoms, Otol. 21
——, notes on a case of chronic osteomyelitis of the skull, the result of mastoid disease (with specimen of calvarium), Otol. 37; discussion (p. 39): Dr. McBride, Mr. C. E. West, Dr. Donelan, Mr. Sydney Scott, Mr. Tod (reply)
Toes and thumbs, infant with malformation of (G. Carpenter), Child. 59
Toluen-diamin, effect on bile-ducts, Child. 175, 177
Tolver, A., "Treatise on the Teeth" (1752), quotations from, Odont. 93
Tomes, Sir John, successful endeavours of, to improve condition of dental profession, Odont. 92
——, world-wide pre-eminence in dentistry, Odont. 92
Tomkins, on earth temperatures in relation to epidemic prevalence of diarrhœa, Epid. 7
Tongue, action of in moulding arch of palate, Odont. 29, 30
——, base of, and epiglottis, laryngeal lipoma of (S. G. Shattock), Path. 285
——, cancer of, early diagnosis and operation (H. T. Butlin), Clin. 99
——, cyst in, in congenital heart disease with transposition of heart, liver, spleen and large intestine, solitary kidney (G. Carpenter), Child. 223
——, epithelioma of, case (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 104
——, paralysis of, unilateral, case (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 104
——, thyroid tumour of? (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 109
——, unusually large and long (W. Stuart-Low), Laryng. 111
—— and nails, mycosis of, in female child (J. G. Forbes), Derm. 131
——, tonsil and pharynx, mycosis of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 161
Tongue-traction method, Laborde's, in shock and collapse, Anæsth. 61
Tonic action of stomach, value of Röntgen rays for watching (A. E. Barclay), Electr. 62
Tonometer (Gaertner's) for taking arterial pressure in finger, Med. 46
Tonsil, malignant disease of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 45
——, pharynx, and tongue, mycosis of (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 161
——, right, epithelioma of, further history of man, aged 40, suffering from (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 129
—— ——, tumour of (H. J. Davis), Laryng. 103
——, sarcoma of (P. R. W. de Santi), Laryng. 52
——, tuberculous ulcer of (H. Lambert Lack), Laryng. 151
Tonsillar region (right), abnormality of (N. Patterson), Laryng. 147
Tonsils, gangrenous, malignant jaundice, occurring during course of Graves' disease associated with (J. P. Candler), Path. 41, 50, 51
Tooth, H. H., malformation of heart, quoted, Child. 301
Tooth of dog, alveolar abscess in, Odont. 33
——, epithelial cap of, and surface epithelium, connecting bridge between (W. W. James), Odont. 131
——, golden, supposed to be possessed by Silesian boy, Odont. 84
Toothache, causes of, described in manuscript of Early English period, Odont. 79
——, cure for, described by Apuleius in the "Herbarium," Odont. 78
—— —— —— —— by Marcellus (380 A.D.), Odont. 78
——, remedies for, described in Bald's "Leech-book" (c. 900 A.D.), Odont. 79
Toothband and connecting bridge between surface epithelium and epithelial cap of tooth (W. W. James), Odont. 131
Tooth-pulps, devitalization of, discovery of use of arsenious acid for, by J. R. Spooner, Odont. 91

TORRENS, J. A.—Discussion on cases of post-basic meningitis treated by injections of Ruppel's serum, Child. 17
Torsion, symptoms resembling, produced by hæmorrhage into ovarian sarcoma (W. G. Nash), Obst. 225
Torticollis, congenital, inequality of sides of face in, Child. 248
Torus palatinus (R. J. Godlee), Surg. 175
—— ——, anatomical variation not pathological condition, Surg. 180, 189, 190, 193
—— ——, cases of, Surg. 175-179, 193, 195
—— ——, definition of, Surg. 183, 184
—— ——, projection downwards of diploë, Surg. 184
—— ——, simulated by abnormalities of palate, Surg. 180, 181, 182, 195
Toxæmia, acquired, as factor in causation of angioneurotic œdema associated with scleroderma of extremities, Clin. 202
——, acute forms of, treatment (W. E. Dixon and H. W. Harvey), Therap. 13
—— apparently produced by ascaris lumbricoides (F. W. Higgs), Child. 1
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, similarity of condition to tuberculous meningitis, Child. 2, 3
—— of cancer, causing convulsive attacks, Clin. 179, 183, 184
Toxic absorption from mucous tracts producing symptoms of rheumatic fever, Child. 257
—— vomiting of pregnancy, see *Vomiting, toxic*
Toxins, bacterial, Therap. 14
—— ——, produced in large intestine, presumed cause of degenerations of old age, Surg. 72
——, combination with cytoplasm, Therap. 16
——, endogenous, nervous system affected by, R.S.M. 17
——, insanity due to, R.S.M. 32, 33
——, mixed (Coley's fluid), in treatment of sarcoma (Major C. G. Spencer), Clin. 152
—— —— —— —— —— —— of recurrent fibrosarcoma, Clin. 154
——, neutralization of, by thyroid mechanism, Med. 5, 6
——, theory of conveyance by *Spirochæta pallida* to liver producing acute atrophy in syphilitic cases, Path. 118, 119
Trachea, direct examination by Brüning's instrument (H. Tilley), Clin. 11
Tracheotomy in relief of dyspnœa following interarytænoid and subglottic infiltration (H. Tilley), Laryng. 10
—— in treatment of syphilis of upper respiratory passages, Laryng. 72, 76
Trafalgar, H.M.S., fever on (1891-2), Epid. 174
Tragus intractable ulcer of, and fistula of helix (W. H. Kelson), Otol. 86
Train-windows, nystagmus produced by looking from, Otol. 77, 80
Transports, overcrowding of, with troops, results, Epid. 181, 182
——, ventilation of, Epid. 182
Trapezius muscle, right vocal cord, right sterno-mastoid, soft palate, pharynx, spinal accessory nerve, paralysis of (F. Spicer), Laryng. 132
Trauma, followed by trophœdema (H. G. Turney), Clin. 200
Treadgold, possible sources of green pigment of tumours and tissues in chloroma, Med. 165
Trebing and Brieger, variations in antitryptic index, Med. 225
Tremors, heredity occasional in, R.S.M. 20
Trendelenburg position, limitations in use, Anæsth. 63
Tricresol as root-dressing, failure to penetrate apex of tooth, Odont. 107
—— and formalin as root-dressing, capable of penetrating apex of tooth, Odont. 107
—— —— in treatment of septic teeth, Odont. 100, 101
Troops, overcrowding of transports with, ill results, Epid. 181, 182
Trophic lesions, case of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 92
—— ulcer of right foot, healed by cataphoresis (T. J. P. Hartigan), Derm. 7
Trophœdema following trauma (H. G. Turney), Clin. 200
—— of left lower extremity (F. Parkes Weber), Clin. 52
Tropical climates, little resistance shown by English contracting tuberculosis in, R.S.M. 53

TROTTER, W. and SEMON, Sir FELIX, K.C.V.O.—The further history of "A case for diagnosis. ? Continuous fibroma of neck and larynx, or malignant disease of the larynx with enlargements of glands in the neck," Laryng. 82; discussion (pp. 83-87): Dr. Permewan, Mr. Trotter, Mr. Shattock, Mr. Trotter (reply)
—— and POYNTON, F. J.—The operation of cardiolysis, illustrated by a case, Clin. 243; discussion (p. 248): Dr. Alexander Morison, Sir Thomas Barlow, Mr. R. J. Godlee, Sir John Broadbent, Dr. W. Ewart, Mr. A. E. Barker, Mr. Trotter (reply)
Trudeau, experiments proving influence of environment on tuberculosis, quoted, R.S.M. 47
Trypanosoma gambiense. cause of sleeping sickness, Therap. 51
Trypanosomes, powerful action of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth on, compared with that on paramœcium and colpidium, Therap. 53
——, tolerance to drugs destroying, Therap. 54
Trypsin, digestive action of, Med. 223
——, subcutaneous injections of, combined with doses of liquor violæ glucosidi and Röntgen-ray applications in treatment of cancerous metastasis in cervical glands, Clin. 177
TUBBY, A. H.—Discussion on solution of continuity of right clavicle, since birth, Child. 201
——, symmetry and asymmetry and their effect in the production of lateral curvature of the spine, Child. 247
——, three cases of nerve-grafting, Clin. 144
Tubercle, bicipital, of radius, X-ray examination for (W. Martin), Electr. 35
——, pre-auricular, unilateral branchial fistula, and symmetrical bilateral helical fistulæ (E. Pritchard), Child. 227
Tubercle-bacillus direct transmission cause of congenital cases of tuberculosis, R.S.M. 48
—— ——, enumeration of phagocytic cells for purposes of opsonic index with respect to, skew variations in, Path. 149, 150, 151, 153
—— ——, infection of cattle with measured quantities to prove natural powers of resistance, R.S.M. 83, 84
—— ——, transmission from parent to child *in utero*, rare, R.S.M. 45
Tuberculin, administration of, as adjunct to X-ray treatment of tuberculous glands, Electr. 105
—— (artificial) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, reasons against, Med. 219
Tuberculo-opsonic index, unreliability of, Med. 181
Tuberculosis, antitryptic index in cases of, rise in, Med. 224
——, arrest of process and spontaneous healing attested by post-mortem records, R.S.M 49, 50
—— at birth, clinical evidence of, small, R.S.M. 45
——, death-rate from, among insane, greater than among sane in early decades of life, R.S.M. 36, 47
—— —— from, in New York City, rapid fall due to preventive measures, R.S.M. 46
——, diagnosis and prognosis by opsonic index, era of practice, Med. 227
——, droplet or dust transmission hypothesis, Epid. 113
——, family histories of, R.S.M. 48, 49, 50, 54, 61
——, family predisposition to, no evidence for, R.S.M. 84
—— following whooping-cough, Child. 74
——, heredity in, R.S.M. 27, 45, Epid. 265
—— ——, congenital cases due to direct transmission of tubercle bacillus, R.S.M. 48
—— ——, factor in production of, R.S.M. 42
—— ——, knowledge respecting, not precise, R.S.M. 45
—— ——, only true in the sense of transmission of infection from diseased to the healthy, R.S.M. 107
—— ——, statistics respecting, unreliable, R.S.M. 48, 59, 61, 84
—— incidence, decline in, question of selective agency, R.S.M. 60
—— ——, limitation of, R.S.M. 46
—— —— and mortality the greater in proportion to opportunities for infection, R.S.M. 46
——, increase in Ireland, R.S.M. 52
——, influence of environment on, R.S.M. 47, 62

Tuberculosis, liability to infection widespread, R.S.M. 50, 51, 54, 62, 63
—— —— of subjects of Mongolian imbecility to, Clin. 195, 196
——, mortality from, causes of increase in, R.S.M. 47
—— ——, diminution in, probably due to acquired partial immunity, R.S.M. 52, 54,
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, this view controverted, R.S.M. 58
—— —— ——, excessive among diabetic subjects in young persons, R.S.M. 47
—— ——, reduced by efficient drainage and other preventive measures, R.S.M. 47, 51
—— not inherited, R.S.M. 42
——, predisposition to, no evidence for, R.S.M. 84
—— —— after whooping-cough, Child. 99
——, presence of, in cases of multiple inflammatory nodules of hypoderm, Derm. 24, 25, 28
——, prevention of, knowledge of theories of hereditary tendency no aid to, R.S.M. 108
——, pulse-rate as guide to amount of intoxication in, Med. 227
——, relation to insanity, R.S.M. 36
——, resistance to, set up by exercise through repeated auto-inoculation, Med. 228
—— severe among English contracting disease in tropics, R.S.M. 53
——, sheep and goats readily infected by, R.S.M. 83
——, simulation of appearances by inoculation of bacilli other than *Bacillus tuberculosis*, Epid. 109
——, spread among native population of South Africa enormous, R.S.M. 53
——, susceptibility to, transmission of, R.S.M. 107
—— (abdominal) (E. Cautley), Child. 125
—— of bones, diagnosis by aid of Röntgen rays, Electr. 91, 92
—— (bovine), advantage of use of artificial inoculation in, Med. 219, 220
—— ——, devastation of Chartley herd of wild cattle through, due to probable contact with domesticated herd, R.S.M. 83
—— ——, family predisposition to, non-existence, R.S.M. 83
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, proved by experimental infection, R.S.M. 83, 84
—— —— mildness of symptoms after natural infection, R.S.M. 85
—— ——, no congenital transmission of, R.S.M. 81
—— ——, non-infection, not immunity, cause of freedom of breeds from, R.S.M. 82, 83
—— ——, predisposition to, does not vary in different breeds, R.S.M. 81, 82
—— ——, variation, incidence, in Epid. 113
—— —— —— —— due to dissimilarity of environment, R.S.M. 82
—— ——, virulence after experimental injection, R.S.M. 85
—— (congenital) extreme rarity of, Epid. 265
—— (hyperplastic) of rectum and sigmoid (J. P. Lockhart Mummery), Child. 183
—— of ileo-cæcal valve, excision, appendix arranged for use as safety valve, Surg. 83
—— (infantile), results to be deduced from survivors, Epid. 267
—— (laryngeal), cases (D. McKenzie), Laryng. 22
—— —— ——, (W. Hill), Laryng. 52
—— —— —— (J. Donelan), Laryng. 141
—— ——, treatment by galvano-caustic puncture (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 107, 108
—— (nasal), primary, in granuloma of triangular cartilage of septum (L. H. Pegler), Laryng. 39
—— (pulmonary), abbreviated temperature charts of cases showing presence or absence of response to artificial auto-inoculation, Med. 197-209, 211-217
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 183-187, 197-201
—— ——, apyrexial treatment by graduated labour, Med. 182
—— —— —— —— —— upon principles of auto-inoculation, Med. 182
—— ——, diminution in frequency and mortality in England, R.S.M. 13
—— —— environment, influence on result of treatment and age of onset, R.S.M. 96
—— —— fibroid type, effect of exercise on, Med. 227
—— —— —— ——, temperature not a reliable guide in, Med. 227
—— ——, heredity, relation to total duration of fatal cases, R.S.M. 95

Tuberculosis (pulmonary), house-incidence of, Epid. 112
—— ——, infection in, Epid. 271-274
—— —— ——, marital, Epid. 112, 264
—— —— —— ——, co-efficient of correlation for existence of, values of, Epid. 260
—— —— —— ——, maternal and paternal compared, Epid. 265
—— —— —— ——, problem of, Epid. 259, 279
—— —— —— ——, relative dangers of paternal and maternal infection, Epid. 265
—— ——, infectivity of, history of doctrine, Epid. 277
—— ——, onset, age (tables), R.S.M. 90
—— —— ——, age in relation to type of (table), R.S.M. 94
—— —— ——, modes, frequency in relation to heredity (tables), R.S.M. 93
—— —— —— ——, percentage number of cases in which parents were tuberculous (table), R.S.M. 93
—— —— ——, occupation in relation to type of (table), R.S.M. 94
—— ——, opsonic index estimations in, question of, Med. 214
—— ——, physical traits (hair and eye colour) in relation to (table), R.S.M. 97
—— ——, proportion of those subject to, Epid. 274
—— ——, results of treatment in hospital of cases showing family history, R.S.M. 95
—— ——, severity of outbreak when newly introduced among natives of Patagonia, R.S.M. 53
—— ——, spontaneous auto-inoculations in, Med. 218
—— —— —— —— ——, high but declining fever favourable symptom, Med. 218
—— ——, statistics respecting family histories limited to, R.S.M. 49, 58, 59
—— ——, symptoms arising from impaction of foreign body in bronchus, mistaken for early stage of, Clin. 10
—— ——, treatment, apyrexial cases as a rule do well under, Med. 218
—— —— —— by artificial tuberculin, reasons against, Med. 219
——, see also *Glands (tuberculous); Intestine, tuberculous ulceration of; Meningitis, tuberculous*
Tubo-ovarian abscess with mammary sympathies and congenital malformations of uterus (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 154
Tumour, see under name of organ or region affected
Tumour-tissue, inoculation of, in mice, producing immunity to cancer, R.S.M. 14
Tumour-transplantation, susceptibility of mice to, R.S.M. 75, 76
Tumours, benign (fibroma, myoma and lipoma), encapsuled in wall of stomach (W. G. Spencer), Surg. 311
——, multiple, of skin, of doubtful nature, report on (H. A. Lediard), Clin. 41
Turner, F. M.—Discussion on causation and course of epidemics, Epid. 278
——, discussion on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 81
——, on influence of temperature on epidemic rise of diarrhœa, Epid. 8, 9
Turner, G. R.—Discussion on traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 64
Turner, J. G.—Discussion on eruption of the teeth, Odont. 141
——, discussion on formalin and other root-dressings, Odont. 116
—— —— on torus palatinus, Surg. 194
Turner, Philip.—The treatment of a denture, swallowed and impacted in the œsophagus, by means of Killian's œsophageal tube, Odont. 35; discussion (p. 38): Mr. H. Baldwin, Mr. Stanley Mummery, Mr. W. Rushton, Mr. Philip Turner (reply)
Turney, H. G.—Trophœdema following trauma, Clin. 200; discussion (p. 203): Dr. F. Parkes Weber, Dr. Rolleston
——, two cases of familial cerebellar degeneration, Neur. 30
Turtle, G. de B.—Case of optic atrophy, Neur. 104
——, discussion on congenital heart disease, Child. 165
Twin pregnancy in Fallopian tube (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 228
Twins diagnosed for dystocia due to distension of urinary bladder, Obst. 3
—— (united) (J. Rooth), Child. 242
Twort, F. W.—Discussion on epidemiology of summer diarrhœa, Epid. 151
Tylosis palmaris et plantaris, pedigree of, R.S.M. 87

Tympanic plate, protrusion of synovial membrane through, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus (R. Lake), Otol. 84
Typhoid bacilli (living virulent), protective power against, serum and culture injected intraperitoneally one immediately after the other, Med. 246; see also *Bacillus typhosus*
Typhoid endotoxin, ophthalmic reaction obtained with (E. W. Goodall), Med. 257
Typhoid fever, attack-rate (weekly) in Belfast, Epid. 202
—— ——, autumnal prevalence, in temperate zones, reasons for, Epid. 13
—— ——, *Bacillus typhosus* found in spleen from cases of, Path. 179
—— —— in Belfast, attack-rate showing similarity of incidence irrespective of water-supply Epid. 200, 201, 203
—— —— ——, average notifications of, in different periods, Epid. 221
—— —— ——, cases occurring on Stoneyford Gathering Ground since 1897, Epid. 191
—— —— ——, death-rate compared with that of principal towns in United Kingdom (1881-1905), Epid. 188, 229
—— —— —— —— from, compared with that from all causes, Epid. 209
—— —— —— —— from (mean annual), in certain districts (1899-1901, 1902-4), Epid. 195
—— —— ——, death-rates in registration district and city (1872-1908), Epid. 189, 229
—— —— ——, distribution as notified, Epid. 196
—— —— ——, effect of abolition of privy-middens on, Epid. 233, 234, 235, 239, 241
—— —— ——, enormous increase coincident with period of sanitary reform, Epid. 209, 210
—— —— ——, etiology of, in relation to water-supply, sanitary circumstances, and shell-fish (L. W. Darra Mair), Epid. 187-225
—— —— —— ——, see also *Belfast, water-supplies; Shell-fish*
—— —— ——, incidence excessive, Epid. 187, 188
—— —— —— —— limited to working classes, Epid. 207
—— —— —— —— not connected with insanitary conditions, Epid. 208, 209
—— —— ——, increased amount upon increased chances of pollution of shell-fish, Epid. 233
—— —— ——, notification tables, Epid. 197, 198, 199, 231
—— —— ——, question of spread by agency of "carriers," Epid. 236, 237, 239
—— —— ——, seasonal incidence compared with that in Manchester and London, Epid. 218, 219, 220
—— —— at Birmingham, causal connexion with mussel-eating, Epid. 226, 239
—— —— at Brighton, prevalence due to shell-fish, Epid. 229, 230
—— ——, case-to-case infection, Epid. 26
—— ——, causal influences combining with exciting organism to produce, Epid. 98
—— —— —— organisms, Epid. 108
—— ——, connexion of *Bacillus typhosus* with, Epid. 121, 129, 130
—— —— at Deal and Walmer, outbreak at Royal Marine Depôt due to contamination of swimming bath with sewage from foreshore, Epid. 227, 228
—— ——, difficulty of obtaining from patients suffering from, history of eating shell-fish, Epid. 231, 232
—— ——, distension of sinuses of spleen in, Path. 180
—— —— in Edinburgh, confused with typhoid in Paris (*c.* 1830), Epid. 161
—— —— ——, seasonal prevalence, Epid. 33
—— ——, effect of cumulative high temperatures on, Epid. 4, 5, 6, 9, 30
—— ——, epidemic period of, started by high and maintained by even, moderate temperature, Epid. 20
—— —— ——, rise, Epid. 2
—— —— —— —— in, approximation to date of commencement of corn harvest, Epid. 5, 6
—— —— —— ——, correspondence with earliness or lateness of development of summer temperatures, Epid. 3, 4
—— —— —— ——, influence of season on, Epid. 2, 3, 30
—— —— —— ——, interval of time between that of diarrhœa, Epid. 14, 15
—— ——, etiology, complexity, Epid. 99
—— —— ——, in relation to shell-fish, Epid. 226, 228, 229, 231, 232, 236

Typhoid fever, ground-infection theory, Epid. 29, 30
—— —— at Leigh-on-Sea, increased amount upon increased chances of cockle pollution, Epid. 233
—— —— at Lincoln, weekly attack-rate, Epid. 202
—— —— in London, notifications of (weekly) (chart), Epid. 47
—— —— ——, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 3, 14, 46
—— —— at Maidstone, weekly attack-rate, Epid. 202
—— —— in Manchester, seasonal prevalence, Epid. 34
—— —— —— —— rise and prevalence, Epid. 25
—— —— at Mountain Ash, outbreaks, cause of, Epid. 32
—— —— at Nottingham, notifications of (chart), Epid. 45
—— —— ——, seasonal rise and prevalence, Epid. 2, 5, 14, 28, 43
—— ——, ophthalmic reaction in (R. T. Hewlett), Med. 253
—— ——, opsonic index in, variations, Path. 156
—— —— in Paris confused with typhus in Edinburgh (*c.* 1830), Epid. 161
—— —— at Portsmouth, seasonal prevalence, Epid. 33
—— ——, præ-epidemic period, Epid. 13, 25
—— ——, prevalence as decided by epidemic potential, Epid. 20
—— —— —— in districts at mouth of Thames, due to shell-fish, Epid. 229
—— —— outbreak, "accidental" as opposed to seasonal rise, Epid. 33
—— ——, risks of performance of appendicostomy during, Surg. 101
—— ——, saprophytic phase in life of pathogenic organism, Epid. 26
—— ——, seasonal renewal within organism, Epid. 34
—— —— —— rise, effect of rainfall on, Epid. 34
—— —— —— —— and prevalence, number of weeks, at and above various temperatures, preceding, Epid. 52
—— ——, separation from typhus, Epid. 161
—— ——, severity of attacks after consumption of raw shell-fish greater than after consumption when cooked, Epid. 231
—— —— at Sheffield, epidemic due to eating shell-fish (oysters), Epid. 226
—— —— at Southend-on-Sea, diminished amount upon lessened chances of pollution of shell-fish, Epid. 233
—— —— ——, incidence per 1,000 resident population, Epid. 230
—— ——, spread of, by privy-middens, Epid. 235
—— ——, temperature charts (abbreviated) of cases showing presence of response to spontaneous auto-inoculation, Med. 188, 191, 195
—— ——, transmission by flies, Epid. 54, 56
—— —— —— by food, Epid. 53
—— —— treated with anti-endotoxic serum, five cases (R. M. Bruce), Med. 262
—— —— —— —— ——, nine cases (R. T. Hewlett), Med. 245
—— —— —— with anti-typhoid serum at Eastern Fever Hospital, twenty-six cases (E. W. Goodall), Med. 254
—— ——, type of seasonal epidemic, Epid. 254
—— —— unconnected with presence of *Bacillus typhosus* in blood, Epid. 122, 130
—— ——, vaccine inoculations against, Path. 156
—— —— at Worthing, effect of cumulative heat on epidemic, Epid. 57
—— —— ——, weekly attack-rate, Epid. 202
—— —— at Great Yarmouth, prevalence due to consumption of mussels, Epid. 230
Typhoid serum, agglutination of *Bacillus coli* by, Epid. 234
Typhus fever, separation from typhoid, Epid. 16
Tyrosin, presence of, not essential to diagnosis of acute yellow atrophy of liver, Path. 49

Uhlenhuth and Hübener, rôle of *Bacillus paratyphus* B, Epid. 97, 98
Ulcer, see *Rodent ulcer*, *Trophic ulcer*, and under names of organs and regions
Ulcers, bandaging of, precautions adopted, Electr. 141, 144

United States of America, introduction and progress of dentistry in, at commencement of nineteenth century, Odont. 91
—— —— ——, summer diarrhœa in, differs clinically from that present in London, Epid. 134, 135
University College Hospital, London, statistics of ulcerative colitis from (S. A. Owen), Med. 139
University College, London, ancient Egyptian clay figures illustrating steatopygy at, Path. 213-220
—— —— ——, Museum, skulls showing torus palatinus, Surg. 189
Urachal canal, Surg. 204
Urachus, cyst of, age of patients, Surg. 216
—— ——, association with peritonitis, Surg. 215, 216
—— ——, cases mistaken for (pseudo-allantoic cysts), Surg. 207
—— —— —— recently reported, Surg. 208
—— ——, confusion of encysted dropsy and tuberculous peritonitis with, Surg. 216
—— ——, intraperitoneal, Surg. 211
—— ——, pure, surgical treatment, Surg. 216-218
—— ——, relation to arrested development of genital tract, Surg. 213
—— ——, relations with bladder must be ascertained during operation, Surg. 217
—— ——, simulating appendicular abscess, with arrested development of genital tract (A. H. G. Doran), Surg. 198-218
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, microscopical appearances of cord between cyst and bladder, Surg. 203
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——, operation, Surg. 200; after-history of case, Surg. 201
—— —— suppuration accompanying, Surg. 218, 220
—— cysts, asymmetry of, Surg. 215
—— —— (small), detected at operations, Surg. 209
—— ——, removed by operation, Surg. 210
—— and diverticula of fundus of bladder, Surg. 206, 207
——, mesentery enfolding, Surg. 206
——, sarcoma of (cystic), Surg. 212, 213, 219
—— —— ——, removal by operation, Surg. 212, 213, 219
—— —— (multilocular), of sheath of, Surg. 213
——, segment of, section showing, Surg. 203, 204
——, surgical anatomy, Surg. 204
—— —— ——, importance of, Surg. 204
——, transverse valvular fold guarding vesical orifice of, Surg. 205, 206, 218
Uræmia or meningitis (?), case of (A. E. Garrod), Clin. 169
—— (fœtal), Obst. 20
—— (tetanic) simulating meningitis in cases of acute nephritis, Clin. 173
Ureter, dilatation, nearly always accompanied by hydronephrosis, Path. 134
—— ——, occurrence without hypertrophy or dilatation of urinary bladder, Path. 134
—— ——, without obvious mechanical obstruction (idiopathic) (C. R. Box), Path. 134
—— (occlusion of), following vesico-vaginal fistula, occurring after abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 168
——, rhythmic contractions of, method of production, Path. 135
Ureters, transplantation into pelvic colon (H. J. Stiles), Child. 274
—— —— —— into rectum by extraperitoneal method in case of complete ectopia vesicæ (H. M. Rigby), Child. 62
——, see also *Fistula* (*ureteral*)
Urethra, stricture of, accompanying portal thrombosis (H. Curtis and T. W. P. Lawrence), Path. 159
—— (imperforate), not in itself antagonistic to fœtal life, Obst. 11, 12, 22
—— —— hypertrophy of bladder not a result of, Obst. 15

Urethra (imperforate) not necessarily accompanied by distension of bladder, Obst. 13, 22
Uric acid in blood, capillary reflux as index of, Therap. 61
—— —— ——, effects of salicylates on (A. Haig), Therap. 56
—— —— ——, murexide test for, Therap. 66
—— —— ——, solvents of, Therap. 63
—— ——, question as to poisonous nature of, Therap. 67, 68
—— —— filter, balance of salicylates and alkali when passed through, Therap. 62
Urinary organs, fœtal life supported in absence of, Obst. 16
—— tract, examination of, by X-rays, evacuation of intestines necessary before, Surg. 118
—— —— —— —— —— —— system of (W. Ironside Bruce), Surg. 107-117
Urine, Bence-Jones protein in (myelopathic albumosuria), in case of multiple myeloma (F. Parkes Weber and J. C. G. Ledingham), Path. 193
——, black, see *Melanuria*
——, effect of magnesium sulphate on, Therap. 24
——, involuntary evacuations complicating whooping-cough, Child. 91
—— of new-born infants, composition, Obst. 20, 21
—— —— ——, effect on, of administration of phloridzin in pregnancy, Obst. 21
——, physiological secretion during fœtal life insignificant, Obst. 15, 16, 22, 23
——, reception and evacuation of, by bladder during intra-uterine life, Path. 95
——, recovery of digitalis from contents of, tests for, Therap. 131
Urogenital sinus, Obst. 318, 319
Urticaria pigmentosa, cases of (J. L. Bunch), Derm. 77, 92, 128
—— ——, case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 106
—— —— complicated by syphilis, Derm. 106
—— ——, diagnosis from syphilis, Derm. 106
—— ——, rarity in adults, Derm. 106
Urticarial condition, case for diagnosis (E. G. Graham Little), Derm. 10
Uterus, adeno-carcinoma of body of (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 43; report of Pathology Committee on specimen, Obst. 44
——, adenomyoma of, diffuse (J. Bland-Sutton), Obst. 113
—— (amputation, supravaginal) with Cæsarean section for retroflexion of uterus at term by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch compared with total abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 77
——, appendages of, adhesions of, associated with chronic constipation, Surg. 131, 132
—— ——, inflammation, with appendicitis, treatment by separation of adhesions and transplantation of appendix, Surg. 94
—— ——, removal of, in case of primary actinomycosis of ovary, Obst. 241, 243
—— ——, right, acute inflammation with acute appendicitis, treatment by transplantation of appendix and appendages, Surg. 86
——, bacteriology of, after delivery, Obst. 131
—— (bicornute), fibroids in both halves of (J. Bland-Sutton), Obst. 95
—— ——, position of ligamentum vesico-rectale in, Obst. 96, 97
—— ——, pregnancy in rudimentary horn of (A. Willett), Obst. 342
——, blood-circulation in, peculiarities, Obst. 158
——, cancer of body of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 363
—— —— ——, treatment by vaginal hysterectomy, freedom from recurrence fifteen years later (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 40
—— didelphys, rudimentary, case of, with ectopia of each uterine body in an inguinal hernia sac, with some remarks on development of female genital organs (W. B. Bell), Obst. 311
——, fibroid tumour of, case, operation, specimen shown (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 41
—— —— ——, in state of red degeneration containing *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* (J. Bland-Sutton), Obst. 300
—— —— ——, two cases showing peritheliomatous changes (A. H. G. Doran and C. Lockyer), Obst. 25-39
—— —— —— with venous aneurysm (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 177

Uterus, fibroid tumours of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 365
—— —— ——, exhibited (W. D. Spanton), Obst. 87
——, fibromyoma, analysis of second hundred cases of operation for (M. Scharlieb), Obst. 45-60, 61-69
—— ——, complicated by carcinomatous invasion, Obst. 57
—— —— —— by cysts or cystomata of one or both ovaries, Obst. 53
—— —— —— by heart disease, Obst. 72, 73
—— —— —— by papillomata, Obst. 55
—— —— —— by pregnancy, Obst. 56
—— —— —— by pyosalpinx, Obst. 56
—— —— —— by ulcer of rectum, Obst. 57
—— —— —— by varicose veins of pelvis, Obst. 55
—— ——, cystic, Obst. 47
—— ——, deaths, Obst. 45
—— ——, necrotic, Obst. 48
—— ——, origin, Obst. 157
—— —— ——, septic, Obst. 165
—— ——, sarcomatous degeneration, Obst. 47
—— ——, sloughing of, Obst. 50
—— ——, smaller growths contain fibrous tissue in specimens from subjects past menopause, Obst. 159, 164
—— —— —— ——, histology (F. E. Willey), Obst. 156
—— —— —— —— ——, methods of investigation, Obst. 159
—— —— —— ——, proliferating cells formed of muscle cells, Obst. 159, 164
—— —— —— —— —— ——, relation to vascular system, Obst. 159
—— —— —— —— proliferation areas of, Obst. 158, 159, 160
—— —— —— —— —— ——, shape of, Obst. 162
—— —— —— —— proliferation, stimulus producing, related to activity of sexual organs, Obst. 164
—— —— —— ——, subperitoneal, Obst. 163
—— with two interstitial fibromyomata (F. E. Taylor), Obst. 180
——, inversion of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 360
—— malformation, congenital, in case of tubo-ovarian abscess (H. Macnaughton-Jones), Obst. 154
——, prolapse of, absent in rupture of peritoneum, Obst. 172, 175
—— ——, due to influence of perineal body during labour, Obst. 172
—— ——, occurrence without rupture of perineum, Obst. 172
—— (puerperal), bacteria of (A. W. W. Lea and E. J. Sidebotham), Obst. 127
——, retroflexion of, at term, by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch, rarity of condition, Obst. 76
—— ——, at term, by fibromyoma adherent in Douglas's pouch, treatment by Cæsarean section and total abdominal hysterectomy (H. R. Spencer), Obst. 74
—— (rupture of), cases (A. Lionel Smith), Obst. 274
—— —— ——, Obst. 292, 293, 294, 295
—— —— ——, analysis, Obst. 286
—— ——, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 360
—— ——, risks associated with, Obst. 262
—— ——, specimens exhibited and recorded, Obst. 291, 292
—— ——, treatment by abdominal packing and drainage, Obst. 269
—— —— ——, operative (T. W. Eden), Obst. 253-273
—— —— —— —— by abdominal hysterectomy (T. W. Eden), Obst. 253-273
—— —— —— ——, suture of rent, Obst. 272, 273
——, sarcoma of (E. Holland), Obst. 344
—— —— of body of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 364
——, secretion of organisms present during puerperium, analysis of cases, Obst. 144

Uterus, secretion of organisms, investigation between second and ninth days of delivery, method, Obst. 136; preparation of plates, Obst. 136; mode of culture, Obst. 136
——, spontaneous expulsion of fibroid tumour from, seven and a half weeks after delivery (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 229
——, tumour of body of (fibromyoma), removed by abdominal hysterectomy, specimen (L. Garrett Anderson), Obst. 152
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, report of Pathology Committee on, Obst. 153
——, see also *Arteries, Blood-vessels, Capillaries, Veins (uterine)*
Utricle, impulses conveyed by, towards ampulla, Otol. 76
Uvula, growth on left side of (J. Donelan), Laryng. 111
——, epithelioma of, microscopic specimen and section and microphotograph (W. Milligan), Laryng. 87

Vaccin (special) in treatment of leprosy (Sir M. Morris and Dr. Nicholls), Derm. 41, 42
Vaccins must be prepared from same strain of organism as that infecting patient, Clin. 163
——, question of introduction into British Pharmacopœia, Therap. 8
——, treatment by, of septicæmia, cases illustrating (E. von Ofenheim), Clin. 159
——, use of, in general medicine, results (1908-9) (W. Hale White and J. W. Eyre), Therap. 145-161
—— —— —— ——, objections to, Therap. 162
——, see also *Coli vaccine*
——, anti-typhoid, Path. 156
——, enzymic, combination with bacterial vaccins, Med. 180
——, natural, use of, advantages, Med. 219
—— ——, see also *Auto-inoculation*
Vagina, bacteriology of, during normal puerperium, Obst. 130
——, cancer of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 363
—— ——, operation by methods of Howard Kelly, Obst. 250; of Schröder, Obst. 250; of Veit, Obst. 250
—— —— (primary), case of, treatment by removal of uterus and whole of vagina (H. R. Andrews), Obst. 248
—— —— ——, operation by McCann's method, Obst. 251; by Wertheim's method, Obst. 251
—— —— ——, statistics as regards frequency, Obst. 252
——, development, Obst. 317-320
——, diseases of, ionic medication in treatment of, by hydrostatic apparatus, Electr. 130
——, secretions of, Obst. 127
——, see also *Cystocele (vaginal); Electrode (vulvo-vaginal)*
Vagus, inhibition through, fatal under increased dose of chloroform, Anæsth. 58
Van't Hoff, exponent of electro-chemistry, Electr. 1
Variation, causes of, Gauss-Laplace postulates, Path. 148
——, "normal," Path. 148, 149
Variations, physical, mental, and pathological, R.S.M. 42
—— —— —— ——, difficult to fix, easy to breed out, R.S.M. 43
——, see also *Frequency distributions, Skew variation*
Varicella complicating whooping-cough, Child. 88
Varicose veins of pelvis complicating fibromyoma of uterus, Obst. 55
—— ——, ulcers due to, healing under ionic medication, Electr. 141
—— —— —— —— —— ——, zinc ions preferable, Electr. 142
Varnier, operative treatment of rupture of uterus, quoted, Obst. 254
—— and Delbet, case of retroflexion of uterus at term produced by adherent fibromyoma, quoted, Obst. 76
Vasomotor centre, connexion with shock, Anæsth. 65
—— ——, exhaustion of, phenomena of shock arise from, Anæsth. 56
—— change after thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 72

Vasomotor, control and equilibrium, inherent instability of, as factor in causation of angioneurotic œdema associated with scleroderma of extremities, Clin. 202
—— disturbances in the mucous membranes of the mouth and throat (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 102
Vein, blood-pressure in, very high, co-existing with very high pressure in artery, and very low pressure in capillary system, Med. 44
——, hæmorrhoidal, superior, Surg. 153
——, jugular, internal, thrombosis of, felt in neck as cord-like structure (A. L. Whitehead), Otol. 4
——, mesenteric, inferior, Surg. 153
Veins, stellate, see *Nævus, stellate*
——, uterine, description of, Obst. 158
Veit's method of operation for carcinoma of vagina, Obst. 250
Venous method of, testing sphygmomanometer, Med. 241
—— and lymphatic systems in abdomen, communication between, Surg. 158
Ventilation, bad, relation of atmospheric humidity to, Epid. 174
Ventricular band (right), tumour of (G. N. Biggs), Laryng. 30
—— wave, Clin. 90, 96, 98
Vertebrata, incidence of cancer in, dependent on innate characters hereditarily transmissible, R.S.M. 64
——, preponderance of certain forms in different classes, R.S.M. 63
Vertex presentations, occipito-anterior positions, procedure in, Obst. 173, 174, 176
Vertigo (aural), in cases of atheroma, Otol. 68
—— ——, constitutes pain of vestibular system, Otol. 74
—— ——, definition of, Otol. 46
—— ——, origin in semicircular canals, Otol. 43
—— ——, problem of (S. R. Scott), Otol. 41-68
—— ——, produced by digital compression, Otol. 68
—— ——, sense of, described by Purkinje (1820), Otol. 43
—— ——, varieties of, Otol. 46
—— ——, see also *Nystagmus*
—— (laryngeal), case of (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 105
—— ——, see also *Laryngeal crisis*
Vestibule, fistula of outer wall of, nystagmus associated with, Otol. 57
Vestibular system, vertigo constitutes pain of, Otol. 74
Villous tumour (simple) of endometrium in association with carcinoma of ovary (T. W. Eden), Obst. 44
Vinegar, effect of acetic acid in, on stomach, Path. 58
VINRACE, D.—Discussion on primary sore of lip in girl aged 12, Laryng. 164
Virchow, Professor R., evidence of dentistry among ancient Egyptians wanting, as shown from mummy skulls, Odont. 72
——, on sucking-cushion, quoted, Path. 262
Viruses, filtrable, Epid. 114, 115
Viscera, exposure of, and traction on, during operation, provocative of extreme shock, Anæsth. 62
——, histology of, in animals injected with cytotoxic and hæmolytic sera, Path. 72
—— —— —— —— —— —— ——, frequency of pathological changes with normal naked-eye appearance, Path. 72
—— (pelvic), supports of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 367
—— of rabbits, administration of arsenic, followed by general changes in, Path. 7
—— —— —— —— —— special changes in, Path. 10
—— ——, failure to produce fatty degeneration by administration of arsenic, Path. 8-10
—— ——, free iron reaction on, how far obtained in, by administration of arsenic, Path. 7
——, transposition of (T. R. Whipham), Child. 169
—— ——, endocarditis in, Child. 170

Viscera, transposition of, life insurance in cases without heart disease, Child. 170
—— ——, prognosis in, Child. 170
Vision (binocular), "diaphragm test" for (N. B. Harman), Neur. 111
—— ——, and its defects, "diaphragm test" for (N. B. Harman), Neur. 114
—— of child, effects of school life upon (N. B. Harman), Child. 206
Visual acuity of the two eyes, "diaphragm test" for (N. B. Harman), Neur. 114
Vocal cord, cure of extensive web, uniting middle two-fourths of, by division and wearing an intralaryngeal splint, Laryng. 32
—— ——, fixation of, ? aneurysm (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 137
—— —— (left) epithelioma, treatment first by thyrotomy, with recurrence; second by extirpation of left half of larynx, with lasting cure (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 6
—— —— ——, fixation of, with swelling of the left arytænoid region (J. D. Grant and D. McKenzie), Laryng. 134
—— —— ——, immobility of (J. Dundas Grant), Laryng. 31
—— —— ——, intrinsic laryngeal neoplasm involving chiefly, in man aged 73 (R. H. Scanes Spicer), Laryng. 160
—— —— (right), fixation of, of intermittent occurrence (W. J. Horne), Laryng. 152
—— —— ——, hæmatoma of, simulating fibroma (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 80
—— —— ——, ? malignant growth of (C. A. Parker), Laryng. 151
—— —— ——, right sterno-mastoid, trapezius, soft palate, pharynx, spinal accessory nerve, paralysis of (F. Spicer), Laryng. 132
—— cords, woman as baritone (F. Spicer), Laryng. 51
—— ——, additional notes and letter from Professor Chiari concerning lady baritone shown February, 1908 (C. Horsford), Laryng. 47
Voice, restoration of, in case of thyrotomy (Sir F. Semon), Laryng. 78
Voltolini, connexion between nasal disease and asthma, quoted, Therap. 115
Vomiting complicating whooping-cough, Child. 88
—— following administration of digitalis, Therap. 131
—— —— effusion into bowel wall, Med. 270
—— —— whooping-cough, Child. 74
——, important diagnostic symptom of traumatic rupture of intestine, Surg. 13, 14, 24
—— in ulcerative colitis, Med. 64
—— (toxic) of pregnancy, Obst. 236, 239
—— —— ——, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 362
—— —— ——, diagnosis of, Obst. 238, 239
—— —— ——, fatal case, with microscopical sections of liver and kidneys (R. D. Maxwell), Obst. 236
Vries, de, on true mutation, alluded to, R.S.M. 43
Vulva, bacteriology of, during normal puerperium, Obst. 130
——, melanotic tumour of, communications to Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section, Obst. 365
——, see also *Electrode* (*vulvo-vaginal*)

WAGGETT, E. B.—Case of post-cricoid epithelioma in a woman aged 30, removal by laryngectomy, Laryng. 146; discussion (pp. 146, 147): Sir F. Semon, E. B. Waggett (reply)
——, discussion on abnormality in right tonsillar region, Laryng. 147
—— —— on caries of temporal bone, Otol. 81
—— —— on case of laryngeal neoplasm, Laryng. 118
—— —— —— of telangiectasis with epistaxis, Laryng. 109
—— —— on purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infected brain-tissue, Otol. 17
—— —— on infective meningitis, secondary to infection of labyrinth, Otol. 13
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 70
Wagner, action of saline purgatives, quoted, Therap. 21

Wagner, statistics of cases under Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 90
Waite, George, attempts to reform dental profession fruitless, Odont. 92
WALKER, C. E., and DEBAISIEUX, GEORGE.—On the behaviour of the nucleoli in the cells of malignant growths, Path. 128
WALL, R. CECIL.—The treatment of spasmodic asthma, Therap. 113; discussion (p. 119): Dr. Dixon, Dr. Hertz, Dr. E. I. Spriggs, Dr. Carmalt-Jones, Dr. Gray Duncanson, Dr. Wall (reply)
WALLACE, J. SIM.—Discussion on growth of jaws, Odont. 29
Walmer, see *Royal Marine Depôt (Deal and Walmer)*
WARREN, R.—Discussion on fibrosis of left lung, Child. 196
——, specimen from a case of congenital stenosis of the rectum, colon, and part of the ileum, Child. 193
Warrington, small-pox epidemic at, fitted to theoretical epidemic distribution, Epid. 252
Wart-hog, sucking-cushion to be distinguished from external eminence of subcutaneous fat in, Path. 267
Water, intestinal absorption of, Surg. 123, 124, 127
—— —— ——, sufficient after removal of larger part of great intestine, Surg. 129, 132
—— (potable), longer life of *Bacillus typhosus* in tidal mud than in, Epid. 234, 241
WATERHOUSE, H. F.—Discussion on preservation of appendix vermiformis, Surg. 102
WATSON, C. GORDON.—Case of double infantile coxa vara treated by subtrochanteric osteotomy, Clin. 204
——, discussion on case of epithelioma of lower lip under treatment by radium, Clin. 229
—— —— —— of omentopexy for ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, Clin. 199
Waves (undamped) of electricity (H. Manders), Electr. 48
Wax-filling (iodoform) in treatment of epiphysitis of femur (P. L. Mummery), Child. 129
Wax-impressions, method of taking, preliminary to making artificial dentures first described by Mathias Purmann (1648-1721), Odont. 85
——, plaster models from, first made by Philip Pfaff (1756), Odont. 90
Web, crescentic subglottic, or hyperplasia, in syphilitic subject, causing stenosis of anterior half of lumen of larynx (W. Hill), Laryng. 119
WEBER, F. PARKES.—Apparent muscular hypertrophy following œdema of left leg (due to venous thrombosis), Clin. 60; discussion (pp. 61-65): Dr. Bulloch, Dr. Spriggs, Dr. Garrod, Dr. Sutherland, Mr. Beddoes, Sir T. Barlow, Dr. Herringham, Dr. Rolleston, Dr. Russell, Dr. Parkes Weber (reply)
——, chronic swelling of the fingers, Clin. 126
——, complete hysterical cutaneous anæsthesia associated with anæsthetic condition of back of mouth and pharynx, case quoted, Path. 99
——, congenital familial splenomegaly with chronic acholuric jaundice, Clin. 117
—— —— heart disease with extreme secondary polycythæmia and orthostatic albuminuria, Clin. 23, 26; for discussion see under *Thompson*, Theodore, polycythæmia
—— —— obliteration of bile-ducts with hepatic cirrhosis, Child. 231; discussion (p. 238): Dr. H. D. Rolleston, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. Parkes Weber (reply)
——, discussion on action of splenotoxic and hæmolytic sera on the blood and tissues, Path. 87
—— —— on auto-inoculation in disease, Med. 228
—— —— on case of congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, Child. 117
—— —— —— —— —— —— —— (pathological report), Child. 167
—— —— on cases of congenital heart disease, Child. 12
—— —— on case of pyuria in pregnancy with pyelo-nephritis in infant, Clin. 19
—— —— —— of erythromelalgia, Derm. 138
—— —— —— of uræmia or meningitis (?), Clin. 174
—— —— on dilatation of the colon, Child. 44
—— —— on icterus neonatorum, Child. 177
—— —— on malignant jaundice during Graves' disease, Path. 52
—— —— myopathy with gigantic œdema and albuminuria, Neur. 102
—— —— on rare disease of long bones, Path. 36

WEBER, F. PARKES.—Discussion on von Recklinghausen's disease, Clin. 35
——, discussion on rheumatoid arthritis in child, Child. 120
—— —— on transposition of viscera, Child. 170
—— —— on trophœdema following trauma, and on scleroderma of extremities associated with angioneurotic œdema, Clin. 203
—— —— on unilateral hypertrophy of hand, Child. 227
——, disseminated lobular necrosis of the liver with jaundice (Hepar necroticum cum ictero of Curschmann and H. Oertel), and a case of acute hepatic atrophy in secondary syphilis, Path. 109
——, the histology of the new bone formation in a case of pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, Path. 187
——, mediastinal form of lymphadenoma (Hodgkin's disease) with extreme so-called pulmonary hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, with report on histology of case, by J. C. G. Ledingham, Clin. 66
——, patent ductus arteriosus without murmur, Child. 193
——, so-called trophœdema of left lower extremity, Clin. 52
——, woman three years after omentopexy and peritoneal drainage for chronic ascites connected with hepatic cirrhosis, Clin. 236
—— and LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.—Note on the histology of a case of myelomatosis (multiple myeloma) with Bence-Jones protein in the urine (myelopathic albumosuria), Path. 193-206
Weil's pedigree of diabetes insipidus, R.S.M. 55, 88, 132
Weinberg, statistics of cancer obtained at Stuttgart, quoted, R.S.M. 71
Weiser, W. R., cyst of urachus, cases recently reported by, Surg. 208
WELLS, S. RUSSELL.—Discussion on whooping-cough, Child. 83
Wenckebach, Professor, stereoscopic röntgenography, Electr. 8
Werner, S., cases of association of jaundice with syphilis, alluded to, Path. 116
Wertheim's method of abdominal hysterectomy, Obst. 169, 170
—— —— —— —— for removal of primary cancer of vagina, Obst. 251
—— ——, two uteri removed by, for cancer of cervix (A. H. N. Lewers), Obst. 338
WEST, C. E.—Discussion on case of chronic osteomyelitis of the skull, Otol. 39
——, discussion on case of disease of external auditory meatus, Otol. 29
—— —— on epithelioma of middle ear, Otol. 90
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 75
—— —— protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 84
—— —— on thrombosis of right lateral sinus, Otol. 3
——, four cases of carcinoma of the external meatus, Otol. 34; discussion (p. 36): Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. Sydney Scott, Dr. McBride, Mr. West (reply)
——, further notes on two cases of carcinoma of the ear, Otol. 87; discussion (p. 88): Dr. McBride, Dr. Bronner, Mr. West (reply)
——, purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infected brain-tissue, Otol. 15; discussion (p. 16), Dr. McBride, Mr. E. Waggett, Dr. A. Bronner, Mr. Hunter Tod, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. Kerr Love, Mr. West (reply)
—— and SCOTT, SYDNEY R.—Infective meningitis, secondary to infection of labyrinth, successfully treated by translabyrinthine and lumbar drainage, Otol. 11; discussion (p. 13): Dr. McBride, Mr. A. Cheatle, Dr. Kerr Love, Mr. E. Waggett, Mr. A. L. Whitehead, Dr. W. Milligan, Mr. West (reply), Mr. Scott (reply)
WESTMACOTT, F. H.—Discussion on case of chronic middle-ear suppuration; history of local injury and syphilis, Otol. 28
——, discussion on case of man one month after operation for malignant disease of the nasopharynx, Laryng. 99
—— —— on crescentic subglottic web occluding half of lumen of larynx, Laryng. 101
—— and Thorburn, W., pathology of hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, quoted, Path. 191, 192

Westminster Hospital, statistics of ulcerative colitis from (A. M. Gosssage and F. W. Price), Med. 151
—— —— Museum, specimen of submucous fibroma from œsophagus in, Surg. 315
Wheat plant, crossing of, on Mendelian principles, R.S.M. 109
Whey, value of, in whooping-cough, Child. 76
WHIPHAM, T. R.—Bullous purpura following impetigo, Child. 167; discussion (p. 169): Dr. Pernet, Dr. Whipham (reply)
——, congenital cystic disease of the kidneys, Child. 113-117; discussion (p 117): Dr. F. P. Weber, Dr. R. Hutchison, Dr. E. Cautley, Dr. Forsyth
——, dextrocardia, case quoted, Child. 325
——, discussion on case of congenital cystic disease of kidneys (pathological report), Child. 167
—— —— on congenital heart disease, Child. 165
——, transposition of the viscera, Child. 169; discussion (p. 169): Dr. Cautley, Dr. F. J. Poynton, Dr. Langmead, Dr. Parkes Weber, Dr. Whipham (reply)
WHITE, W. HALE.—Description and differentiation of ulcerative colitis, alluded to, Med. 59
——, discussion on ascites due to heart disease cured by Talma-Morison operation, Clin. 48
—— —— on gastrostaxis associated with gangrene of fingers, Clin. 4
—— —— on ulcerative colitis, Med. 79
—— and EYRE, J. W.—The results of a year's use of vaccines in general medicine, Therap. 145-161; discussion (p. 162): Dr. Ince, Dr. Hort, Dr. McCulloch, Dr. Eyre (reply)
Whitechapel, skulls from supposed plague pit in, showing torus palatinus, Surg. 184, 189
WHITEHEAD, A. L.—Discussion on infective meningitis secondary to infection of labyrinth, Otol. 14
——, discussion on left temporo-sphenoidal abscess of otitic origin, Otol. 92
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 75
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 85
—— —— on purulent encephalitis treated by drainage and removal of infected brain-tissue, Otol. 17
——, skiagram of case of empyema of frontal sinus, Laryng. 49; discussion (p. 49): Dr. StC. Thomson
——, specimen of caries of the temporal bone, the destruction of the bone closely simulating the appearance seen after the performance of the radical mastoid operation, Otol. 81; discussion (p. 81): Mr. Waggett, Dr. Dundas Grant, Mr. A. Cheatle, A. L. Whitehead (reply)
——, thrombosed internal jugular vein, which could be felt in neck as a distinct cord-like structure, Otol. 4
——, thrombosis of right lateral sinus, in which the clot extended beyond the torcular Herophili into the lateral sinus of opposite side, operation, recovery, Otol. 1; discussion (p. 3): Dr. McBride, Mr. A. Cheatle, Mr. C. E. West, Mr. A. L. Whitehead (reply)
WHITFIELD, A.—Case of secondary syphilis in a man, exhibiting some unusual features of the eruption, Derm. 76
——, chronic enlargement of the lips due to syphilitic lymphangitis, Derm. 99; discussion (p. 101): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. McLeod, Mr. Beddoes, Dr. Pernet, Dr. Sequeira, Major French, Dr. Wilfrid Fox, Dr. Whitfield (reply)
——, discussion on bacillus found in lesions of rosacea, Derm. 87
—— —— on case of acne varioliformis, Derm. 94
—— —— on case of arsenical pigmentation, Derm. 4
—— —— —— for diagnosis, Derm. 11, 96
—— —— —— of erythema serpens, Derm. 4
—— —— endothrix tricophyta flora, Derm. 66
—— —— on case of granuloma annulare, Derm. 15
—— —— —— of Paget's disease, Derm. 162
—— —— on three cases of raised vascular nævi cured by carbon-dioxide snow, Derm. 157

WHITFIELD, A.—Discussion on case of spontaneous disappearance of an endothelioma (nævo-xanthoma), Derm. 144
——, microscopical specimen of a mould fungus obtained in a scraping from a case of chronic dermatitis of the glans penis, Derm. 90
——, on multiple inflammatory nodules of the hypoderm, Derm. 17; discussion (p. 28): Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker, Dr. James Galloway, Dr. Whitfield (reply)
——, pure culture of Sabouraud's trichophyton rosaceum obtained from a case of beard ringworm, Derm. 83
——, unusual case of lichen planus, Derm. 109
—— and ADAMSON, H. G.—Cultures of trichophyton rosaceum from two cases of tinea barbæ, Derm. 161
Whitlows and bullæ, recurrent, case of (J. H. Sequeira), Derm. 108
—— —— ——, diagnosis from Morvan's disease, Derm. 109
Whooping-cough, addresses on (J. Porter Parkinson), Child. 71
—— —— —— (G. Carpenter), Child. 86-99
——, association with measles, Child. 88
—— —— with typhoid fever rare, Child. 80
——, blood-changes in, Child 73
——, causal organism, Child. 72, 83
——, changes in retinal blood-vessels, Child. 90
—— in childhood, remarkable deformity resulting from (R. C. Lucas), Child. 99
—— complicating diphtheria, Child. 79, 88
—— —— scarlet fever, Child. 79, 88
——, complications and sequelæ, Child. 73-75
—— —— cerebral hæmorrhage rare, Child. 78, 85
—— —— convulsions, Child. 94
—— —— diseases of chest, Child. 88
—— —— —— —— of nervous system, Child. 92
—— —— epistaxis and hæmoptysis, Child. 89
—— —— frœnal ulcer, Child. 91
—— —— hernia, Child. 91
—— —— ocular hæmorrhages, Child. 90
—— —— otitis media, Child. 92
—— —— prolapse of anus, Child. 91
—— —— skin diseases, Child. 92
—— —— splenomegaly, Child. 92
—— —— varicella, Child. 88
—— —— vomiting, Child. 88
——, congested and bloated face in, Child. 91
—— diagnosis from bronchiectasis, Child. 78
—— —— from paroxysmal cough due to enlarged bronchial glands, Child. 75
—— —— from paroxysmal cough of influenza, Child. 77, 78, 82
—— epidemic first mentioned, Child. 71
——, geographical distribution, Child. 71
——, incubation period, Child. 73
——, infectivity, duration, Child. 83
——, involuntary evacuations of urine and fæces in, Child. 91
——, isolation of cases, Child. 98
——, pain in, Child. 91
——, post-mortem observations, Child. 95, 96
——, predisposition to tuberculosis after, Child. 99
——, prognosis, Child. 75
——, spread of, by fomites, Child. 86, 87
——, statistics from Evelina Hospital for Sick Children (G. Carpenter), Child. 86
——, sudden death in, Child. 78

Whooping-cough, treatment, dietetic, Child. 75, 76
—— —— by drugs, Child. 76, 79, 80, 81, 83, 97
—— —— ——, unsatisfactory results of, Child. 97
—— ——, hygienic, Child. 76, 79, 81, 97
—— —— by inhalations, Child. 82, 84
—— ——, mechanical, Child. 81
WICKHAM, LOUIS.—The therapeutical application of radium, Derm. 111-125; discussion (p. 125): Dr. Radcliffe Crocker
Wight, asymmetry, quoted, Child. 248
Wightman Lecture (1909), congenital heart affections especially in relation to the diagnosis of the various malformations (G. Carpenter), Child. 275-326
Willcocks, F., heart murmur existing with defect of interventricular septum, case quoted, Child. 295
——, patent septum ventriculorum without other congenital defect, Child. 293
WILLCOX, W. H.—Discussion on treatment of acute and subacute rheumatism, Therap. 44
WILLETT, J. A.—Pregnancy in a rudimentary horn of a bicornute uterus, Obst. 342; discussion (p. 343): Dr. A. Routh, Mr. A. Doran
WILLEY, FLORENCE E.—Some notes on the histology of the smaller fibromyomata, Obst. 156; discussion (p. 165): Dr. Herbert Spencer, Dr. Heywood Smith, Dr. Macnaughton-Jones, Mrs. Willey (reply)
WILLIAMS, A. W.—Case of double zoster of the face in a schoolboy, Derm. 90
——, discussion on zinc ionization, Derm. 88
Williams, Dawson, idiopathic dilatation of bladder, case quoted, Path. 94
WILLIAMS, P. WATSON.—Case of chronic suppuration of the frontal sinus and ethmoidal cells, radical operation by the author's osteoplastic operation, with no facial deformity (patient shown), Laryng. 88
——, discussion on carcinoma and syphilis of larynx, Laryng. 46
—— —— on chronic suppuration in left sphenoidal sinus, Laryng. 144
—— —— on extensive intrinsic epithelioma of larynx, Laryng. 32
—— —— on immobility of left vocal cord, Laryng. 32
—— —— on left abductor paralysis, Laryng. 45
—— —— on malignant disease of tonsil, Laryng. 45
—— —— on primary tuberculous granuloma of septum, Laryng. 41
—— —— on stenosis of larynx, Laryng. 36
WILLIAMSON, O. K.—Clinical observations on the influence of the vessel wall on (so-called) arterial blood-pressure readings, Med. 229; discussion (p. 238): Dr. T. H. Green, Dr. W. P. Herringham, Dr. Leonard Hill, F.R.S., Dr. C. O. Hawthorne, Dr. Williamson (reply)
Willis, treatment of spasmodic asthma, quoted, Therap. 113
WILSON, ALBERT.—Critical description of the brain of a degenerate (convict and murderer), Neur. 130; discussion (p. 142): Dr. Gordon Holmes, Dr. Wilson (reply)
WILSON, S. A. K.—Case of thrombosis of left posterior inferior cerebellar artery, Neur. 52; discussion (p. 75): Dr. Ormerod, Dr, Wilfred Harris, Dr. Wilson (reply)
——, discussion on exact origin of pyramidal tracts, Neur. 99
WILSON, T. G.—Discussion on case of primary ovarian actinomycosis, Obst. 247
WILSON, T. STACEY.—Three coloured projection drawings of the brain showing the relations which the internal structures would have to the convolutions if the brain were transparent, Clin. 219
Wilson and Rogers, defect of auriculo-ventricular valves, case quoted, Child. 323
WINGRAVE, P. WYATT.—Discussion on case of new growth of septum, Laryng. 94
——, discussion on case of thyrolingual fistula, Laryng. 94
—— —— on hæmatoma of vocal cord, simulating fibroma, Laryng. 80
—— ——, pathological report on osteofibroma of maxilla, Laryng. 44
——, report and microscopic specimens of malignant disease of nasopharynx, Laryng. 98
—— —— —— —— —— of syphilitic septum, Laryng. 100

Wirsing, criticism of Lenhartz dietary, quoted, Therap. 91
Withering, W., introduction of digitalis to practice of medicine commended, Therap. 133
Wollstein, bacteriology of summer diarrhœa, quoted, Epid. 135
WOMACK, F., and HERRINGHAM, W. P.—The resistance of arteries to external pressure, experiments on the value of the sphygmomanometer as a test of the blood-pressure, Med. 37; discussion (p. 42): Dr. Leonard Hill, F.R.S., Dr. George Oliver, Sir Lauder Brunton, F.R.S., Mr. P. Lockhart Mummery, Sir Clifford Allbutt, F.R.S., Dr. Herringham (reply)
Women, see *Dutch women*
Woodburn gathering-ground for Belfast water supply, Epid. 191, 192
—— —— —— —— ——, water from, not mixed with Stoneyford water, Epid. 203, 204
Word-deafness (?), peculiar form, treatment by oral method successful, Child. 157
Working-classes, incidence of typhoid fever in Belfast limited to, Epid. 207
Worm-theory of causation of dental caries, early recognition, Odont. 75, 82
Worms (round), see *Ascaris lumbricoides*
Worthing, typhoid epidemic at, effect of cumulative heat on, Epid. 57
—— —— ——, weekly attack-rate, Epid. 202
Wounds, disinfection only possible at expense of injury of surrounding tissues, Therap. 50
Wright, Sir A. E., introduction of opsonic index alluded to, Med. 227
——, process for determination of alkalinity of blood, alluded to, Therap. 67
——, serum diagnosis of Malta fever, alluded to, Epid. 169
——, temperature curve measure of intoxication but not of immunization, quoted, Med. 183
WRIGHT, WILLIAM.—The teeth of early man, Odont. 3; discussion (p. 5): Mr. F. J. Bennett, Mr. C. Robbins, Mr. H. Baldwin, Mr. Lewin Payne, Mr. James, Mr. Rowntree, Dr. Wright (reply)
Wrist, primary suture of median nerve at, Clin. 138
Wutz, surgical anatomy of urachus, quoted, Surg. 204
WYLIE, A.—Discussion on case of unusually large and long tongue, Laryng. 111
——, osteofibroma of maxilla, Laryng. 43; pathological report (p. 44): Dr. W. Wingrave
WYNTER, W. ESSEX.—Cure of ascites by permanent drainage through femoral ring, Clin. 169
——, infantile paralysis, paraplegic distribution with involvement of abdominal muscles on the left side, Clin. 168
——, pulmonary stenosis, Clin. 168

X-ray dermatitis (J. Hall-Edwards), Electr. 11
—— ——, danger of excited X-ray tubes to sufferers from, Electr. 20
—— ——, danger to sufferers from X-ray dermatitis, Electr. 20
—— ——, development of telangiectases under, Electr. 31
—— ——, diapedesis of red and white blood-corpuscles under, Electr. 27, 28, 31
—— ——, malignant symptoms developing in, Electr. 18, 30, 31, 33, 34
—— ——, peripheral nerve degeneration and destruction under, Electr. 28, 29
—— ——, pigmentation accompanying, Electr. 16
—— ——, prevalence among workers at radiography, Electr. 12
—— ——, prevention of (J. Hall-Edwards), Electr. 20
—— —— ——, means for, Electr. 24, 25, 32
—— ——, resolution as to, passed at Electro-Therapeutical Section, Electr. 34
—— ——, secondary nature of symptoms accompanying, Electr. 16
—— ——, sterility accompanying, Electr. 19, 20, 32
—— ——, susceptibility to, Electr. 31, 32
—— ——, acute, Electr. 16
—— —— ——, degrees of, Electr. 27
—— ——, chronic, Electr. 16
—— —— ——, degrees of, Electr. 27
X-ray room, dimensions and requirements, Electr. 22

X-ray tubes, protection by shield, Electr. 24 ; see also *Röntgen rays*
Xanthoma diabeticorum, cases (H. R. Crocker), Derm. 85
—— ——, case of (J. Galloway), Derm. 139
—— planum (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 74

Yak, hump of, Path. 231
Yarmouth (Great), typhoid fever at, prevalence at, due to mussels, Epid. 230
YEARSLEY, P. MACLEOD.—Discussion on congenital deaf-mutism, Otol. 83
——, discussion on dermoid of mastoid region, Otol. 25
—— —— on problem of vertigo, Otol. 75
—— —— on protrusion of synovial membrane through tympanic plate, and beneath skin of external auditory meatus, Otol. 85
——, notes of a peculiar form of (?) word-deafness successfully treated by the oral method, Child. 157
——, tumour of auditory nerve, notes and specimen, Otol. 18
Yellow fever, etiology, *Bacillus icteroides* not connected with, Epid. 100, 105
—— ——, transmission by stegomyia, Epid. 100
Yorkshire (East), prehistoric human teeth from, Odont. 4
YOUNG, MEREDITH.—Discussion on intermittent infectiousness of scarlet fever, Epid. 81
YULE, UDNY.—Discussion on marital infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Epid. 276

Zariquiey, tricuspid insufficiency, case quoted, Child. 322
Zebu, hump in, Path. 227
Zeeman, founder of corpuscular theory of electricity, Electr. 1
Zinc ionization, healing of ulcers under, Electr. 141, 142
—— —— —— —— ——, preferable in varicose cases, Electr. 142
—— —— in treatment of lupus erythematosus (E. G. G. Little), Derm. 87
—— —— —— —— (J. M. H. MacLeod), Derm. 88
Zinc-mercury ionization in treatment of hæmorrhoids (T. J. Bokenham), Elect. 135
—— —— —— ——, indications for discontinuance of currents, Electr. 137
—— —— —— ——, technique of operation, Electr. 137
Zinc needle, electrolysis by, in treatment of stellate veins, Electr. 118, 119
—— needles, amalgamated, value of, in treatment of hæmorrhoids by zinc-mercury ionization, Electr. 138
Zinc probe in ionic medication for endometritis, Electr. 123, 124, 130
Zoster, double, on face of schoolboy (A. W. Williams), Derm. 90
Zuntz, experiments on fœtal respiration, quoted, Obst. 18
Zymosis, theory of, historical development, Epid. 104
Zygoma and meatal wall, caries of, in case of chronic middle-ear suppuration (A. Cheatle), Otol. 27

JOHN BALE, SONS & DANIELSSON, LTD., 83-91, Great Titchfield Street, London, W.